



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

25909.d.
Cambridge.
10. 2.

CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY
OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
IN
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS.

II

A
CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY
OF
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
IN
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS.

Catalogorum idem plane munus est in *Repubblica literaria*, quod in *Romana* fuit olim *Nomenclatorum*; indicant enim *Doctrinae Candidatis* nomina illorum, quos *præferre*, quos *colere*, quorumque *ope* uti oporteat, ut honores, quos ambiunt, consequi possint: quamque præterea jucunda, quam doctis omnibus desideratissimæ illorum prodeant impressiones, eruditorum ubique scripta epistolæque abunde testantur.

MIDDLETON.

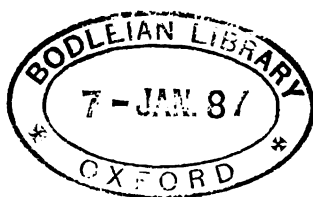
VOL. II.

CAMBRIDGE:

E. W. METCALF AND COMPANY,
Printers to the University.

1830.

259. n *Cambridge*



CATALOGUE.

M

- MABILLON, JOHANNES.** De Re Diplomatica. fol. Lut. Par. 1681.
Mably, G. B. de. Collection Complète de ses Œuvres. 15 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1795.
 —, —. Observations on the Romans ; from the French. 12mo. Lond. 1751.
 —, —. Observations sur le Gouvernement et les Loix des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique. 12mo. Amst. et Hamb. 1784.
 —, —. Observations on the Government and Laws of the United States of America ; from the French ; with a Preface by the Translator. 18mo. Amst. 1784.
 —, —. Remarks concerning the Government and the Laws of the United States of America, in Four Letters to Mr. Adams ; from the French ; with Notes by the Translator. 8vo. Amst. 1784.
Maboul, J. (Bp.) Funeral Oration on Lewis XIV., from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
Macall. See M'Call.
Macalla. See M'Calla.
Macallum. See M'Callum.
Macaneus, Dominicus. Verbani Lacus Chorographica Descriptio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Macarius Egyptianus. Opera. Vide Gregorius Neocæsariensis.
Macarius, Jo. Abraxas, seu Antiquaria de Gemmis Basilidianis Disquisitio. 4to. Antv. 1657.
Macaulay, Angus. Rudiments of Political Science. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
Macaulay, Catharine. Remarks on certain Positions in Hobbes' Philosophical Rudiments of Government and Society, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
 —, —. The Same. 2d ed., with Two Letters. 4to. Lond. 1769.
 —, —. Modest Plea for Copy Right. 4to. Lond. 1774.

- Macaulay, Catharine. History of England, from the Accession of James I. to that of the Brunswick Line. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1763—5.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1766—71.
- _____, _____. _____. 3d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled "Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents." 4to. Lond. 1770.
- Macaulay, Kenneth. History of St. Kilda. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- Macauslin, R. Vide M'Causlin.
- Macbean, Alexander. Dictionary of Ancient Geography. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- Macbride, David. Experimental Essays on Medical and Philosophical Subjects. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- _____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Physic. 4to. Lond. 1772.
- Maccarthy, J. H. A. de. Ode aux Souverains de l'Ancien Monde sur la Croisade Actuelle. 8vo. 1806.
- Mac-Carthy Reagh, (M le Comte de.) Catalogue des Livres Rares et Précieux de sa Bibliothèque. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1815.
- Maccarty, Thaddeus. Sermon at an Execution. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Execution of William Lindsay for Burglary. 12mo. Bost. 1770.
- _____, _____. Sermon at his Installation. 8vo. Bost. 1747.
- _____, _____. Two Fast Sermons before the Expedition to Canada. 12mo. Bost. 1759.
- Macclesfield, Earl of. Speech in the House of Peers on the Bill for Regulating the Commencement of the Year, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____. Remarks upon the Solar and Lunar Years, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Macclintock, Samuel. Epistolary Correspondence with the Rev. J. C. Ogden. 8vo. Portsmouth. 1791.
- _____, _____. See Ogden, J. C.
- Maccovius, Joh. Metaphysica. Accedit Tractatus de Anima Separata. 24to. Amst. 1651.
- Macdonnell. See M'Donnell.
- Mace, Daniel. Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Macewen. See M'Ewen.
- Macfarland. See M'Farland.
- Macgeorge. See M'George.
- Macgregore. See McGregor.
- Macham. Voyage, wherein He First of any Man discovered the Island of Madeira. (Hakluyt. vol. 2.)
- Machenry, John. See M'Henry.
- Machiavelli, Niccolò. Tutte le Opere in 5 Parti. 4to. 1550.
- _____, _____. Opere. 10 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1804—5.
- _____, _____. Opere Inedite. 4to. Lond. 1760.

- Machiavelli, Niccolò.** Works; from the Italian. fol. Lond. 1675.
 ———, ———. The Same. fol. Lond. 1680.
 ———, ———. ———. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1720.
 ———, ———. Works, translated from the Originals, with
 Notes, &c. by E. Farnsworth. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
 ———, ———. Prince, with an Examination, in Notes; from
 the French. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
 ———, ———. Vindication of himself and his Writings.
 (Harl. Miscel. vol. 1.)
Macintire, Donald. Orain Ghaidhealach, (a Collection of Erse
 Songs.) 12mo. Edin. 1768.
Mackay, Andrew. Theory and Practice of finding the Longitude
 at Sea or Land, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
Mackay, J. Quebec Hill; or Canadian Scenery; a Poem. 4to.
 Lond. 1797.
Mackay, Samuel. Aperçu Topographique de la Virginie. 8vo.
 Paris. 1816.
Mackean. See McKean. See M'Kean.
Mackeen. See McKeen.
Mackemie, Fr. Truths in a True Light; or a Pastoral Letter to
 the Reformed Protestants in Barbados. 16mo. Edin. 1699.
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. Voyages from Montreal through the
 Continent of North America, &c., in 1789 and 1793. 2 vols.
 8vo. Lond. 1802.
Mackenzie, Colin. Remarks on some Antiquities on the West and
 South Coasts of Ceylon. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 6.)
 ———, ———. Account of the Jains. (Id. 9.)
Mackenzie, Sir George. Account of Hirta and Rona. (Pinkerton,
 vol. 3.)
Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Stewart. On the Form which the Glass of a
 Forcing-house ought to have, &c. (Horticult. Tr. vol. 2.)
 ———, ———. On the Diseases and Management
 of Sheep. 8vo. N. York. 1810.
 ———, ———. Travels in Iceland, in 1810. 2d ed.
 4to. Edin. 1812.
Mackenzie, Roderick. Strictures on Lieut. Col. Tarleton's His-
 tory of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781; with a Detail of the
 Siege of Ninety Six, and the Re-capture of the Island of New
 Providence. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
Mackewen, Robert. Funeral Sermon on the late Lord Vis. Bar-
 rington. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
Mackinnen. See M'Kinnen.
Mackintosh, Duncan. Essai Raisonné sur la Grammaire et la
 Prononciation Angloise. 8vo. Bost. 1797.
 ———, ———. Essay on English Grammar, &c. 8vo.
 Bost. 1797.
Macknight, James. Truth of the Gospel History. 4to. Lond.
 1763.
 ———, ———. New Literal Translation, from the Greek, of
 all the Apostolical Epistles, with a Commentary and Notes, &c.,
 and a Life of the Author. 6 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1810.

- Macknight, James. *Harmony of the Four Gospels, with a Paraphrase and Notes.* 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. 1756.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. 1763.
- Macknight. See M'Knight.
- MacLaine, A. *Letters to Soame Jenyns on his "View of the Internal Evidence of Christianity."* 12mo. Lond. 1777.
 ———, ———. *Supplement to the Quarto Edition of Dr. Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1768.
- MacLane. See McLane.
- Maclary. See M'Clary.
- Maclaurin, Colin. *Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries.* 4to. Lond. 1748.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
 ———, ———. *Treatise of Fluxions.* 2 vols. 4to. Edin. 1742.
- Maclaurin, John, (Lord Dreghorn.) *Considerations on the Nature and Origin of Literary Property.* 8vo. Edin. 1767.
- Maclaurin, John. *Essay on the Prophecies relating to the Messiah. To which are subjoined an Inquiry into Happiness, and Three Sermons.* 8vo. Edin. 1773.
 ———, ———. *Sermons and Essays.* 12mo. Glasgow. 1755.
- Maclean. See M'Lean.
- Maclellan. See M'Lellan.
- MacLeod. See M'Leod.
- Maclure. See M'Clure.
- Maclure, Wm. *On the Geology of the United States.* (Amer. Phil. Tr., vol. 6; and N. S., vol. 1.)
 ———, ———. *On the Geology of the West Indies.* (Quarterly Journal of Science and the Arts, vol. 5; and Journal of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences, Phil. vol. 1.)
- Maclurg, James. *On the Human Bile.* 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- Macneill. See M'Neill.
- Maconnell. See M'Connell.
- Macpherson, J. *Vorlesungen über Philosophische Sittenlehre, übersetzt durch G. F. Goetz.* 8vo. Phil. 1792.
- Macpherson, James. *Short History of the Opposition during the last Session of Parliament.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
 ———, ———. *Observations on the "Short History," &c., by a Member of Parliament.* 8vo. Lond. 1779.
 ———, ———. *Short Defence of the Opposition, in Answer to "A Short History," &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1779.
 ———, ———. See Ossian.
- Macpherson, John. *Critical Dissertations on the Ancient Caledonians, the Picts, and the British and Irish Scots.* 4to. Lond. 1768.
- Macquer, Joseph. *Elements of the Theory and Practice of Chemistry, from the French.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- Macquer, M. P. *Abridgment of the Roman History, translated from the French, with Notes, by T. Nugent.* 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- Macrae, John. *Account of the Kookies or Lunctas.* (Asiatic Researches, vol. 7.)

- Macrae, John.** Case of the Bite of a Poisonous Snake successfully treated. (Id. 11.)
- Macrie.** See M'Crie.
- Macrobius, Aur. Theod.** Opera, cum J. Gronovii et Aliorum Notis. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
- _____, _____. Opera, cum J. C. Zeunii et Aliorum Notis. 8vo. Lips. 1797.
- Macropedius, Geo.** Methodus de Conscribendis Epistolis. Accessit C. Hegendorphini Epistolas Conscribendi Methodus. 12mo. Lond. 1649.
- Maculloch.** See M'Culloch.
- Madan, M.** New and Literal Translation of Juvenal and Persius, with Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- _____, _____. Letters to Joseph Priestley. 12mo. Lond. 1787.
- Maddock, Henry.** Life of Lord Somers. 4to. Lond. 1812.
- _____, _____. Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1817.
- Maddox, Isaac, (Bp.)** Sermon before the Trustees of the Public Infirmary. 4to. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Meeting of the Charity-Schools in London and Westminster. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the President and Government of the London Infirmary. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1744.
- _____, _____. Charge to his Clergy. 4to. Lond. 1745.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Governors of the Several Hospitals. 4to. Lond. 1750.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the President and Governors of the Hospital for the Small-Pox Inoculation. 4to. Lond. 1752.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Chapel of the Foundling Hospital. 4to. Lond. 1753.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1756.
- Mader, Ant., et W. Frölich.** Sol Austriacus in xii Signis Zodiaci Symbolice representatus. fol. Vetro-Pragæ. 1716.
- Maderus, J. J.** De Coronis, Nuptiarum præsertim, Sacris et Profanis. (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- Madhouses,** Abstract of an Act for Regulating. 8vo.
- Madison, James, (Bp.)** Letter to the Rev. Jedediah Morse. 8vo. Richmond. 1795.
- _____, _____. Address to the Episcopal Church in Virginia. 8vo. Richmond. 1799.
- _____, _____. Meteorological Observations.—On the Sweet Springs. (Amer. Phil. Trans. vol. 2.)
- Madison, James, (Pres.)** Papers in the Federalist. See Federalist.
- _____, _____. Speech in Congress in 1794, on the Commerce of the United States. 8vo. N. York. 1794.
- _____, _____. Examination of the British Doctrine, which subjects to Capture a Neutral Trade, not open in Time of Peace. 8vo. 1806.

- Madison, James, (Pres.)** Review of Robert Smith's Address. 8vo. 1811.
- _____, _____, Mr. Madison's War, by a New-England Farmer, (J. Lowell.) 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- _____, _____, The Same. 3d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- _____, _____, Perpetual War, the Policy of Mr. Madison, by a New-England Farmer, (J. Lowell.) 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- _____, _____, The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- _____, _____, Messages to Congress. See United States.
- _____, _____, See Political Tracts,—Republican Crisis, —Trade, &c.
- Madison Agonistes; or the Agonies of Mother Goose.** 8vo. Lond. 1814.
- Madox, Thomas.** History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England. 2d ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1769.
- Madre de Deos, Gaspar da.** Memorias para a Historia da Capitania de S. Vicente. 4to. Lisboa. 1797.
- M'Afee, Robert B.** History of the late War in the Western Country. 8vo. Lexington, K. 1816.
- Maffei, Gio. Pietro.** Le Istorie dell' Indie Orientali, trad. di Latino da Fr. Serdonati. 3 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1800—6.
- Maffei, Scipio, il Marchese.** La Religion de' Gentili nel Morire. 4to. Parigi. 1736.
- _____, _____, History of the Ancient Amphitheatres, translated from the Italian by A. Gordon. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____, Verona Illustrata. fol. Verona. 1732.
- Magalotti, Lorenzo.** Opere. 2 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1806.
- Magaw, Samuel.** Discourse at the African Church. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
- Magazine, American, for 1787—8.** 8vo. N. York.
- _____, American, and Historical Chronicle. vols. 2 and 3, for 1745—6. 8vo. Bost.
- _____, American Monthly, and Critical Review, vol. 1; and vol. 2, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; and vol. 3, No. 1. 8vo. N. York. 1817—18.
- _____, American, by H. G. Spafford. vol. 1, nos. 1—11. 8vo. Albany. 1815.
- _____, Analectic, for 1815, and 1818—20. 8 vols. 8vo. Phil.
- _____, Annual Philosophical. No. 1, 1820. 12mo. N. York.
- _____, Blackwood's Edinburgh. vol. 4. 8vo. Edin. 1819.
- _____, Columbian, for 1787—1792. 9 vols. 8vo. Phil.
- _____, Connecticut Evangelical. vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford. 1801.
- _____, Edinburgh, and Literary Miscellany; a New Series of the Scots Magazine. (vols. 1—8.) 8 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1817—20.
- _____, Free Mason's, for 1811—12. (vols. 1 and 2.) 2 vols. 8vo. Phil.
- _____, Gentleman's. (vols. 1—33, and 35—41.) 40 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1731—71.

- Magazine, Gentleman's. General Index to the First Fifty-six vols. of the Gentleman's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- _____, _____, General Index to the Gentleman's Magazine, from 1731 to 1818. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818—21.
- _____, Lawyer's and Magistrate's. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin. 1792—4.
- _____, London. (vols. 1—40.) 40 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1732—71.
- _____, Massachusetts, for 1789—95. (vols. 1—7.) 7 vols. 8vo. Bost.
- _____, Monthly, and American Review, for 1799—1800. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York.
- _____, Monthly, and British Register. (vols. 1—8.) 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796—1800.
- _____, New-England Quarterly. vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, and 3. 8vo. Bost. 1802.
- _____, New York, and Literary Repository. (vols. 1—8.) 8 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1790—7.
- _____, Pennsylvania, for 1775—6. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil.
- _____, Philadelphia Monthly, or Universal Repository. vol. 1. 8vo. Phil. 1798.
- _____, _____, See Snowden, J. C.
- _____, Quarterly Theological, and Religious Repository. vol. 1, No. 1. 8vo. Burlington, N. J. 1813.
- _____, United States, for 1779. 8vo. Phil.
- _____, Weekly. vol. 3. 8vo. Phil. 1779.
- _____, Worcester, and Historical Journal, edited by William Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin. (vols. 1—2.) 2 vols. 8vo. Worcester. 1826.
- _____, See Annals,—Anthology,—Athenaeum,—Journal,—Miscellany,—Portico,—Portfolio,—Repository,—Review, &c.
- Magdeburg. Ecclesiastica Historia, secundum Singulas Centurias, per aliquot Studiosos et Pios Viros in Urbe Magdeburgica. 7 vol. fol. Basil. 1560—74.
- _____, Idem, per L. Lucium. 3 vol. fol. Basil. 1624.
- Magellan, Ferdinand. Voyage to Magellanica and Polynesia. (Callander, Voyages, vol. 1.)
- Magellan, J. H. de. Description of a Glass Apparatus, for making Mineral Waters. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- Magendie, F. On the Gravel. 12mo. Lond. 1818.
- Mager, J. Physiologia. 12mo.
- Magirus, Jo. Physiologia Peripatetica. Accessit C. Bartholini Enchiridion Metaphysicum. 8vo. Francof. 1610.
- Magister, Thomas. De Vocibus Atticis, a J. S. Bernardo. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1757.
- Magius, Hieronymus. De Tintinnabulis. (Sallengre, vol. 2.)
- _____, De Equuleo. (Id.)
- Magliabecchi, Antonius. Catalogus Librorum Orientalium, etc. (Schelhorn, vol. 3.)
- Magnol, P. Botanicum Monspeliense. 12mo. Monsp. 1686.
- Magnus, Olaus, (Abp.) History of the Goths, Swedes, Vandals,

- and other Northern Nations, translated by J. S. fol. Lond. 1658.
- Mahne, Guil. L. *Diatribe de Aristoxeno.* (Thes. Crit. Nov.)
- Mahommed Ali Chan, Nabob of Arcot, Letter from, to the Court of Directors, &c. 4to. Lond. 1777.
- Mahomet. See Bibliander,—Sale,—Savary.
- Mahometanism. Four Treatises concerning the Doctrines, Discipline, and Worship of the Mahometans. To which is prefixed the Life and Actions of Mahomet. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- Mahon, Charles. See Stanhope.
- Mahon, P. A. O. *Médecine Légale, et Police Médicale.* 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1801.
- Mahony, (Capt.) On Singhala, or Ceylon, and the Doctrines of Bhoddha. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 7.)
- Mahudel. De l'Origine de la Soye. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 5.)
- Mai, Angelo. Notice sur les Découvertes Philologiques de l'Abbé Angelo Maio. (Class. Journ. vol. 23.)
- Maid of Orleans. Vide Pucelle.
- Maier, A. C. *Rationale Lactis Catechetici*, 1 Pet. ii, 1, 2, 3. 4to. Altorfii. 1705.
- Maier, Fried. *Allgemeines Mythologisches Lexicon.* 2 Bände. 8vo. Weimar. 1803—4.
- Mailla, J. A. M. de Moyriac de. *Histoire Générale de la Chine*, trad. du Tong-kien-kang-mou. 12 vol. 4to. Paris. 1777—83.
- Maillet, B. de. *Telliamed; or Discourses between an Indian Philosopher and a French Missionary, on the Diminution of the Sea, &c.; from the French.* 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Maimbourg, L. *Peaceable Method for Reuniting Protestants and Catholics; from the French.* 4to. 1686.
- Maimonides, R. Moses. *Constitutiones de Domo Electa, seu de Templo, Hebr. et Lat., etc.—Constitutiones de Vasis Sanctuarii, Hebr. et Lat., etc.—Constitutiones de Ingressu Sanctuarii, Hebr. et Lat., etc.* (Ugol. vol. 8.)
- _____. *Constitutiones de Consecratione Novilunii.* Hebr. et Lat. (Id. 17.)
- _____. *Constitutiones de Luctu, Hebr. et Lat.* etc. (Id. 33.)
- _____. *More Nevochim, Latine, a J. Buxtorfio,* Fil. 4to. Basil. 1629.
- _____. *Constitutiones de Fundamentis Legis, Hebr. et Lat., a G. Vorstio.* 4to. Amst. 1638.
- _____. *Idem.* 4to. Franequeræ. 1684.
- Main, Thomas. *Directions for the Transplantation and Management of Young Thorn or other Hedge Plants, &c.* 8vo. Washington. 1807.
- Maintenon, Madame de, *Life of.* See Caraccioli.
- _____. *Letters; from the French.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1759.
- Mainwaring, Edward. See Manwaring.
- Maiores, M. Ant. *Orationes et Præfationes, etc.* 12mo. Col. Agrip. 1614.

- Mair, Alexander. *Short View of Popery, a Sermon.* 8vo. Edin. 1779.
- Mairan, J. J. de Ortois de. *Traité Physique et Historique de l'Aurore Boréale.* 2de ed. 4to. Paris. 1754.
- Maire, J. le. *Voyages to the Canary Islands, &c.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 8.)
- , —. *Spiegel der Australische Navigatie.* fol. Amst. 1622.
- , —. *Descriptio Navigationis Australis.* Vide Herrera, A. de.
- , —, and Wm. C. Schouten. *Voyage to Magellanica, etc.* (Callander, vol. 2.)
- , —. *Sixth Circum-Navigation.* (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Maison-Fort, M. de la. *Tableau Politique de l'Europe, depuis la Bataille de Leipsick.* 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- Maitland, Wm. *History of Edinburgh.* fol. Edin. 1753.
- , —. *History and Survey of London.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1756.
- , —. *The Same.* 3d ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1760.
- Maittaire, Mich. *Græcæ Linguae Dialecti, a J. F. Reitzio.* 8vo. Hagæ Com. 1738.
- , —. *Idem, a Sturzio.* 8vo. 1807.
- , —. *Marmorum Arundellianorum, Seldenianorum, Aliorumque, Academiæ Oxoniensi donatorum, cum variis Commentariis et Indice, Secunda Editio.* fol. Lond. 1732.
- Maius, Joh. Henr. *Economia Judiciorum Divinorum sub Novo Testamento.* 2 vol. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1717.
- , —. *Economia Temporum Novi Testamenti.* 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1721.
- , —. *Exercitationes Philologicæ et Exegeticæ.* 2 vol. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1711.
- , —. *Harmonia Evangelica.* 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1707.
- , —. *Theologia Prophetica.* 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1710.
- , —. *Synopsis Theologiæ Christianæ.* 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1708.
- , —. *Synopsis Theologiæ Judaicæ, Veteris et Novæ.* 4to. Gissæ-Hass. 1698.
- , —. *Synopsis Theologiæ Symbolicæ Ecclesiarum Lutherianarum.* 4to. Gissæ et Franc. 1720.
- , —. *Synopsis Theologiæ Moralis.* 4to. Gissæ-Hass. 1697.
- , —. *Animadversiones et Supplementa ad J. Cocceii Lexicon Hebr. et Chald. Accedunt J. Cocceii Observationes de Distinctioni Significatione Selectarum Vocum Linguae Hebraicæ.* 3tia ed. 2 tomi. fol. Gothæ. 1715.
- Maius, Joh. Henr. *Animadversiones et Supplementa ad J. Cocceii Lexicon et Commentarium Sermonis Hebr. et Chald.* 3tia ed. fol. Gothæ. 1715.

- Maius, Joh. Henr. De Lustrationibus et Purificationibus Hebræorum.—De Purificatione, etc. (Ugol. vol. 22.)
- , ———. De Kijun et Remphan. (Id. 23.)
- , ———. De Philotesiis Veterum Hebræorum, Græcorum, atque Romanorum. (Id. 30.)
- , ———. Duo Specimina Linguae Punicæ. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , ———. M. Lutheri Theologia Digesta et Concinnata. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1709.
- , ———. Historia Reformationis. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1710.
- , ———. Historia Reformationis per Vet. et Novi Testamenti Libros secundum Seriem Sæculorum digesta, etc. 4to. Giessæ et Francofurti.
- , ———. Œconomia Temporum Veteris Testamenti. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1712.
- , ———. Œconomia Judiciorum Divinorum per Omnes V. T. Libros adornata. 3 vol. 4to. Franc. ad Mœn. 1712—14.
- Maizeau, P. des. Recueil de Diverses Pièces, par Leibniz, Clarke, Newton, etc. 3me ed. 2 vol. 12mo. Lausanne. 1759.
- , ———. Vide Bayle, P.
- Maizeroy, Joly de. Sur la Guerre, considérée comme Science. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 40.)
- , ———. Sur la Cavalerie des Grecs. (Id. 41.)
- Majer. Vide Maier.
- Major, Jo. Historia Britannicæ. 4to. ex Off. Ascensiana. 1521.
- Major, Thomas. Ruins of Pæstum. fol. Lond. 1768.
- Malapertius, Carolus. Euclidis Elementorum Libri Sex. Accedit Oratio de Telescopio. 12mo. Duaci. 1620.
- Malaspina, Sabas. Rerum Sicularum Libri vi. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Malaterra, Gaufredus. De Rebus Gestis Roberti Guiscardi, Ducis Calabria; et Rogerii, Comitis Siciliæ, Libri iv. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , ———. Idem. Vide Surita.
- Malavolti, Orlando. Dell' Historia di Siena. 4to. Venet. 1599.
- Malcolm, Alexander. New Treatise of Arithmetick and Book-Keeping. 4to. Edin. 1718.
- , ———. New System of Arithmetick. 4to. Lond. 1730.
- Malcolm, James P. Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London during the Eighteenth Century. 4to. Lond. 1808.
- Malcolm, Sir John. Sketch of the Sikhs. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 11.)
- , ———. History of Persia. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1815.
- , ———. Memoir of Central India. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824.
- , ———. Observations on his Publication, relative to the Disturbances in the Madras Army. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
- Malcolmus, Jo. Commentarius in Apostolorum Acta. 4to. Mid-delburgi. 1615.

- Malebranche, N. Search after Truth, &c., done out of French. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1694—5.
- Malenfant, (le Colonel.) Des Colonies, et particulièrement de celle de Saint-Domingue. 8vo. Paris. 1814.
- Malet, C. W. Description of the Caves or Excavations on the Mountain near Ellore. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 6.)
- Malingre, Claude, (le Sieur de Lazare.) Histoires Tragiques de Nostre Temps. 8vo. Paris. 1635.
- Malkin, B. H. Tour through Wales. (Pinkerton, vol. 2.)
- Mall, Thomas. History of the Martyrs Epitomised. vol. 1. 8vo. Bost. 1747.
- Mallet, David. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Mallet, F. Discriptive Account of the Island of Trinidad. 4to. Lond. 1802.
- Mallet, P. H. Voyage en Pologne, Russie, etc., par W. Coxe, trad. de l'Anglois; avec des Notes, et un Voyage en Norvège. 2 vol. 4to. Genève. 1786.
- Malone, Edmund. Inquiry into the Authenticity of certain Papers and Instruments attributed to Shakspeare, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- Malouet, V. P. Collection de Mémoires et Correspondances Officielles sur l'Administration des Colonies. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Malouin, P. J. Chimie Médicinale. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1755.
- Malpighius, Marcellus. Opera. fol. Lond. 1686.
- , ———. Opera Posthuma. fol. Venet. 1743.
- , ———. De Bombyce. 4to. Lond. 1669.
- , ———. De Formatione Pulli in Ovo. 4to. Lond. 1673.
- Malt, Sermon on. 4to. 1644.
- Malta. Vide Mustafà.
- Maltby, Edward. Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Camb. 1802.
- Malte-Brun. Précis de la Géographie Universelle. tome 5me. Description de l'Afrique Méridionale, et des Deux Amériques. 8vo. Paris. 1817.
- Malthus, T. R. Essay on the Principle of Population. 4to. Lond. 1803.
- , ———. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington. 1809.
- , ———. Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- Malvasia, C. C. Marmora Felsinea. 4to. Bononie. 1690.
- Malynes, Gerard. Lex Mercatoria. fol. Lond. 1636.
- , ———. Lex Mercatoria; also Advice concerning Bills of Exchange, by J. Marius. Whereunto is annexed the Merchants Mirror, by R. Dafforne, &c. fol. Lond. 1656—60.
- Mambelli, Marcantonio. Osservazioni della Lingua Italiana, raccolte dal Cinonio, illustrate ed accresciute dal Cavaliere Luigi Lamberti. 4 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1809—13.
- Man before Adam, Rom. v, 12, 13, 14. 12mo. 1656.
- , Great Birth of; or the Excellency of Man's Creation and Endowments above the Original of Woman; a Poem, by M. S. 2d. ed. 4to. Lond. 1688.

- Manasses, Constantinus. *Breviarium Historicum*, Gr. et Lat. (Script. Byz.)
- Manby, Peter. *Reformed Catechism concerning the English Reformation*. 4to. 1687.
- Manchester Memoirs. (vols. 1—5.) 5 vols. 8vo. Warrington and Manchester. 1785—1802.
- Manchester, Proceedings of the Board of Health in. 12mo. Manchester. 1805.
- Mandelslo, J. A. von. *Morgenländische Reise-Beschreibung*, durch A. Olearium. fol. Schlesswig. 1668.
- , ———. *Voyages and Travels into the East-Indies*, in 1638—40. (Harris, Coll. of Voyages, &c.)
- Mandeville, Bernard de. *Fable of the Bees*. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1728—9.
- , ———. *The Same*. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- , ———. *Enquiry, whether a general Practice of Virtue tends to the Wealth or Poverty, Benefit or Disadvantage of a People; an Answer to the Above*. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- , ———. *Enquiry into the Origin of Honour, and the Usefulness of Christianity in War*. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- , ———. *Enquiry into the Causes of the Frequent Executions at Tyburn*. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- , ———. See Hutcheson, F.
- Mandeville, Sir John. *Travels and Memorials*. (Purchas, vol. 3.)
- Mandrillon, J. *Précis sur l'Amérique Septentrionale et la République des Treize-Etats-Unis*. Vide Cluny.
- , —. *Le Spectateur Américain, suivi de Recherches Philosophiques sur la Découverte du Nouveau-Monde*. 8vo. Amst. 1785.
- , —. *Recherches Philosophiques sur la Découverte de l'Amérique*. 8vo. Amst. 1784.
- Manfredius, Eustachius. *Ephemerides Motuum Cœlestium*, ex anno 1715 in annum 1750. 3 vol. 4to. Bononiæ. 1715—25.
- Manfredus, Martinus. *Monumentorum Historicorum Urbis Lucæ Libri V.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Mangetus, J. J. *Bibliotheca Pharmaceutico-Medica*. 2 vol. fol. Genevæ. 1704.
- , —. *Bibliotheca Chirurgica*. 4 tomi in 2 vol. fol. Genevæ. 1721.
- Mangey, Thomas. *Eternal Existence of Christ, set forth in a Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , ———. *Second Letter to him, occasioned by the above*. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , ———. *Sermon on Christmas Day*. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- Mangili. *Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*.
- Manilius, Marcus. *Astronomicon*. Vide *Corpus Poetarum Latino-rum*, et *Astronomici Veteres Latini*.

- Manillus, Jacobus.** *Descriptio Villæ Burghesiæ, extra Portam Pincianam.* (Græv. Thea. Ital.)
- Manlove, Timothy.** *Præparatio Evangelica.* 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- Mann, James.** *Medical Sketches of the Campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814, &c.* 8vo. Dedham. 1816.
- Mann, Nicolaus.** *De Veris Annis Christi Natali et Emortuali.* 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- Manners,** *Account of the Societies for the Reformation of, in London and other Parts of the Kingdom, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1699.
- , *Account of the Progress of the Reformation of, in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and other Parts of Europe and America, &c.* 13th ed. 4to. Lond. 1705.
- , *See Sermons.*
- Mannevillette.** *Vide D'après de Mannevillette.*
- Manning, Henry.** *Modern Improvements in the Practice of Physic and Surgery.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- Manning, James.** *Digest of the Nisi Prius Reports.* 8vo. Exeter. 1823.
- Manningham, Tho.** *Sermon on the late Dreadful Storm.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1704.
- , ———, *Thanksgiving Sermon before the Queen.* 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- , ———, *Thanksgiving Sermon before the Queen.* 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- Manrique, Jorge.** *Las Coplas, con una Glosa, etc.* MS. 4to. (from the Madrid Edition of 1632.)
- , ———, *Vide Perez, L.*
- Man's Mortalitie ; or a Treatise wherein tis proved that Man is a Compound wholly Mortal.** 4to. Amst. 1644.
- Mansfield, Joseph.** *Hope, a Poem, delivered in the Chapel of Harvard University, at a Public Exhibition.* 4to. Camb. 1800.
- Mansfield, (Lord.)** *Speech on giving Judgment in the Cause of Campbell against Hall, respecting a Duty on Exports from Grenada.* 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- Manso, J. C. F.** *Sparta. Ein Versuch zur Aufklärung der Geschichte und Verfassung dieses Staates.* 2 Theile. 8vo. Leipz. 1800—5.
- Manstein, (Baron de.)** *Memoirs of Russia, from 1727 to 1744, translated from the Original Manuscript, by David Hume.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1773.
- Mansus, Josephus.** *Locupletissima Bibliotheca Moralis Prædicationis.* 4 vol. fol. Augustæ Vind. et Græcii. 1732.
- Mant, Richard.** *Bampton Lecture Discourses.* 2d ed. 8vo. Oxford. 1812.
- Mante, Thomas.** *History of the Late War in North-America.* 4to. Lond. 1772.
- Mantell, Walter.** *Short Treatise of the Laws of England, &c.* (Somers, Tr. vol. 5.)
- Manton, Thomas.** *Discourses to promote Peace and Holiness.* 8vo. Lond. 1685.

- Manton, Thomas. One Hundred and Ninety Sermons on the cxix Psalm. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1725.
- _____, _____. Exposition, with Notes, on the Epistle of James. 4to. Lond. 1651.
- _____, _____. Practical Exposition on Isaiah liii. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
- _____, _____. Works. 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1681—1701.
- _____, _____. Answer to the "Humble Remonstrance." 4to. Lond. 1641.
- Manual. Vide Exegetisches Handbuch des Neuen Testaments.
- Manufactures. Address of the American Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Manufactures, to the People of the United States. 8vo. N. York. 1817.
- _____. See Arts. See Salem.
- Manutius, Aldus. De Reatina Urbe, Agroque, Sabinaque Gente.—De Aquis in Urbem Romam olim influentibus.—De Ratione Intercalandi.—De Accumbendi et Comedendi Ratione.—De Convivio Tempestivo seu Intempestivo.—De Auspiciis.—De Trabea.—De Subsellis.—De Signo et Statua.—De Parma, Clypeo, Scuto, Pelta, Ancile.—De Primipilo.—De Drachmis.—De Sestertiis. (Sallengre, vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. De Toga Romanorum.—De Tunica Romanorum. (Grævius, vol. 6.)
- _____, _____. De Tibiis Veterum. (Græv. vol. 6, et Ugol. vol. 32.)
- _____, _____. Phrases Linguae Latinae. 16mo. Lond. 1636.
- Manutius, Paulus. In Epistolas M. Tullii Ciceronis ad M. Junium Brutum, et ad Q. Ciceronem Fratrem, Commentarius. 12mo. Venet. 1562.
- _____, _____. Commentarius in Epistolas Ciceronis ad Atticum. 8vo. Venet. 1572.
- _____, _____. De Civitate Romana.—De Comitibus Romanorum.—De Senatu Romano. (Grævius, vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. De Legibus Romanis. (Id. 2.)
- Manwaring, Edward. Of Harmony and Numbers, in Latin and English Prose, and in English Poetry. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- _____, _____. Historical and Critical Account of Classic Authors. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____, _____. Stichology; or a Recovery of the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew Numbers. 4to. Lond. 1737.
- Manwood, John. Treatise of the Forrest Lawes.—Collection of the Lawes of the Forest. 4to. Lond. 1598.
- Manzonius, Fr. Cæsena Chronologia. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Mapletoft, John. Principles and Duties of the Christian Religion, with a Discourse on Prayer. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- _____, _____. Prælectiones Tres in Collegio Greshamensi. (Ward, Lives of the Prof. in Gr. Col.)
- Maqueen, Daniel. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Edin. 1759.
- Marana, J. P. Letters writ by a Turkish Spy at Paris; from the Italian. 13th ed. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1753—4.

- Maran-atha.** Das Buch von der Zukunft des Herrn, des Neuen Testaments Siegel. 8vo. Riga. 1779.
- Marangoni, Giovanni.** Memorie Sacre, e Profane dell' Anfiteatro Flavio di Roma. 4to. Roma. 1746.
- Marbault.** Essai sur le Commerce de Russie, avec l'Histoire de ses Découvertes. 8vo. Amst. 1777.
- Marbois, (M. de.)** Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton contre les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et contre Washington, Septembre, 1780. 8vo. Paris. 1816.
- Marca, Petrus de.** Dissertationes de Concordia Sacerdotii et Imperii, seu de Libertatibus Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ. fol. Paris. 1663.
- , ———. Idem. 6 tomi. 4to. Bambergæ. 1788—9.
- , ———. Opuscula. 8vo. Parisiis. 1681.
- Marcet, Alexander.** On Calculous Disorders. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- Marcgravius, Geo.** De Regionibus et Indigenis Brasilis et Chili. fol. Amst. 1658.
- , ———. Historia Naturalis Brasilis. Vide Piso, G.
- March, John.** Reports. 4to. Lond. 1648.
- Marchand, Etienne.** Voyage autour du Monde en 1790—2, précédé d'une Introduction Historique, etc., par C. P. Claret Fleuriu. 4 vol. 4to. Paris. 1798—1800.
- Marchant, John.** Exposition on the New Testament. fol. Lond. 1743.
- Marchesius, Geo.** Compendium Historicum. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Marchetti, Alessandro.** Tito Lucrezio Caro della Natura delle Cose. Vide Lucretius.
- Marck, F. A. van der.** Vide Mark.
- Marckius, Joh.** Sylloge Dissertationum ad Selectos quosdam Textus Vet. Testamenti. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1717.
- Marcus, M.** Defence of the Hebrew Bible. Vide Carpzovius, J. G.
- Marées, W. A. de.** Versuch über die Cultur der Griechen zur Zeit des Homer. 12mo. Berlin. 1797.
- Mareschallus, T.** Vide Evangelia.
- Maresius, Samuel.** De Antichristo, qua refutatur Commentatio H. Grotii. 12mo. Amst. 1640.
- , ———. Vide Grotius, H.
- , ———. Examen Theologicum Quatuor insignium Quæstionum; de Episcoporum Origine, de Clericorum Jurisdictione Temporalis, de Divortio, de Annihilatione Mundi. 12mo. Groningæ Fris. 1657.
- Marets, Samuel des.** Vide Maresius.
- Marezoll, J. G.** Predigten. 2te Aufl. 2 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1791—7.
- Margaritus, Joannes, Gerundensis Episcopus.** Paralipomenon Hispanis Libri Decem. fol. apud Inclytam Granatam. 1545.
- Margarot, Maurice,** Trial of, in January 1794, for Seditious Practices. 8vo. N. York.
- Margravius.** See Marcgravius.
- Marguerite de Valois, Reine de France.** Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 52.)
- Mariana, Juan de.** Historia General de España. 2 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1733—4.

- Mariana, Juan de.** Vide Medrano.
 _____, _____. General History of Spain, translated from the Spanish by J. Stevens. fol. Lond. 1699.
 _____, _____. De Rege et Regis Institutione. Item, de Ponderibus et Mensuris. 12mo. Moguntia. 1605.
Marianus ab Angelis. Examen Theologico-Morale. ed. 5ta. 8vo. Aug. Vind. 1779.
Marien, T. A. de. Tableau des Droits et Usages de Commerce relatifs au Passage du Sund. 8vo. Copenhagen. 1776.
Marigny, (l'Abbé de.) Histoire des Arabes sous le Gouvernement des Califes. 4 vol. 12mo. 1750.
Marin, V. Vide Sarmiento, D.
Marine Society. General State of the Marine Society for fitting out Landmen Volunteers, to serve as Seamen on board the King's Ships in Time of War, &c., to December 31, 1786. 12mo. See Salem.
Marine Treaties. See Edmonds, Dr. See Treaties.
Marinis, Hieronymus de. Genua ; sive Domini, Gubernationis, Potentis, Dignitatis Reipublicæ Genuensis Descriptio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Marino, Gio. Bat. Lettere. 12mo. Venet. 1673.
Mariott, Thomas. Sermon before the Election of the Lord Mayor. 4to. Lond. 1689.
 _____, _____. Sermon before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen. 4to. Lond. 1689.
Mariscottus, Agesilaus. De Personis et Larvis. (Grævius, vol. 9.)
Marius, John. Advice concerning Bills of Exchange. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1655.
Mark, Fred. A. van der. Theses Juris Ecclesiastici Protestantium Universalis, etc. 8vo. Groningæ. 1768.
 _____, _____. Lectiones Academicæ. 2 vol. 8vo. Groningæ. 1771—5.
Mark, Saint. See Brant, J.
Markham, Wm., (Abp.) Consecration Sermon. 8vo. Oxford. 1753.
 _____, _____. Concio ad Clerum. 4to. Lond. 1769.
Markland, Jeremiah. Remarks on the Epistles of Cicero to Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero ; with a Dissertation upon Four Orations ascribed to Cicero. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
Marlborough, (Duchess of.) Account of her Conduct, from her first coming to Court, to the Year 1710. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
Marliani, Bart. Le Antichità di Roma. 12mo. Roma. 1692.
 _____, _____. Urbis Romæ Topographia. fol. 1544.
 _____, _____. Urbis Romæ Topographia, cum Notis Fulvii Ursini. (Grævius, vol. 3.)
Marloratus, Augustinus. Novi Testamenti Catholica Expositio Ecclesiastica. ed. 2da. fol. Genevæ. 1564.
 _____, _____. Idem. fol. 1605.
 _____, _____. _____, ed. 7ma. fol. 1620.
 _____, _____. Genesis, cum Catholica Expositione. fol. Moravia. 1584.

- Marloratus, Augustinus.** In Psalmos Davidis et Aliorum SS. Prophetarum Explicatio Ecclesiastica. fol. Genevæ. 1585.
- _____, _____, Thesaurus S. Scripturæ Propheticae et Apostolicæ. 8vo. Genevæ. 1613.
- Marmontel, J. F.** Œuvres Complètes. 27 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1787—1805.
- _____, _____, Belisarius, from the French. 12mo. Lond. 1768.
- _____, _____, Les Incas. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1777.
- _____, _____, Œuvres Posthumes. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1804.
- Marmora Arundelliana, etc.** Vide Maittaire.
- _____, _____, Pisaurensia, Notis illustrata. fol. Pisauri. 1738.
- Marozzo, Achille.** Duello, ovvero Fiore dell' Armi. 4to. Ven. 1668.
- Marquette.** Discovery of some New Countries and Nations in the Northern America. (Hennepin, New Discovery, &c.)
- Marrant.** Masonic Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1789.
- Marriage,** Critical Essay concerning. To which is added an Historical Account of the Marriage Rites of the Greeks and Romans. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- Marriott, James.** Rights and Privileges of both the Universities defended. 8vo. Camb. 1769.
- Marryat, Z.** Charity Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Marsais, Du.** Analyse de la Religion Chrétienne. 8vo. Leips. 1765.
- Marsden, Thomas.** Roman Catholicicks uncertain, whether there be any True Priests or Sacraments in the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1680.
- Marsden, Wm.** On the Era of the Mahometans, called the Hejërâ (Phil. Trans., vol. 78.)
- _____, _____, On the Chronology of the Hindoos. (Id. 80.)
- _____, _____, On the Sumatran Languages. (Archæologia, vol. 6.)
- _____, _____, On the Language of the Gypsies. (Id. 7.)
- Marscilles.** Journal de ce qui s'est passé en la Ville de Marseille depuis qu'elle est affligée de la Contagion. 12mo. Paris. 1721.
- _____, _____, Journal of what passed in this City during the Plague of 1720; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____, Account of the Plague; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____, Account of the Plague, translated from the French, by J. Soame. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- Marsh, E. G.** Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society. 8vo. Hartford. 1798.
- Marsh, Herbert, (Bp.)** History of the Politics of Great Britain and France, from the Time of the Conference at Pillnitz, to the Declaration of War against Great Britain, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- _____, _____, Introduction to the New Testament, by J. D. Michaelis, translated from the Fourth Edition of the German, and augmented with Notes, and a Dissertation on the Origin and Composition of the Three First Gospels. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802.

- Marsh, Herbert, (Bp.) *Illustration of the Hypothesis proposed in the Dissertation on the Origin of the Gospels.* 8vo. Camb. 1803.
 ———, ———. *Defence of the above "Illustration."* 8vo. Camb. 1804.
 ———, ———. *Course of Lectures on Divinity.* 4 parts. 8vo. Camb. 1812—19.
 ———, ———. *Reply to the Strictures of the Rev. Isaac Milner.* 8vo. Camb. 1813.
 Marsh, John. *Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. William Lockwood.* 8vo. Hartford. 1797.
 Marsh, Jonathan. *Connecticut Election Sermon.* 12mo. N. Lond. 1721.
 ———, ———. *Connecticut Election Sermon.* 12mo. N. Lond. 1737.
 Marshall, Humphry. *Arbustum Americanum.* 8vo. Phil. 1785.
 ———, ———. *Catalogue Alphabétique des Arbres et Arbresseaux, qui croissent naturellement dans les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, trad. de l'Anglois, avec des Notes, etc., par M. Lézermes.* 8vo. Paris. 1788.
 Marshall, John. *Life of Washington.* 5 vols. 8vo., and Atlas, 4to. Phil. 1804—7.
 ———, ———. *History of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of North America.* 8vo. Phil. 1824.
 Marshall, Joseph. *Travels through Holland, Flanders, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Lapland, Russia, the Ukraine, and Poland.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
 Marshall, Nathaniel. *Use and Importance of a Preaching Ministry, considered in a Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
 ———, ———. *Sermons.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
 ———, ———. *Visitation Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
 ———, ———. *Discourse concerning Ridicule and Irony in Writing, in a Letter to him.* 8vo. Lond. 1729.
 ———, ———. *The Jewish Synagogue, the Model of Christian Worship; a Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
 Marshall, Samuel. *On the Law of Insurance.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 2d Amer. ed., by J. W. Condy. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1810.
 Marshall, Stephen. See Smectymnuus.
 Marshall, Thomas. *Gospels and Acts, translated into the Malayan Tongue.* 4to. Oxford. 1677.
 Marshall, Walter. *Gospel Mystery of Sanctification; with a Sermon of Justification.* 12mo. Lond. 1692.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1714.
 Marsham, Joh. *Chronicus Canon, Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus; et Disquisitiones.* fol. Lond. 1672.
 Marsham, Tho. *Entomologia Britannica.* 8vo. Lond. 1802.
 Marshman, James. *Dissertation on the Characters and Sounds of the Chinese Language.* 4to. Serampore. 1809.
 Marsigli, L. F. Vide Marsilius.

- Marsilius**, Ludovicus Ferdinandus. Dissertation de Generatione Fungorum. fol. Romæ. 1714.
- _____, _____ De Ponte sub Imperio Trajani supra Danubium exstructo. (Sallengre, vol. 2.)
- _____, _____ Histoire Physique de la Mer. fol. Amst. 1725.
- Marsillac**, J. La Vie de Guillaume Penn. 2 tom. 8vo. Paris. 1791.
- Martel**, (le Sieur.) Mémoire dans l’Affaire du Canada. 4to. Paris. 1763.
- Marten**, F. Observations made in Greenland, &c. See Voyages.
- Marten**, Nathaniel. Seventh Voyage made in the Globe, into East-India, &c. (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Martens**, Fr. Spitzbergische oder Groenlandische Reise-Beschreibung. 4to. Hamb. 1675.
- Martens**, G. F. von. Summary of the Law of Nations, translated from the French by William Cobbett. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- _____, _____ The Same, with Additions. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- Martialis**, M. V. Epigrammaton Libri Omnes, cum Commentariis M. Raderi. ed. 3tia. fol. Moguntiae. 1627.
- _____, _____ Epigrammatum Libri xv, cum Notis, ad usum Delphini. 4to. Paris. 1680
- _____, _____ Epigrammata, studiis Societatis Bipontinae. 2 vol. 8vo. Biponti. 1784.
- _____, _____ Vide Corpus Poet. Lat., et Coll. Pisaur.
- Martin**, Benjamin. Trigonometry Plain and Spherical. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- _____, _____ Elements of All Geometry. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____ System of Decimal Arithmetick. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____, _____ Natural History of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759—63.
- _____, _____ New System of Philology. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759—64.
- _____, _____ Philosophia Britannica; or System of the Newtonian Philosophy. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- _____, _____ Introduction to the Newtonian Experimental Philosophy. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____ Young Gentleman and Lady’s Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759—63.
- _____, _____ Essay on Electricity. 8vo. Bath. 1746.
- _____, _____ Young Student’s Memorial Book. 12mo. Lond. 1736.
- _____, _____ System of Mathematical Institutions, agreeable to the Present State of the Newtonian Mathesis. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759—64.
- _____, _____ Description and Use of the Globes, Armillary Sphere, and Orrery. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____, _____ Biographia Philosophica. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- _____, _____ Institutions of Language. 8vo. Lond. 1748.

- Martin, Benjamin.** Introduction to the English Language and Learning. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. Essay on Visual Glasses. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- , —. New Elements of Optics. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- , —. Optical Essays. 8vo. Lond.
- , —. New Art of Surveying by the Goniometer. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. Description and Use of a New Portable Air-Pump. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. Description of the Barometer. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. Miscellaneous Correspondence. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759—64.
- , —. Philosophical Grammar. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- , —. The Same. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- , —. Panegyrick on the Newtonian Philosophy; with a Poem. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- , —. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- Martin, David.** Le Vrai Sens du Pseaume cx. 12mo. Amst. 1715.
- , —. Dissertations Critiques, sur 1 Jean v, 7, etc. 12mo. Utrecht, 1717.
- , —. Critical Dissertation upon 1 John v, 7; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , —. See Emlyn, T.
- , —. La Sainte Bible, avec des Notes, etc. fol. Amst. 1707.
- , —. Idem. 4to. Amst. 1722.
- Martin, François-Xavier.** Collection of the Statutes of the Parliament of England in force in North-Carolina. 4to. Newbern. 1792.
- , —. Justice of the Peace for North-Carolina. 8vo. Newbern. 1791.
- Martin, Hugh.** Account of some of the principal Dies employed by the North American Indians. (Amer. Phil. Tr., vol. 3.)
- Martin, John.** Sermons on the Character of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- Martin, John.** French Homonyms. 12mo. N. York. 1807.
- Martin, Jo. Fr.** Theses de Aliquot Vet. Testamenti Locis quæ Increduli non intelligendo vellicant, etc. 4to. Genève. 1763.
- Martin, M.** Description of the Western Islands of Scotland.— Voyage to St. Kilda. (Pinkerton, vol. 3.)
- Martin, P. J.** Dissertatio de eo quod circa Libertatem Exercitii Religionis ex Læge Imperii justum est, etc. 4to. Wirceburgæ. 1764.
- Martin, S.** Dissertation on the Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost; with a Review of Mr. Bayle's Reasonings on the Entrance of Sin and Misery into the World. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Martine, George.** Essays Medical and Philosophical. 8vo. Lond. 1740.

- Martine, George.** *Dissertations sur la Chaleur, avec des Observations sur la Construction et la Comparaison des Thermomètres*, trad. de l'Anglois. 12mo. Paris. 1751.
- Martinière, A. A. Bruzen la.** *Le Grand Dictionnaire Géographique, et Critique.* 9 vol. en 10. fol. La Haye, etc. 1726—39.
- , ———. *Le Grand Dictionnaire Géographique, Historique, et Critique.* 6 vol. fol. Paris. 1768.
- , ———. *Introduction à l'Histoire de l'Asie, de l'Afrique, et de l'Amérique.* 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1735.
- Martinique.** *Vide Voyage.*
- Martinus, Jos.** *Theatrum Basilicæ Pisanæ.* fol. Romæ. 1728.
- Martinus, Matthias.** *Fundamenta Lingus Græcæ.* 12mo. Lond. 1629.
- , ———. *Lexicon Philologicum, præcipue Etymologicum.* 2 vol. fol. Bremæ. 1623.
- Martin-Leake, Wm.** *See Leake.*
- Martinus, Emmanuel.** *Epistolarum Libri xii, etc.* 2 vol. 4to. Amst. 1738.
- Martinus, Joh.** *Præceos populariter Concionandi Rudimenta.* 12mo. Groningæ. 1651.
- , ———. *Idem.* 12mo. Groningæ. 1657.
- Martinus, Raymundus.** *Proœmium in Pugionem Fidei.* (Ugol. vol. 1.)
- Martius, Fr.** *Historia Tiburtina amplificata, etc.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Marton, Joseph von.** *Ungarish-Deutsches und Deutsch-Ungarisches Wörterbuch.* 8vo. Betsben. 1807.
- , ———. *Neues Deutsch-Ungrisches und Ungrisch-Deutsches Handlexikon.* 8vo. Pressburg. 1800.
- Martyn, Henry.** *The New Testament, translated from the Greek into Persian.* 8vo. Calcutta. 1816.
- , ———. *The New Testament, translated from the Greek into the Hindoostanee Language.* 8vo. Calcutta. 1817.
- Martyn, John.** *The Georgicks of Virgil, with an English Translation, and Notes.* 4to. Lond. 1741.
- , ———. *The Bucolicks of Virgil, with an English Translation and Notes.* 4to. Lond. 1749.
- , ———. *Icones Plantarum Rariorum.* fol. Lond. 1728.
- , ———. *Papers in the Philosophical Transactions.*
- , ———. *Philosophical Transactions Abridged.* *See Royal Society.*
- Martyr, Petrus Vermilius.** *In Librum Judicum.* fol. Tiguri. 1565.
- , ———. *Commentarie upon the Booke of Judges, from the Latin.* fol.
- , ———. *In I. Epistolam Pauli ad Corinthios.* fol.
- , ———. *Commentarii.* ed. 3tia. fol.
- , ———. *Loci Communes. Accedunt Theses, Orationes, et Epistolæ.* fol. Heidelbergæ. 1622.
- , ———. *Epistle unto the Duke of Somerset, translated from the Latin by T. Norton.* 16mo. Lond. 1550.

- Martyr d'Anghiera, P.** *De Rebus Oceanicis et Novo Orbe, Decades Tres; et de Babylonica Legatione Libri iii.—Item de Rebus Æthiopicis, Indicis, Lusitanicis, et Hispanicis, Opuscula Damiani à Goes.* 8vo. Coloniae. 1574.
- _____, _____. *De Insulis nuper repertis.* (Novus Orbis.)
- _____, _____. *Historie of the West Indies, translated into into English by M. Lok.* (Hakluyt, Voyages, vol. 5.)
- _____, _____. *Four Decades, &c.* (Eden and Willems, Travayles.)
- Martyrology, Western; or Bloody Assizes; with the Life of George Lord Jeffreys.** 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- Martyrs, Essay on Modern; with a Letter to General Burgoyne.** 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- Marucinus, Laurentius.** *Bassanum, sive Dissertatio de Urbis Antiquitate et de Viris ejusdem Illustribus.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Marvell, Andrew.** *Works, chiefly Poetical; with his Life, by Mr. Cook.* 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. *Works; with his Life, by Edward Thompson.* 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1776.
- _____, _____. *Mr. Smirke, or the Divine in Mode.* 4to. 1676.
- _____, _____. *Rehearsal Transposed.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1672—3.
- Mary, (Queen.) Letters.** (Cecil, State Papers, by Haynes.)
- Maryland.** *Votes and Proceedings of the Lower House of Assembly, from 1753 to 1759.* 4to. Annapolis.
- _____. *Abridgment and Collection of the Acts of Assembly, at present in force, &c., by James Bisset.* 8vo. Phil. 1759.
- _____. *Complete Collection of the Laws.* fol. Annapolis. 1727.
- _____. *Laws at Large. To which is prefixed the Charter, with an English Translation. By Thomas Bacon.* fol. Annapolis. 1765.
- _____. *Laws made since 1763.* fol. Annapolis. 1787.
- _____. *Laws made from 1785 to 1792.* fol. Annapolis.
- _____. *Charter and Acts of the Province, from 1754 to 1768.* fol. Annapolis.
- _____. *Acts passed by the General Assembly concerning the Navigation of the Susquehanna, &c.* 8vo. Baltimore. 1797.
- _____. *Digest of the Laws.* See Herty, T.
- _____. *Present State of.* 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- _____. *Pocket Magazine.* No. 2. February, 1796. 18mo. Baltimore.
- _____. *See Charters,—Journal,—United States,—Virginia.*
- Mary's Journey, a German Tale.** 18mo. Bost. 1829.
- Marzi, Alessandro.** *Vide Lettere.*
- Mascall, Leon.** *Tract on Husbandry.* 4to. Lond.
- Masclef, Fr.** *Grammatica Hebraica. Accesserunt in hac secunda Editione Tres Grammaticæ; Chaldaica, Syriaca, et Samaritana.* 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1731.
- Mascrier, (l'Abbé le.) Mémoires sur la Louisiane, composés sur les Mémoires de M. Dumont.** 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1753.

- Masdeu, J. F. de.** *Historia Critica de España, y de la Cultura Española.* 20 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1783—1805.
- Maseres, Fr.** *On the Use of the Negative Sign in Algebra.* 4to. Lond. 1758.
- , —. *Scriptores Logarithmici.* 3 vol. 4to. Lond. 1791—6.
- , —. *Elements of Plane Trigonometry.* 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- , —. *Collection of Papers relating to Quebec.* 4to. Lond. 1772.
- , —. *Account of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant Inhabitants of Quebec, in order to obtain a House of Assembly in that Province.* 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- , —. *Appendix to the above "Account," &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- , —. *Canadian Freeholder.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1777—9.
- Masius, Andreas.** *Grammatica Linguae Syriacæ.* (Polyglotta Montani, vol. 8.)
- , —. *Syrorum Peculium.* (Id.)
- , —. *Comment. in Josuam.* (Critica Sacra, vol. 2.)
- Maskelyne, Nevil.** *Astronomical Observations made at Greenwich, from 1765 to 1799.* 3 vols., and part of vol. 4. fol. Lond. 1766—1800.
- , —. *Tables requisite for finding the Latitude and Longitude at Sea.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- , —. *Observations of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, &c., June 3d, 1769, at Greenwich.—Letter giving some Account of the Hudson's-Bay and other Northern Observations of the Same.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1.)
- Mason, Fr.** *Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.* fol. Lond. 1025.
- , —. *Episcopacie, and the Lawfulness of the Ordination of the Protestant Ministers beyond Seas, defended.* 4to. Oxford. 1641.
- Mason, Henry.** *New Arte of Lying covered by Jequites under the Vaile of Equivocation.* 4to. Lond. 1624.
- , —. *Christian Humiliation.* 4to. Lond. 1626.
- , —. *Epicures Fast.* 4to. Lond. 1626.
- , —. *Tribunal of Conscience.* 4to. Lond. 1626.
- , —. *The Same.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1627.
- Mason, John.** *History of the Pequot War.* (Mass. Hist. Coll., 2d S., vol. 8.)
- Mason, John.** *Sermon on the Death of Lady Whichcote.* 4to. Lond. 1726.
- Mason, John.** *On Elocution.—On the Power of Numbers and Principles of Harmony in Poetical Compositions.—On the Power and Harmony of Prosaic Compositions.* 8vo. Lond. 1748—9.
- , —. *The Same.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- , —. *Self-Knowledge.* 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- , —. —. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
- , —. —. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- , —. *Lord's-Day Evening Entertainment in Fifty-two Discourses.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

- Mason, John.** *The Same.* 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
 ———, ———. *Student and Pastor.* 12mo. Lond. 1755.
- Mason, John M.** *Sermon before the New-York Missionary Society.* 8vo. N. York. 1797.
 ———, ———. *Funeral Oration, on the Death of Washington.* 8vo. N. York. 1800.
 ———, ———. *See Rational Christians.*
- Mason, Thomas.** *Christis Victorie over Sathans Tyrannie.* fol. Lond. 1615.
- Mason, Wm.** *Art of Short-Hand Improved.* 5th ed. 12mo. Lond.
 ———, ———. *Vocabulary of Practical Examples to the whole Art of Short-Writing.* MS.
- Mason, Wm.** *Poems.* 8vo. Lond. 1764.
 ———, ———. *See Chalmers, A.*
- Mason, Wm.** *Christian Communicant.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1770.
- Mason, Wm.** *Sermon on the Death of a Young Lady.* 8vo. Castine (Maine.) 1799.
- Mason, Wm. P.** *Oration, July 4th.* 8vo. Bost. 1827.
- Masonry,** *Discourse on.* 8vo. Phil. 1797.
 ———. *Observations on Free Masonry, with a Masonic Vision.* 8vo. Worcester. 1798.
 ———. *Constitutions of the Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons, &c.* 4to. Worcester. 1792.
 ———. *Masonic Address.* 4to. Bost. 1793.
- Mass.** *Its Beauties Exemplified.* 8vo. Lond. 1746.
 ———. *Vide Breviarium,—Missale,—Petit Livre,—Popery,—Roman Missale, etc.*
- Massa, Antonius.** *De Origine et Rebus Faliscorum Liber; cui annexum P. Cursii, Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum, non Vellentium Oppidum esse, Poema.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Massachusetts;** or a Series of Letters relating to the Present Troubles in the Massachusetts-Bay, (by J. Sewall.) 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1776.
 ———. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
 ———. *See Sewall, J.*
- Massachusetts.** *General Laws, revised and reprinted, by Order of the General Court.* fol. Camb. 1672.
 ———. *Acts and Laws, from June 1692 to May 1703.* fol. Bost. 1699—1703.
 ———. *Acts and Laws, from June 1692 to May 1740.* fol. Bost. 1726—40.
 ———. *Acts and Laws, from June 1692 to May 1744.* fol. Bost. 1742—5.
 ———. *Acts and Laws, from June 1692 to May 1765.* fol. Bost. 1759—65.
 ———. *Temporary Acts and Laws, from May 1736 to June 1765.* fol. Bost. 1763—5.
 ———. *Temporary Acts and Laws, from May 1736 to June 1766.* fol. Bost. 1763—6.
 ———. *Perpetual Laws, from the Establishment of the Constitution to the First Session of the General Court, 1788.* 8vo. Worcester. 1788.

- Massachusetts.** Laws, from May 1789 to February 1796. fol. Bost.
-
- _____. Laws, from 1780 to the End of 1800; with the Constitutions of the United States, and of this Commonwealth, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1801.
-
- _____. Laws, from 1796 to March 1802. fol. Bost.
-
- _____. Ancient Charters and Laws. 8vo. Bost. 1814.
-
- _____. Laws, from 1780 to 1816. 4 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1807—16.
-
- _____. General Laws, from the Adoption of the Constitution to February 1822, with the Constitutions of the United States and of this Commonwealth, &c., by A. Stearns, L. Shaw, and T. Metcalf. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
-
- _____. Private and Special Statutes, from 1780 to 1822. 5 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1805—23.
-
- _____. Abstract of the Lawes against Disorders, &c. 16mo. Bost. 1704.
-
- _____. County and Town Officer; or an Abridgment of the Laws of the Province relative to County and Town Officers. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
-
- _____. Resolves of the General Court respecting the Sale of Eastern Lands; with the Reports of the Committees appointed to sell said Lands; from March 1, 1781, to June 22, 1803. 8vo. Bost. 1803.
-
- _____. Resolves of the General Court, with the Governor's Messages, &c., from May 1797 to March 1802. fol. Bost.
-
- _____. Charter of William and Mary. fol. Bost. 1699, 1726, 1742, and 1759.
-
- _____. Journal of the House of Representatives, from May 29, 1723, to November 9, 1731; from May 29, 1734, to March 4, 1768; and from May 31, 1769, to March 6, 1773. 25 vols. fol. Bost.
-
- _____. Collection of the Proceedings of the General Court. 4to. 1729.
-
- _____. Proceedings of the Council, and the House of Representatives, relative to the convening the General Assembly at Harvard-College in Cambridge, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1770.
-
- _____. Petition of the General Court to Charles II. 1660. (Somers, Tr., vol. 7.)
-
- _____. Report of the Committee on the Judicial Reform, June 21, 1798. 8vo.
-
- _____. Reply of the Majority of the Representatives from Massachusetts in Congress, to the Resolutions and Instructions of its Legislature, on the Embargo Laws. 8vo. Salem. 1808.
-
- _____. Memorial to Congress, and other Proceedings of the Legislature, respecting the Embargo Laws, 1809. 8vo.
-
- _____. Documents respecting the Resolutions of the Legislature, passed February 15, 1812. 8vo.
-
- _____. Report of the Committee of the Senate, and the Address of the Senate to the People, respecting the Declaration of War with Great Britain, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1812.

- Massachusetts.** Address of the House of Representatives to the People. 8vo. Bost. 1812.
-
- Report of the Committee to the House of Representatives on the Subject of Impressed Seamen. 8vo. Bost. 1813.
-
- Report of the Committee of the House of Representatives respecting Gaols, &c., 1827. 8vo.
-
- Report of a Committee respecting Charles River Bridge, 1827. 8vo. See also Charlestown.
-
- Report of the Select Committee of the House of Representatives, on the Expediency and Practicability of constructing a Railway from Boston to the Hudson River. 8vo. Bost. 1827.
-
- Reports of the Board of Commissioners of Internal Improvement, in relation to a Canal from Boston to the Blackstone Canal, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1828—9.
-
- Report of the Board of Commissioners, for the Survey of one or more Routes for a Railway from Boston to Albany. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
-
- Report of the Board of Commissioners of Internal Improvement, in relation to a Railway from Boston to Providence. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
-
- Documents of the General Court, for 1827—8.
-
- Rules and Orders of the Senate, for 1812, and 1828—9. 18mo.
-
- Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives, for 1816, 1823, 1827—8, and 1828—9. 18mo.
-
- Secretary's Statement respecting the Public Records and Documents. 8vo. 1821.
-
- Reports in the Supreme Court, from 1804 to 1822, by E. Williams, and D. A. Tyng. 17 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1816—23. See also Pickering, O.
-
- Conference between the Commissaries of Massachusetts-Bay, and the Commissaries of New-York, at New-Haven, 1767. 4to. Bost. 1768.
-
- The True Sentiment of America, contained in Letters from the House of Representatives of Massachusetts-Bay to Persons of Rank in this Kingdom; with certain Papers relating to a supposed Libel on the Governor [Bernard], and a Dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
-
- Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
-
- Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough, from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and his Majesty's Council for the Province of Massachusetts-Bay, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
-
- Letters to the Ministry, from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and Com. Hood; also Memorials to the Lords of the Treasury, from the Commissioners of the Customs, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
-
- Complaint of the House of Representatives against Sir Francis Bernard, with his Answer. 8vo.

- Massachusetts**, Report of a Constitution, or Form of Government, for the Commonwealth of. 8vo. Bost. 1779.
- _____. Address of the Convention for framing a New Constitution of Government, to their Constituents. 8vo. Bost. 1780.
- _____. Constitution agreed upon by the Delegates. 8vo. Bost. 1780.
- _____. Aanspraak der Vergadering, gelast tot het vervaardigen eener nieuwe Regeeringsvorm, voor den Staat van **Massachusetts-Bay**, aan haare Principalen.—Constitutie of Regeeringsvorm.—Leerrede van S. Cooper. 8vo.
- _____. Address from the General Court to the People of. 8vo. Bost. 1786.
- _____. Exhibition of Facts, supported by Documents, for the Information of the Militia Officers of. 8vo. Bost. 1806.
- _____. Testimony of the Pastors of the Churches in the Province of **Massachusetts-Bay** at their Annual Convention in **Boston**, against several Errors in Doctrine, and Disorders in Practice. 8vo. Bost. 1743.
- _____. Rules and Regulations of the Government of the State Prison. 8vo. Bost. 1811.
- _____. Description and Historical Sketch of the State Prison; with the Statutes, Rules, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1816.
- _____. Act of Incorporation, Laws, Circular Letter, &c. of the **Massachusetts Historical Society**. 8vo. Bost. 1794 and 1813.
- _____. Collections of the **Massachusetts Historical Society**. 10 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1792—1809.
- _____. Collections of the Same Society. Second Series. 10 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1814—23.
- _____. Address of the Trustees of the **Massachusetts General Hospital** to the Public. 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- _____. Circular Letter from the **Massachusetts Peace Society**. 8vo. Camb. 1816.
- _____. Institution and Rules of the **Humane Society** of **Massachusetts**. 12mo. Bost. 1788.
- _____. Discourses before the **Humane Society**, from 1787 to 1807. 8vo.
- _____. Medical Communications of the **Massachusetts Medical Society**. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- _____. Proceedings of the Counsellors of the **Massachusetts Medical Society**. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- _____. Report to the Legislature respecting the **Massachusetts Institution**, 1816. 8vo.
- _____. Laws and Regulations of the **Massachusetts Society** for promoting Agriculture. 8vo. Bost. 1793 and 1796.
- _____. Papers of the **Agricultural Society**. 8vo. Bost. 1801, 1803, 1804, 1806, 1809, and 1810.
- _____. **Agricultural Repository and Journal**. Nos. 3 and 4, vol. 3; No. 3, vol. 4; No. 1, vol. 6; Nos. 1, 2, 4, vol. 7; No. 1, vol. 8. 8vo. Bost. 1815—24.

- Massachusetts.** Pocket Almanac and Massachusetts Register.
See Fleet, T. and J.
- Register, and United States Calendar, 1801—3,
1805—7, 1809, 1812, 1813, 1816, 1727, 1828. 18mo.
- See Address,—Bernard,—Catalogue,—Charita-
ble Institutions,—Christianity,—Church,—Conference,—Hutch-
inson, (Gov.)—Intemperance,—Loyalists,—Medical,—New-Eng-
land,—Parliament,—Peace Society,—Pharmacopœia,—Plea,—
Register,—United States, &c.
- Massazza, P. A. L'Arco Antico di Susa. fol. Torino. 1750.
- Massé, (le P.) L'Oraison Dominicale, trad. en Langage des
Montagnars de Canada. 4to. Paris. 1632.
- Massey, Edmund. Sermon against Inoculation. 3d ed. 8vo.
Lond. 1730.
- Fast Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- Massey, W. Origin and Progress of Letters. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- Massieus, Gul. Carmen. (Olivetius, J., Recent. Poet.)
- Massie, J. State of the British Sugar-Colony Trade. 4to. Lond.
1759.
- Historical Account of the Naval Power of France. 4to.
Lond. 1762.
- Massieu, (M. l'Abbé,) Œuvres de Lucien, Traduction Nouvelle.
6 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1781—7.
- Sur les Boucliers Votifs.—Sur les Ser-
ments des Anciens. (Acad. des Inscip. vol. 1.)
- Parallele d'Homère et de Platon. (Id. 2.)
- Sur les Hespérides.—Sur les Gorgones.
(Id. 3.)
- Massillon, J. B. Sermons. 13 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1755—63.
- Massinger, Philip. Plays; with Notes, by W. Gifford. 2d ed.
4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- Masson, J. R. Encyclopédie des Enfants. 8vo. Paris. 1821.
- Mastricht, Petrus van. Theoretico-Practica Theologia. 2 tomi in
1 vol. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. et Amst. 1715.
- Idem. 2 tomi in 1 vol. 4to. Traj. ad
Rhen. 1724.
- On Regeneration; from the Latin. 8vo.
New Haven.
- Matamoros, Alphonsus Garsias. De Asserenda Hispanorum Eru-
ditione. 12mo. Matriti. 1736.
- Matanasius, Chrisostome. Vide Saint-Hyacinthe.
- Mathematical Exercises, by Undergraduates of Harvard College,
for the Exhibitions in the Chapel. MSS.
- Mathematici Veteres. Athenæi, Apollodori, Philonis, Bitonia, He-
ronis, et Aliorum Opera, Gr. et Lat. fol. Paris. 1693.
- Mather, Cotton. Baptismal Piety. 12mo. Bost. 1727.
- Religion of an Oath, a Sermon. 16mo. Bost.
1719.
- Magnalia Christi Americana. fol. Lond. 1702.
- Life of John Eliot. 12mo. Bost. 1691.
- The Same. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1694.

- Mather, Cotton. Life of Jonathan Mitchel. 12mo. Bost. 1697.
 —, —. Ratio Disciplinæ Fratrum Nov-Anglorum. 12mo.
 Bost. 1726.
 —, —. Stone cut out of the Mountain. 16mo. 1716.
 —, —. Manuductio ad Ministerium. 16mo. Bost. 1726.
 —, —. Blessed Unions Recommended. 12mo. Bost.
 1692.
 —, —. Seven Select Lectures. 12mo. Lond. 1695.
 —, —. Duty of Children, whose Parents have prayed
 for them. 2d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1719.
 —, —. Durable Riches; Two Discourses. 12mo. Bost.
 1695.
 —, —. Pastoral Letter to the English Captives in Af-
 rica. 16mo. Bost. 1698.
 —, —. Discourse concerning the Institution and Obser-
 vation of the Lords-Day. 16mo. Bost. 1703.
 —, —. The Reprover doing his Duty, a Sermon. 16mo.
 Bost. 1704.
 —, —. A Faithful Monitor, offering an Abstract of the
 Lawes in Massachusetts, against Disorders, &c. 16mo. Bost.
 1704.
 —, —. Weaned Christian; a Sermon. 16mo. Bost.
 1704.
 —, —. Good Old Way; in Three Lectures. 12mo.
 Bost. 1706.
 —, —. Free-Grace maintained and improved, in Two
 Discourses. 16mo. Bost. 1706.
 —, —. Sailors Companion and Counsellor, a Sermon.
 16mo. Bost. 1709.
 —, —. Essay on Divine Consolations offered at the Bos-
 ton Lecture. 4to. Bost. 1710.
 —, —. Letter to a Friend in the Country concerning
 Inoculation. 12mo. Bost. 1721.
 —, —. Pure Gold in the Market-Place, a Sermon to the
 General Assembly. 16mo. Bost. 1710.
 —, —. Manly Christianity, an Essay. 16mo. Lond.
 1711.
 —, —. Ignorantia Scientifica, an Essay on Mans not
 knowing his Time. 12mo. Bost. 1727.
 —, —. Much in a Few Words; a Sermon. 16mo. Bost.
 1712.
 —, —. Restitutus; a Discourse on Recovery from Sick-
 ness. 12mo. Bost. 1727.
 —, —. Sermon on Theft. 16mo. Bost. 1713.
 —, —. Testimony against Evil Customs, in a Sermon.
 16mo. Bost. 1713.
 —, —. The Changes of a Dying World, a Discourse.
 18mo. Bost. 1715.
 —, —. Fair Dealing between Debtor and Creditor.
 16mo. Bost. 1716.

- Mather, Cotton. India Christiana ; a Discourse to the Commissioners for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians. 12mo. Bost. 1721.
- _____, _____. Family Religion Urged ; with Hymns. 3d ed. 16mo. Bost. 1747.
- _____, _____. Diluvium Ignis ; de Secundo ac Optando Jehovah-Jesu Adventu, etc. 12mo. 1726.
- _____, _____. Sermon on Assurance of Adoption. 16mo. Bost. 1748.
- _____, _____. Sermon on Opening a Church and Ordaiaing a Pastor at Braintree. 12mo. Bost. 1709.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Ordination of a Pastor in the Church of the Baptists. 16mo. Bost. 1718.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Gathering of a New Church and the Ordaining of Mr. Wm. Waldron, their Pastor, in Boston. 16mo. Bost. 1722.
- _____, _____. Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1690.
- _____, _____. Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1700.
- _____, _____. Convention Sermon. 12mo. Bost. 1722.
- _____, _____. Resurrection of Jesus demonstrated. 16mo. Bost. 1712.
- _____, _____. Essays to do Good. 12mo. Bost. 1710.
- _____, _____. Psalms of David reduced to Measure. 12mo.
- _____, _____. Sermon to the Convention of the Governour, Council, and Representatives, in 1689. 16mo. Bost. 1690.
- _____, _____. Funeral Sermon upon Mr. Ezekiel Cheever. 16mo. Bost. 1708.
- _____, _____. The Same, abridged ; with a Selection from the Poems of Cheever's MS, never before published. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. Death of Good Men considered. 16mo. Bost. 1715.
- _____, _____. Waters of Marah Sweetened ; upon the Death of Captain J. Winslow. 16mo. Bost. 1725.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Wait Winthrop. 16mo. Bost. 1717.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. M. Gerrish. 16mo. Bost. 1716.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. James Keith. 16mo. Bost. 1719.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of John Frizell, Esq. 12mo. Bost. 1723.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Abigail Brown. 8vo. Bost. 1725.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of Dr. Increase Mather. 16mo. Bost. 1723.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. William Waldron. 8vo. Bost. 1727.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Withdraw of George I, and the Access of George II. 12mo. Bost. 1727.

- Mather, Cotton. Discourse on the Sudden Death of S. Hirsch. 16mo. Bost. 1727.
 ———, ———. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Peter Thacher. 12mo. Bost. 1728.
 ———, ———. Advice to the Churches of the Faithful. 16mo. Bost. 1702.
 ———, ———. Essay on Troubles to be looked for. 12mo. Bost. 1724.
 ———, ———. Admonitions about the Maintainance of the Ministry. 12mo. Bost. 1725.
 ———, ———. Glory of Aged Piety. 12mo. Bost. 1726.
 ———, ———. Discourse on a Recovery from Sickness. 12mo. Bost. 1727.
 ———, ———. La Fe del Christiano. 16mo. Bost. 1699.
 ———, ———. Conference about the Subject and Manner of Baptism. 12mo.
 ———, ———. Iconoclastes; or Idolatry among the Reformed Christians. 24to. Bost. 1717.
 ———, ———. Three Letters from New-England, relating to the Controversy of the Present Time. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
 ———, ———. Christian Philosopher. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
 ———, ———. Cœlestinus; a Conversation in Heaven, &c. 12mo. Bost. 1723.
 ———, ———. Wonders of the Invisible World, being an Account of the Tryals of several Witches. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1693.
 ———, ———. Letter, attempting a Solution of the Scruples and Objections of a Conscientious Nature against the New Way of receiving the Small-Pox. 16mo. Bost. 1721.
 ———, ———. Extract from the Remarkables in the Life of his Father. (Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 9.)
 Mather, Increase. Heaven's Alarm to the World. 2d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1682.
 ———, ———. The Latter Sign. 12mo. Bost. 1682.
 ———, ———. Ichabod, or the Glory departing from New-England; in Two Sermons. 16mo. Bost. 1702.
 ———, ———. Election Sermon. 4to. Bost. 1693.
 ———, ———. Election Sermon. 24to. Bost. 1702.
 ———, ———. Duty of Parents to pray for their Children. 12mo. Bost. 1719.
 ———, ———. Sermon to a Religious Society of Young Men. 16mo. Bost. 1709.
 ———, ———. Elijah's Mantle. See New-England.
 ———, ———. Sermon against Cursing and Swearing. 16mo. Bost. 1709.
 ———, ———. Discourse on Courage. 16mo. Bost. 1710.
 ———, ———. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Bailly. 16mo. Bost. 1698.
 ———, ———. Sermon on the Death of a Relative. 16mo. Bost. 1713.
 ———, ———. Artillery Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1710.

- Mather, Increase.** Discourse concerning Comets; with Two Sermons, occasioned by the late Blazing Stars. 12mo. Bost. 1683.
- , —. De Successu Evangelii apud Indos in Nova-Anglia Epistola ad J. Leusdenum. 16mo. Lond. 1688.
- , —. Ein Brieff von dem glücklichen Fortgang des Evangelii bey den West-Indiern in Neu-England; aus dem Lateinischen. 12mo. Halle. 1696.
- , —. Account from London of the Small-Pox Inoculated; with Remarks on a Scandalous Pamphlet, entitled, "Inoculation of the Small-Pox as practised in Boston." 16mo. Bost. 1721.
- , —. Dissertation on the Future Conversion of the Jews. 4to. Lond. 1709.
- , —. Plea for Ministers of the Gospel, being an Exposition of Galat. VI, 6. 16mo. Bost. 1706.
- , —. Cases of Conscience concerning Witchcraft. 12mo. Bost.
- , —. Order of the Churches in New-England vindicated. 12mo. Bost. 1700.
- , —. Collection of Some of the Many Offensive Matters contained in a Pamphlet, entitled, The "Order of the Gospel Revived." 16mo. Bost. 1701.
- , —. Discourse on the Maintenance due to those that preach the Gospel. 12mo. Bost. 1706.
- , —. Seasonable Testimony to Good Order in the Churches of the Faithful. 16mo. Bost. 1720.
- Mather, Richard.** Answer to Mr. C. Herle his Book against the Independency of Churches. 4to. Lond. 1644.
- , —. Reply to Rutherford; or Defence of the Above. 4to. Lond. 1647.
- Mather, Samuel.** Discourse upon the Death of the Hon. Thomas Hutchinson. 8vo. Bost. 1740.
- , —. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Cotton Mather. 8vo. Bost. 1728.
- , —. Discourse on the Death of Frederick, Prince of Wales. 8vo. Bost. 1751.
- , —. Discourse on the Decease of the Rev. William Welsted and Ellis Gray. 8vo. Bost. 1753.
- , —. Convention Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- , —. Types of the Old Testament, explained in sundry Sermons. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1705.
- , —. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1739.
- , —. Apology for the Liberties of the Churches in New England; with a Discourse concerning Congregational Churches. 8vo. Bost. 1738.
- , —. Account of the First Settlement of Boston. (Mass. Hist. Coll., vol. 1.)
- , —. Dissertation concerning the Name of Jehovah. 8vo. Bost. 1760.
- , —. Life of Cotton Mather. 8vo. Bost. 1729.
- , —. Abridgment of the Above. See Jennings, D.

- Mather, Samuel.** Vita A. H. Franckii. Cui adjecta est Narratio Rerum Memorabilium in Ecclesiis Evangelicis per Germaniam, etc. 8vo. et 12mo. Bost. 1733.
- _____, _____. Essay concerning Gratitude. 8vo. 1732.
- _____, _____. Answer to Dr. Chauncy's "Salvation for All Men." 8vo. 1782.
- _____, _____. Attempt to shew that America must be known to the Ancients, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1773.
- Mathew, George.** Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- Mathews, Tho., (Admiral,)** Charge against.—Answer and Defence to the Charge.—Remarks on the Evidence and Proceedings on his Trial. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. His Charge against Vice-Admiral Les-
tock confuted by a King's Letterman. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Mathias, Andrew.** The Mercurial Disease. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- Mathias, T. J.** Pursuits of Literature. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- _____, _____. Poesie Liriche, Italiane, Inglesi, e Latine. Edizione non divulgata. 8vo. Napoli. 1822.
- Matos, Gabrielle de.** Lettre Annuelle du Japon. Vide Jesuits.
- Mattaire.** Vide Maittaire.
- Matthæi, C. F.** Lectiones Mosquenses. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1779.
- _____, _____. Dionysii Periegetæ Locus tractatur. 4to. Dresdæ. 1788.
- _____, _____. Notitia Codicum MSS. Græcorum Bibliothecæ Mosquensis S. Synodi. 4to. Mosquæ. 1776.
- _____, _____. XIII. Epistolarum Pauli Codex Græcus, cum Versione Latina Veteri vulgo Antehieronimiana, olim Boernerianus. 4to. Misenæ. 1791.
- _____, _____. Vide Testamentum Novum.
- Matthæus, Antonius.** De Criminibus. 8vo. Coloniz Munat. 1715.
- Matthæus, Barnabas.** Memoriz Historicz Tusculi Antiqui, quod nunc dicitur *Frascati*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Matthæus de Afflicto.** Commentarius super Tres Libros Feudorum. fol. Francof. 1598.
- Matthew, St.** A Dissertation, or Inquiry concerning the Canonical Authority of the Gospel according to St. Matthew. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Defence of the above "Dissertation." 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Answer to the above "Defence." 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. Second Defence of the above "Dissertation." 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____, _____. Letter to a Lady, wherein the Canonical Authority of his Gospel is defended, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Paraphrase on the 5th, 6th, and 7th Chapters of, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____, _____. Free Enquiry into the Authenticity of the First and Second Chapters of. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- _____, _____. Answer to the above "Free Enquiry." 8vo. Lond. 1771.

- Matthew, St.** Free Thoughts upon "A Free Enquiry," &c., by Theophilus. 8vo. Lond.
- , —. Gospel, translated from the Greek, and illustrated by Extracts from the Theological Writings of Swedenborg ; with Notes, by the Translator. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- , —. Gospel, in the Mahratta Language ; also "The Heavenly Way," in the Same ; by American Missionaries. Bombay. 1817.
- , —. Vide Barrett, J.,—Evangelia,—Gospel,—Scott, D.,—Testament,—Testamentum, &c.
- Matthias, August.** Griechische Grammatik. 8vo. Leipz. 1807.
- , —. —. 8vo. Leipz. 1808.
- , —. Copious Greek Grammar, translated from the German, by E. V. Bloomfield. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1818.
- , —. Miscellanea Philologica. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. ad Alt. 1809.
- Matthiolus, P. A.** Commentarii in Libros Sex Dioscoridis de Materia Medica. fol. Venet. 1558.
- , —. Idem. fol. Basil. 1598.
- Maty, Henry.** Two Discourses, on the Creation of all Things by Jesus Christ, and on the Resurrection of the Dead through the Man Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- Maty, Matthew.** Memoirs of Dr. Richard Mead. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- Maudru, J. B.** Elémens Raisonnés de la Langue Russe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Mauduit, Isaac.** Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1700.
- Mauduit, Israel.** Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, with respect to their Charters and Constitution. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- , —. Case of the Dissenting Ministers. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- , —. The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- , —. —. 8vo. Bost. 1773.
- Mauduyt.** Ornithologie. (Encyclopédie Méthodique.)
- Maule, Geo., and Wm. Selwyn.** Reports in B. R. 4 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
- Maule, Henry, (Bp.)** God's Goodness visible in our Deliverance from Popery ; a Sermon. 6th ed. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- Maulthby, Josias.** Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. S. Wood. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- , —. Sermon at the Ordination of Mr. Thomas Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- Maundrell, Henry.** Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. 8vo. Oxford. 1740.
- Maupertuis, P. L. M. de.** Figure of the Earth ; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- , —. See Keill, J.
- , —. Journey to Lapland. (Pinkerton, vol. 1.)
- Maurice, Thomas.** Indian Antiquities. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.

- Maurice, Thomas.** *Grove Hill, a Descriptive Poem ; with an Ode to Mithra.* 4to. Lond. 1799.
- _____. *Modern History of Hindostan.* vol. 1. 4to. Lond. 1802.
- Maurisius, Gerardus.** *Dominorum de Romano et Marchis Tarvisinæ Historia.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Maurolycus, Fr.** *Sicanicarum Rerum Compendium.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Mavor, Wm.** *History of Greece.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1802.
- Mawe, John.** *Travels in the Interior of Brazil.* 4to. Lond. 1812.
- Maxcy, Jonathan.** *Funeral Sermon before the Legislature of South Carolina.* 12mo. Columbia, S. C. 1818.
- Maxentius, Joannes.** *Vide Fulgentius.*
- Maximus, Sanctus, Confessor.** *Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, opera Francisci Combesii.* 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1675.
- Maximus Tyrius.** *Dissertationes, ex recensione J. Davisii, cum Notis, a J. Ward.* 4to. Lond. 1740.
- Maximus.** *Vide Valerius.*
- Maxwell, Alexander.** *Plurality of Worlds.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
- May, Charles.** *Account of the Wonderful Preservation of the Ship Terra Nova.—Account of the King of Mocha, &c.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 6.)
- May, Edward.** *Monster or Serpent found in the Heart of John Pennant.* (Somers, Tr. vol. 6.)
- May, Frederick.** *Inaugural Dissertation on the Tetanus or Lock-Jaw.* 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- May.** *Vide Maius.*
- May, Thomas.** *Pharsalia of Lucan Englished by Thomas May.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1731.
- _____. *Vide Lucanus.*
- _____. *Reigne of Edward III.* 12mo. Lond. 1635.
- _____. *History of the Parliament of England, which began Nov. 3, 1640.* fol. Lond. 1647.
- _____. *Breviary of the History of the Parliament ; from the Latin.* 16mo. Lond. 1650.
- _____. *The Same.* 12mo. Lond. 1680.
- _____. *Tragedy of Julia Agrippina.* 16mo. Lond.
- May, William.** *Sermon on the Death of Frederick, Prince of Wales.* 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Mayans i Siscàr, Gregorio.** *Origenes de la Lengua Española.* 2 vol. 16mo. Madrid. 1737.
- _____. *Cartas de Varios Autores Españoles.* 5 vol. 12mo. Valencia. 1773.
- Mayer, (M. de.)** *Les Lignes Achéene, Suisse, et Hollandoise ; et Révolution des États-Unis de l'Amérique, comparées ensemble.* 2 vol. 12mo. Genève. 1787.
- Mayer, Tobias.** *Tables of the Motions of the Sun and Moon, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1770.
- _____. *Astronomical Observations made at Gottingen, from 1756 to 1761, in Two Parts.* fol. Lond. 1826.

- Mayerne, Theodorus de.** *Praxeos Mayernianæ in Morbis Internis Syntagma.* 8vo. Lond. 1690.
- _____, _____. *Praxeos Mayernianæ Syntagma Alterum, de Febribus, Morbis Externis, Arthritide, et Lue Venerea.* 8vo. Lond. 1696.
- Mayerus, Christ. Geor.** *De Hominibus Piacularibus.* (Ugol. vol. 23.)
- Mayerus, Jo. Frid.** *De Idolo אֱשֶׁרָה.* (Ugol. vol. 23.)
- Mayerus, Wolfgangus.** *Disputationes Theologicæ.* 12mo. Dordrecht. 1619.
- Mayhew, Experience.** *Indian Converts; with an Account of English Ministers at Martha's Vineyard, by Mr. Prince.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *Grace Defended.* 8vo. Bost. 1744.
- Mayhew, Jonathan.** *Seven Sermons at a Lecture in Boston.* 8vo. Bost. 1750.
- _____, _____. *Discourse on the Earthquakes in November, 1755.* 8vo. Bost. 1755.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Great Fire in Boston.* 8vo. Bost. 1760.
- _____, _____. *Two Sermons on Luke xiii, 24.* 8vo. Bost. 1761.
- _____, _____. *Christian Sobriety; Eight Sermons to Young Men.* 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Thanksgiving Discourse on the Repeal of the Stamp Act.* 8vo. Bost. 1766.
- _____, _____. *Dudleian Lecture.* 8vo. Bost. 1765.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1754.
- _____, _____. *Sermon, January 30th.* 4to. Bost. 1750.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 8vo. Bost. 1818.
- _____, _____. *Two Thanksgiving Sermons for the Success of his Majesty's Arms.* 8vo. Bost. 1758.
- _____, _____. *Two Thanksgiving Sermons for the Reduction of Quebec.* 8vo. Bost. 1759.
- _____, _____. *Two Thanksgiving Discourses for the Reduction of Canada.* 8vo. Bost. 1760.
- _____, _____. *Two Thanksgiving Sermons.* 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of Frederick, Prince of Wales.* 8vo. Bost. 1751.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Stephen Sewall.* 8vo. Bost. 1760.
- _____, _____. *Discourse on the Death of George II, and Accession of George III.* 8vo. Bost. 1761.
- _____, _____. *Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.* 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Remarks on his Reflections relative to the Church of England, by a Son of the Church.* 8vo. Portsmouth. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Candid Examination of Dr. Mayhew's "Observations," &c.* 8vo. Bost. 1763.

- Mayhew, Jonathan.** Defence of the "Observations." 8vo. Bost. 1763.
 ———, ———. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
 ———, ———. Answer to his "Observations." 8vo. Lond. 1764.
 ———, ———. The Same. 8vo. Bost. 1764.
 ———, ———. Letter to the Author of the Above, by a Protestant Dissenter. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
 ———, ———. Second Defence of the "Observations." 8vo. Lond. 1765.
 ———, ———. See Apthorp, E.
Maynard, Sir John. Reports. fol. Lond. 1678.
Mayo, Daniel. Religious Care of Families recommended. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
 ———, ———. Sermon at Little St. Helens, August 1, 1729. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
 ———, ———. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
Mayo, Richard. Consecration Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
 ———, ———. Accession Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
Mayo, Robert. View of Ancient Geography and Ancient History. 8vo. Phil. 1813.
Mazza, Antonius. Urbis Salernitanæ Historia et Antiquitates. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Mazzei. Recherches Historiques et Politiques sur les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, par un Citoyen de Virginie, etc. 4 vol. 8vo. Colle. 1788.
Mazzella, Scipio. Situs et Antiquitas Puteolorum Locorumque Vicinorum, etc.—Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum Descriptio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Mazzocchi, Jacobus. Veji Defensi; seu Dissertatio, qua demonstratur Antiquos Vejos *hodiernam* Civitatem Catellanam esse. —Vejorum Defensoris Epistola Apologetica. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Mazzuchelli, Giammaria. La Vita di Pietro Aretino. 8vo. Padoua. 1741.
M'Call, Hugh. History of Georgia. vol. 1. 8vo. Savannah. 1811.
M'Calla, Daniel. Works. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston, (S. C.) 1810.
M'Callum, P. F. Travels in Trinidad. 8vo. Liverpool. 1805.
M'Causlin, Robert. Account of an Earthy Substance found near the Falls of Niagara, and vulgarly called the Spray of the Falls, &c. (Amer. Phil. Tr., vol. 3.)
McDonnell. Trinitarian Controversy Reviewed, in Answer to him. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
McGregore, David. True Believer's All Secured. 8vo. Bost. 1747.
 ———, ———. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Moorhead. 8vo. Bost. 1774.
McKean, Joseph. Addition to Wood's Continuation of Dr. Goldsmith's History of England, containing a Summary of Events from the Peace of Amiens to that of Ghent. See Goldsmith, O.

- McKean, Joseph. A Plea for Friendship and Patriotism, in Two Discourses. 12mo. Bost. 1814.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. N. L. Frothingham. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. J. B. Wight. 8vo. Camb. 1815.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. E. Richmond. 8vo. Dedham. 1817.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of Dr. John Warren. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____, _____. Character of the Rev. John Eliot, a Discourse. 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- _____, _____. Sacred Extracts from the Scriptures. 12mo. Bost. 1814.
- McKeen, Joseph, (Pres.) Fast Sermon. 8vo. Salem. 1793.
- _____, _____. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Salem. 1801.
- _____, _____. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1800.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. A. Moore. 8vo. Newburyport. 1796.
- McLane, David, Trial of, for High Treason. 8vo. Quebec. 1797.
- M'Clary Owners. Statement of the Cause of the M'Clary Owners, and Doane and Doane's Administrators. 16mo. Portsmouth, N. H. 1795.
- _____, _____. Report of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Cause of Penhallow et al. against Doane's Administrators. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- M'Clure, David, and Elijah Parish. Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, Founder and President of Dartmouth College, &c. 8vo. Newburyport. 1811.
- M'Connell, Matthew. Essay on the Domestic Debts of the United States. 8vo. Phil. 1787.
- M'Crie, Thomas. Life of John Knox. 8vo. N. York. 1813.
- M'Culloch, John. Introduction to the History of America. 12mo. Phil. 1787.
- _____, _____. Concise History of the United States till 1813. 4th ed. 12mo. Phil. 1813.
- Mead, Richard. Medical Works. 4to. Lond. 1762.
- _____, _____. 8vo. Dublin. 1767.
- _____, _____. De Imperio Solis ac Lunæ in Corpora Humana, et Morbis inde oriundis. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
- _____, _____. Idem. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. Discourse concerning Pestilential Contagion and the Methods to prevent it. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. Discourse on the Plague. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- _____, _____. Mechanical Account of Poisons. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- _____, _____. Medica Sacra, sive de Morbis Biblicis. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- _____, _____. Oratio Anniversaria Harveiana. Adjecta est Dissertatio de Nummis quibusdam a Symonis in Medicorum Honorem percussis. 4to. Lond. 1724.

- Mead, Richard. *Memoirs of*. See Maty, M.
 ———. *Museum Meadianum*. 8vo. Lond.
 Meadley, G. W. *Memoirs of William Paley*. 8vo. Sunderland. 1809.
 Meadowcourt, Richard. *Sermon from John xvii, 17*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
 Meares, J. *Answer to Mr. George Dixon, refuting his Remarks on the Voyages to the North West Coast of America, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1791.
 ———. —. See Dixon, G.
 ———. —. *Voyages de la Chine à la Côte Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique faits dans les Années 1788 et 1789, etc., trad. de l'Anglois par Billecocq*. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1795.
 Mease, James. *Archives of Useful Knowledge*. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1810—13.
 ———. ———. *Picture of Philadelphia*. 12mo. Phil. 1811.
 ———. ———. *Reply to J. N. Barker, on the Picture of Philadelphia*. 8vo. Phil. 1828.
 ———. ———. *Geological Account of the United States*. 12mo. Phil. 1807.
 ———. ———. *Observations on the Arguments of Prof. Rush, in favor of the Inflammatory Nature of the Disease produced by the Bite of a Mad Dog*. 8vo. Whitehall. 1801.
 ———. ———. *Inaugural Dissertation on the Disease produced by the Bite of a Mad Dog*. 8vo. Phil. 1792.
 ———. ———. *Description of Medals struck in relation to Important Events in North America*. (N. York Hist. Coll. vol. 3.)
 ———. ———. *Introductory Lecture to a Course of Studies upon Comparative Anatomy, and the Diseases of Domestic Animals*. 8vo. Phil. 1814.
 Mecatti G. M. *Narrazione Istorica di quel, che è occorso nella Rottura del Vesuvio nel Luogo detto l'Atrio del Cavallo dal di 3. Dicembre, 1754*. 4to.
 Méchain et Delambre. *Base du Système Métrique Décimal, etc.* Vide Institut National.
 Mechanics' Institution, Boston. *First Annual Report of the Board of Managers*. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
 Mechilta, *Commentarius Vetustissimus et Eruditissimus in Exodum, Hebr. et Lat.* (Ugol. vol. 14.)
 Mechir, R. Moses Aben. *Ordo Diei*. 4to. Venet. 1605.
 Medaglioni, *Scelta de', nella Bibliotheca dell' Eminentiss. Gasparo Carpegna*. 4to. Roma. 1679.
 Médailles sur les Principaux Evénements du Règne de Louis le Grand, avec des Explications Historiques, par l'Académie Royale des Médailles et des Inscriptions. fol. Baden. 1705.
 Medals. See Catalogue and Catalogues.
 Mede, Joseph. *Daniels Weekes*. 4to. Lond. 1643.
 ———. ———. *Diatribæ; Discourses on Divers Texts of Scripture*. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1648.
 ———. ———. *Paraphrase and Exposition of 2 Peter iii*. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1649.

- Mede, Joseph. The Name *Altar*, anciently given to the Holy Table. 4to. Lond. 1648.
- , —. Churches, that is, Appropriate Places for Christian Worship, a Discourse. 4to. Lond. 1638.
- , —. Reverence for God's House; a Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1638.
- , —. Apostacie of the Latter Times. 4to. Lond. 1644.
- , —. Works, with his Life. fol. Lond. 1672.
- Médiateur, Journal Politique et Littéraire. vol. 1. 8vo. N. York. 1814.
- Medical Communications. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784—90.
- , — to the Massachusetts Medical Society. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1808—13.
- Facts and Observations. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791—1800.
- Observations and Inquiries, by a Society of Physicians in London. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1763—84.
- Register, for the Year 1779. 8vo. Lond.
- Repository. See Mitchell, S. L., and E. Miller.
- Review, Foreign. vol. 1. parts 1—4. 8vo. Lond. 1779—80.
- Society of New-Haven County, Connecticut, Cases and Observations by the. 8vo. New Haven. 1788.
- Transactions, by the College of Physicians in London. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772—1815.
- and Chirurgical Review. (vols. 9—15.) 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802—7.
- and Philosophical Commentaries, by a Society of Physicians in Edinburgh. See Duncan, A.
- and Physical Journal. See Bradley, T.
- See Edinburgh, — Journal, — London, — Massachusetts, — New-Hampshire, — New-York, — Paris, — Philadelphia, — Register, — Review, &c.
- Medici Antiqui Græci, Aretæus, Hippocrates, Ruffus, Theophilus, Latine, a J. P. Crasso, etc. 4to. Basil. 1581.
- Opuscula, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a C. F. de Mathæi. 4to. Mosquæ. 1808.
- Artis Medicæ Principes, Hippocrates, Aretæus, Alexander Trallianus, Aurelianus, Celsus, Rhazés, ab A. de Haller. 11 vol. 8vo. Lausannæ. 1769.
- Medicine. See Philosophy.
- Medicus, F. C. Unächter Acacien-Baum. Zweyter Band. Erstes Stück. 12mo. Leipz. 1796.
- Medina. Vide Franco.
- Mediobarbus. Vide Occo, A.
- Medleys for the Year 1711, with the Five Whig-Examiners. 12mo. Lond. 1712.
- Medrano, M. J. de. Continuacion de la Historia General de España. 4to. Madrid. 1741.
- Meerman, Gerardus. Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis et Canonici. 7 vol. fol. Hagæ-Com. 1751—3.

- Meerman, Gerardus.** *Origines Typographicæ.* 2 tomi. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1765.
- Megen, J. L.** *De Terra Gosen.* 4to. Francof. ad Viad. 1735.
- Megiserus, Hieronymus.** *Institutiones Linguae Turcicæ.* 3 vol. 12mo. 1612.
- Meibomius, Henricus.** *Epistola de Longævia.* 12mo.
- Meibomius, J. H.** *De Cervisiis Veterum.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Meibomius, Marcus.** *De Fabrica Triremium.* (Grævius, vol. 12.)
- Meier, Jacobus.** *De Suffitu.* (Ugol. vol. 11.)
- Meier, Gerhardus.** *Expositio ad 2 Pet. i, 4.* 4to. Wittenbergæ. 1709.
- Meier.** See Meyer.
- Meigs, C. D.** *Account of Human Bones found in Brazil.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. N. S. vol. 3.)
- Meineke, A. C.** *Ovids Metamorphosen im Auszuge.* (Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.)
- Meiners, C.** *Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom.* 2 Bände. 8vo. Lemgo. 1781—2.
- , —. *Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung deutscher Universitäten.* 2 Bände. 8vo. Göttingen. 1801—2.
- , —. *Beitrag zur Geschichte der Denkart, etc.* 12mo. Leipz. 1782.
- Meinhardus, Geo. Frid.** *De Selenolatia.* (Ugol. 23.)
- Meintel, J. G.** *Metaphrasis Libri Jobi, sive Jobus Metricus, Latine.* 4to. Norimbergæ. 1775.
- Meisterlin, Fr. Chr.** *Dissertatio de Tabernaculo Molochi, et Stella Dei Remphan.* 4to. Marburgi. 1745.
- Mela, Pomponius.** *De Situ Orbis, cum Observationibus I. Vossii.* ed. 2da. 8vo. Franck. 1700.
- , —. *De Situ Orbis, cum Notis Variorum, curante A. Gronovio.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1748.
- Melancthon, P.** *Epistolæ.* Vide Erasmus.
- , —. *Loci Communes Theologici.* 12mo. 1536.
- , —. *Idem.* 8vo. Wittembergæ. 1543.
- , —. *Confessio Fidei exhibita Imp. Carolo V, in Conciliis Augustæ, anno 1530; addita est Apologia Confessionis.* 12mo. Hagæ-Com. 1535.
- , —. *Auguspurgische Confession.* fol. Franck. 1572.
- , —. *Augsburghische Confessie.* 12mo. Amst. 1641.
- , —. *Declamationes P. Melancthonis et Aliorum, in Academia Witebergensi, opera J. Richardii.* 3 vol. 8vo. Argentorati. 1570.
- Mélanges de Littérature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie.** 4 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1764.
- de Religion, de Morale, et de Critique Sacrée. vol. 2. 8vo. Nîmes. 1820.
- Meldola, R. D.** *Almanacco Orientale, 1816.* 16mo. Livorno.
- Melendez Valdés, Juan.** *Poesias.* 12mo. Madrid. 1785.
- , —. —. 2 vol. 16mo. Valencia. 1811.
- Meletius.** *Historia Ecclesiastica, Græce.* 3 vol. 4to. Viennæ. 1784.

- Melish, John. Travels in the United States of America, in 1806
—11; and in Great Britain, Ireland, and Upper Canada. 2 vols.
8vo. Phil. 1812.
- , —. Traveller's Directory through the United States.
12mo. Phil. 1815.
- , —. Geographical Description of the United States, &c.
8vo. Phil. 1816.
- Mellen, Jacobus A. Sylloge Nummorum ex Argento Uncialium.
4to. Lubecæ. 1698.
- Mellen, John. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. J. Palmer.
8vo. Bost. 1753.
- , —. Sermon at a General Muster. 8vo. Bost. 1756.
- , —. Sermon on occasion of the late Mortality in Lancaster. 8vo. Bost. 1757.
- , —. Fifteen Discourses. 8vo. Bost. 1765.
- Mellen, John. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Isaiah Dunster.
12mo. Bost. 1791.
- , —. Masonic Discourse. 8vo. Bost. 1793.
- , —. Sermon at the Opening of a New Meeting-House
in Yarmouth. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , —. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1797.
- , —. Dudleian Lecture. 8vo. Bost. 1799.
- Mello, J. Rodrigues de. De Rusticis Brasilie Rebus Carminum
Libri iv. Accedit Prudentii Amaralii de Sacchari Opificio Car-
men. 4to. Romæ. 1781.
- Melmoth, Wm. Letters of Cicero to Several of his Friends, with
Remarks. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- , —. The Same. 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- , —. Cato; or an Essay on Old Age, by Cicero; with
Remarks. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- , —. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1777.
- , —. Lælius; or an Essay on Friendship, by Cicero;
with Remarks. 8vo. Lond. 1777.
- , —. Letters of Pliny the Consul, with Remarks. 4th
ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- , —. The Same. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- , —. Letters of Sir Thomas Fitzosborne. 6th ed.;
with a Dialogue on Oratory. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- , —. The Same. 12th ed.; with a Memoir of the
Author. 12mo. Lond. 1807.
- Melsheimer, F. V. Tagebuch von der Reise der Braunschweigi-
schen Auxiliär Truppen von Wolfenbüttel nach Quebec. 8vo.
Minden. 1776.
- Melvil, Sir James. Memoires, by George Scott. fol. Lond. 1683.
- Melville, Robert, (Gov.) See Grenada.
- Memnon Heracleotes. Historiarum Heracleæ Ponti Excerpta, ser-
vata a Photio, Græcæ; cum Versione Latina Laur. Rhodomanni.
Accedunt Scriptorum Aliorum Heracleotarum Fragmenta, et
Chionis Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum, a J. C. Orel-
lio. 8vo. Lips. 1816.

- Memoir of the Northern Kingdom**, written, A. D. 1872, by the late Rev. Williamson Jahnsenykes LL.D., &c. 8vo. Quebec. 1901.
- Mémoire sur les Principes et les Loix de la Neutralité Maritime**, etc. 8vo. Paris. 1812.
- Mémoires des Commissaires de sa Majesté Très-Chrétienne et de ceux de sa Majesté Britannique, sur les Possessions et les Droits respectifs des Deux Couronnes en Amérique**, etc. 2 tomes en 1. 12mo. Copenhague. 1755.
- **Recueil de Mémoires concernant l'Economie Rurale par une Société établie à Berne en Suisse**. 6 vol. 8vo. Zurich et Berne. 1760—2.
- **du Cercle des Philadelphes**. vol. 1. 8vo. Port-au-Prince. 1788.
- **Collection Universelle des Mémoires Particuliers relatifs à l'Histoire de France**. (Tomes 1—17, 19, 20, 22—8, 30—40, 42—4, 46, 47, 49—62.) 56 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1785—90.
- **Table Générale des Matières de la Collection Universelle des Mémoires Particuliers relatifs à l'Histoire de France**. 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1790—1.
- **Vide Académie, —Chinese, —Institut, —Paris**, etc.
- Memoirs of a Life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania, within the last Sixty Years**. 12mo. Harrisburgh. 1811.
- **of the Last War between the English and French in North America**. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- **See American Academy, —Pennsylvania, &c.**
- Memorial presented to the King of Great-Britain, by M. Wesselski, the Czar's Resident at London, Dec. 14, 1719.—His Majesty's Answers to that Memorial, as King of Great-Britain, and as Elector**. 8vo. 1720.
- **containing a summary View of Facts, with their Authorities, in Answer to the Observations sent by the English Ministry to the Courts of Europe; from the French**. 8vo. N. York. 1757.
- **of the Merchants and Traders of Philadelphia to Congress, respecting the Aggressions upon our Commerce**. 8vo. Washington. 1806.
- **of the Merchants of Boston, respecting the Same**. 8vo. Washington. 1806.
- **of the Merchants of Baltimore, respecting the Same**. 8vo. Washington. 1806.
- Memorials of the English and French Commissaries concerning the Limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia, and concerning St. Lucia, in English and French**. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1755.
- **See Massachusetts, —United States.**
- Memorias**. Vide Havana.
- Memorie Storiche sopra l'Uso della Cioccolata in tempo di Digiuno**. 8vo. Venezia. 1748.
- Mena, Juan de**. Obras. fol. 1534.
- Ménage, G.** Dictionnaire Etymologique de la Langue Française. fol. Paris. 1694.

- Ménage, G.** *Menagiana, ou Bons Mots, etc.* 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1715.
- , —. *Anti-Baillet ; ou Critique du Livre de Mr. Baillet, intitulé Jugemens des Savans.* 4to. Amst. 1725.
- Ménander et Philemon.** *Reliquiæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis H. Grotii et J. Clerici.* 8vo. Amst. 1709.
- , —. *Idem.* 8vo. Amst. 1712.
- Menander Rhetor.** *Commentarius de Encomiis, cum Animadversionibus A. H. L. Heeren. Præfixa est Commentatio de Menandri Vita et Scriptis, simulque universe de Græcorum Rhetorica.* 12mo. Goettingæ. 1785.
- Ménard.** *Sur l'Origine de Laure célébrée par Pétrarque.* (Acad. des Insc. vol. 30.)
- Ménard de la Groye.** *Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.*
- Ménard, Léon.** *Histoire des Antiquités de la Ville de Nîmes et de ses Environs.* 8vo. Nîmes. 1803.
- Menasseh, Ben Israel.** *Liber Spiraculi Vitæ.* 4to. Amst. 1652.
- Menckenius, J. B.** *Orationes Academicæ.* 8vo. Lips. 1734.
- Mendes, Manoel.** *Vida e Fabulas de Esopo.* 12mo. Lisboa. 1673.
- Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de.** *Obras.* 4to. Madrid.
- Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de.** *Guerra de Granada.* 4to. Valencia. 1776.
- Mendoza, Pedro Bazan de.** *La Henriada, Poema Epico Frances, traducido en Verso Español por el Refugiado, D. Pedro Bazan de Mendoza.* 8vo. Alais. 1816.
- Mendoza, Petrus Hurtado de.** *Disputationes de Universa Philosophia.* 4to. Lugd. 1617.
- Mendoza Rios, Joseph de.** *Tables for Facilitating the Calculations of Nautical Astronomy.* 4to. Lond. 1801.
- , —. *Complete Collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1809.
- , —. *On an Improved Reflecting Circle.* (Philos. Tr. for 1801.)
- Menelaus.** *Sphericorum Libri III, ab E. Halleio. Præfationem addidit G. Costard.* 8vo. Oxon. 1758.
- Menestrier, Claude Fr.** *Histoire de Louis le Grand, par les Médailles, etc.* fol. Paris. 1693.
- , —. *De Colo Antiquo.* (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
- Menetrejus, Claudius.** *Symbolica Dianæ Ephesiæ Statua exposita.* (Gronov. vol. 7.)
- Mennais, (l'Abbé F. de la.)** *Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion.* 5me éd. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1819—20.
- Mennlingius, C. D.** *Quod Ignoratio Finis Seculi sit Confutatio Chiliasmi.* 4to. 1716.
- Mentzelius, Christianus.** *Sylloge Minutiarum Lexici Latino-Sinico-Characteristici.* 4to. Norimbergæ. 1685.
- Menzini, Bened.** *Poetica e Satire.* 8vo. Milano. 1808.
- Mercator, Gerard.** *Atlas, sive Cosmographiæ Meditationes de Fabrica Mundi et Fabricati Figura.* fol. Amst. 1613.

- Mercator, Gerard. Atlas, Englished by Wye Saltonstall. fol. Lond.
- _____, _____. *Evangelicæ Historiæ Quadripartita* Monas. 4to. Duysburgi Clivorum. 1592.
- Mercer, John. Abridgment of all the Public Acts of Assembly of Virginia, &c. 8vo. Williamsburg. 1737.
- _____, _____. The Same. 8vo. Glasgow. 1759.
- Mercerus, Jo. *Commentarii in Jobum, et Salomonis Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Canticum Cantorum.* fol. Lug. Bat. 1651.
- Merchant, The Accomplished, by a Merchant of London. 4to.
- Mercier, Andrew le. Church History of Geneva. 8vo. Bost. 1732.
- Mercier, J. le. Vide Mercerus.
- Mercier, Louis. *Sermons sur le Culte Public.* 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Mercure de France ; Journal de Littérature, des Sciences, et Arts. 8vo. 1819.
- _____, et la Minerve Française. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1818—19.
- Mercurialis, Hieronymus. *De Arte Gymnastica.* 4to. Venet. 1569.
- _____, _____. _____. 4to. Amst. 1672.
- _____, _____. *De Potionibus ac Eduliis Antiquorum Mantissa.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Mercury, Monthly. See Phillips, J.
- Meredith, Edward. *Farther Remarks on Dr. Tenison's Account of his Conference with Mr. Pulton.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Meredith, Sir Wm. *Account of Some Proceedings on the Writ of Habeas Corpus.* 4to.
- _____, _____. *Letter to the Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec Bill.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- _____, _____. *Historical Remarks on the Taxation of Free States.* 4to. Lond. 1781.
- Meriam, Jonas. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. S. Dean.* 8vo. Bost. 1765.
- Merian, Marie Sybille de. *Histoire Générale des Insectes de Surinam et de Toute l'Europe.* 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1771.
- Merin, John B. *Journey to the Mines of Hungary.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 4.)
- Meriton, George. *Touchstone of Wills, &c.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1671.
- Merlau, Joanna Eleonora de. *Nature and Necessity of the New Creature in Christ stated, translated from the German by F. Okely.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1772.
- Merle, Mathieu de, (Baron de Salavas, etc.) *Mémoires.* (Mém. de France, vol. 54.)
- Merolla da Sorrento, Jerom. *Voyage to Congo, etc.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 1.)
- Merrell, Zachary. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners.* 8vo. Lond. 1709.

- Merrett, Christopher. *Short View of the Frauds and Abuses committed by Apothecaries*. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1670.
- . *Self-Conviction; or an Enumeration of the Absurdities, Railings against the College of Physicians, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1670.
- . *Pinax Rerum Naturalium Britannicarum*. 12mo. Lond. 1667.
- Merrick, James. *Poems on Sacred Subjects*. 4to. Oxford. 1763.
- . *The Psalms, translated into English Verse*. 4to. Reading. 1765.
- . *The Same*. 2d ed. 12mo. Reading. 1766.
- . *Annotations on the Psalms*. 4to. Reading. 1768.
- . *Dissertation on Proverbs ix, 1—6*. 4to. Oxford. 1744.
- . *Destruction of Troy; being the Sequel of the Iliad, translated from the Greek of Tryphiodorus; with Notes*. 8vo. Oxford. 1739.
- Merriman, Samuel. *Observations on Vaccine Inoculation*. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- . *On Difficult Parturition*. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1814.
- Merry, Robert. *Fenelon; or the Nuns of Cambray; a Serious Drama*. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- Mersennus, Marinus. *Quæst. et Comment. in Genesim, de Musica et Musicis Instrumentis*. (Ugol. vol. 32.)
- Merula, Gaudentius. *De Gallorum Cisalpinorum Antiquitate ac Origine Libri iii.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Merula, Georgius. *Antiquitates Vicecomitum*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Merz, P. P. *Thesaurus Biblicus*. 4to. Aug. Vind. 1734.
- Mesange, Pierre de. *Voyage de Groenland, etc.* 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1720.
- Mesnager, Nicholas. *Minutes of his Negotiations in England during the Four last Years of Queen Anne, done out of French*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- Mesnard, Joannes. *An et quatenus teneantur Fideles servare Dei Legem et Bona Opera facere*. 4to. Sedani. 1664.
- Messages. See United States.
- Messenger, Boston Weekly, by Nathan Hale. October 16, 1817, et seqq.
- Messiah. *Literal Exposition of Two Prophecies cited by St. Matthew out of the Old Testament, respecting the Messiah*. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- . *True Grounds of the Expectation of the Messiah, by Philalethes*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- . *Argument from Prophecy, to prove that Jesus is the Messiah, vindicated*. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- . *Observations on the Kingdom of Peace under the Messiah*. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- . See Christ.
- Messina. *Historia Liberationis Messinæ, a Saracenorum Dominatu*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)

- Mesue, Joannes. *Opera Omnia*, Latine; item *Authores Omnes*, qui cum Mesue imprimi consueverunt. fol. Venet. 1561.
- Mesurier, Tho. le. *Eight Sermons at the Bampton Lecture*. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- Metamorphosis Anglorum, (by M. Z. Boxhorn.) 12mo. 1653.
- Metastasio, Pietro. *Opere*. 7 vol. 4to. Venez. 1782—4.
- . *Dramas and other Poems*, translated from the Italian by J. Hoole. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- Metcalf, Theron. *Digest of Cases in the Supreme Court of Massachusetts*, from March, 1816, to October, 1823, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- . See *Massachusetts*.
- Metcalf, Theophilus. *Art of Short-Writing*. 35th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- Methodists. *Observations on their Conduct and Behaviour*. 4to. Bost. 1744.
- . *Their Principles and Practices considered*. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- . See *Whitefield*. See *Wesley*.
- Metius, J. C. T. *De Persecutione Christianorum Pliniana*. 4to. Gottingæ. 1731.
- Metzger, J. D. *Systema Medicinæ Forensis Succinctum*, Latine, a J. B. Keup. 8vo. Stendaliæ. 1794.
- Meursius, Joh. *De Luxu Romanorum*. (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- . *De Populis et Pagis Atticæ*.—*Athenæ Atticæ*.—*Cecropia*.—*Ceramicus Geminus*.—*Regnum Atticum*.—*Archontes Athenienses*. (Gronov. vol. 4.)
- . *Pisistratus*.—*Fortuna Attica*.—*Atticarum Lectionum Libri iv*.—*Piræus*.—*Themis Attica*.—*Solon*.—*Areopagus*.—*De Regno Laconico*.—*Miscellanea Laconica*. (Id. vol. 5.)
- . *Panathenæa*.—*Eleusinia*.—*De Festis Græcorum*.—*De Ludis Græcorum*. (Id. 7.)
- . *De Saltationibus Veterum*.—*De Tibiis*.—*De Puerperio*. (Id. 8.)
- . *Denarius Pythagoricus*. (Id. 9.)
- . *Æschylus*, *Sophocles*, *Euripides*; sive *De Tragediis eorum*.—*Theseus*.—*Dionysius*, sive *de Auctoribus istius Nominis*.—*De Heraclide*, aliisque ejus *Nominis*.—*Theophrastus*.—*Lectiones Theophrastæ*.—*Bibliotheca Græca*.—*Bibliotheca Attica*.—(Id. 10.)
- . *De Funere*. (Id. 11.)
- . *De Tibiis*. (Ugol. vol. 23.)
- . *Glossarium Græcobarbarum*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1614.
- . *Glossarium Contractum*. Vide *Scapula*.
- . *Athenæ Batavæ*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1625.
- Meuschen, J. G. *Novum Testamentum, ex Talmude et Antiquitibus Hebræorum Illustratum*. 4to. Lips. 1736.
- Meusel, Joh. Geo. *Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Gelehrsamkeit*. 3 Abtheil. 8vo. Leipz. 1799—80.
- . *Bibliotheca Historica*. (A fragment, viz. the part embracing American history.) 8vo. Lips. 1788.

- M'Ewen, Wm. *Grace and Truth ; or the Glory and Fulness of the Redeemer Displayed.* 12mo. Edin. 1763.
- , ———. *The Same.* 12mo. Phil. 1792.
- Mexia, Diego. *Las Heroydas de Ovidio, traducidas en Verso Castellano.* 8vo. Madrid. 1797.
- Mexia, Pedro. *Dialogos Eruditos.* 12mo. Savilla. 1570.
- , ———. *Historia Imperial y Cesarea.* fol. Anvers. 1561.
- , ———. *Treasurie of Auncient and Moderne Times, translated from P. Mexia and Others.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1613—19.
- Mexique Conquis ; Poëme, (par Besnier.) 2 vol. 12mo. Paris et Rouen. 1752.
- Meyer, Cornelio. *L'Arte di restituire a Roma la tralasciata Navigatione del suo Tevere.* fol. Roma. 1685.
- Meyer, G. W. *Geschichte der Schrifterklärung.* 5 Bände. 8vo. Göttingen. 1802—9.
- Meyer, J. A. G. *Versuch einer Vertheidigung und Erläuterung der Geschichte Jesu und der Apostel.* 8vo. Hannover. 1805.
- Meyer, Joh. *Chronicon Hebræorum Majus et Minus, Hebr. et Lat., cum Commentario. Accedunt Dissertationes Tres;—I. De Historiæ S. Divina Origine et Infallibilitate ; II. De ejusdem Integritate adversus R. Simonii Hist. Crit. ; III. De Codice et Calculo Hebr. præferendo Samaritano et Græco.* 4to. Amst. 1699.
- , ———. *De Temporibus Sacris et Festis Diebus Hebræorum.* (Ugol. vol. 1.)
- Meyer. See Meier.
- Meyerus, J. A. *De Baptismo Diluvii Antitypo.* 4to. Helmst. 1727.
- Mezeray, F. E. de. *Histoire de France avant Clovis.* 12mo. Amst. 1688.
- , ———. *General Chronological History of France, translated from the French by J. Bulteel.* fol. Lond. 1683.
- M'Farland, Asa. *Historical View of Heresies, &c.* 12mo. Concord. 1806.
- , ———. *Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society at Hanover.* 4to. Hanover. 1802.
- M'George, Wm. *Five Sermons, before and after the Celebration of the Lords Supper.* 8vo. Edin. 1729.
- M'Henry, John. *Reports.* See Harris, T.
- Michaelis, Christ. Bened. *De Antiquitatibus Œconomix Patriarchalis.* (Ugol. vol. 24.)
- Michaelis, Joh. Bened. *De Judiciis Pœnisque Capitalibus in S. Scriptura commemoratis.* (Ugol. vol. 26.)
- Michaelis, Johann David. *Einleitung in die göttlichen Schriften des Neuen Bundes.* 4te Ausg. 2 Theile. 4to. Göttingen. 1788.
- , ———. *Introductory Lectures to the Sacred Books of the New Testament.* 4to. Lond. 1761.
- , ———. *Introduction to the New Testament, translated from the 4th edition of the German, with Notes, &c.* See Marsh, H.

- Michaelis, Johann David. See Woodhouse, J. C.
 _____, _____. In Roberti Lowth Prælectiones de Sa-
 cra Poesi Hebræorum Notæ et Epimetra. 8vo. Oxon. 1763.
 _____, _____. Epistolæ ad lxx Hebdomadibus Danie-
 lis. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
 _____, _____. Neue Orientalische und. Exegetische
 Bibliothek. 8 Theile. 12mo. Göttingen. 1786—91.
 _____, _____. Supplementa ad Lexica Hebraica. 2
 vol. 4to. Goettingæ. 1784—7.
 _____, _____. E. Castelli Lexicon Syriacum, ex ejus
 Lexico Heptaglotto descriptum. 2 vol. 4to. Goettingæ. 1788.
 _____, _____. Ueber die Augestorbene Hebräische
 Sprache. 8vo. Göttingen. 1757.
 _____, _____. Hebräische Grammatik. 8vo. Halle
 im Magd. 1768.
 _____, _____. Dissertation on the Mutual Influence of
 Language and Opinions. 4to. Lond. 1769.
 _____, _____. Deutsche Uebersetzung des Alten Tes-
 taments, mit Anmerkungen für Ungelehrte. 13 Theile. 4to.
 Göttingen und Gotha. 1769—83.
 _____, _____. Uebersetzung des Neuen Testaments,
 mit Anmerkungen. 4 Theile. 4to. Göttingen. 1790—2.
 _____, _____. Commentationes Societati Regiæ Sci-
 entiarum Goettingensi oblatae. Vide Göttingen.
 Michaelis, J. F. De Tabulis Fœderis Prioribus, præmissa Com-
 mentatione de Tabulis quibusdam Veterum. 4to. Vittember-
 gæ. 1719.
 _____, _____. De Tabulis Fœderis Posterioribus. 4to. Vit-
 tembergæ. 1719.
 _____, _____. Num Deus dicatur אלהים. (Ugol. vol. 24.)
 Michaelis, Joh. Geo. De Thuribulo Adyti. (Ugol. vol. 11.)
 Michaelis, Jo. Heinr. Vide Biblia Hebraica.
 Michaelis, Marcus Antonius. Agri et Urbis Bergomatis Descrip-
 tio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
 Michaux, F. A. Voyage à l'Ouest des Monts Alléghanys. 8vo.
 Paris. 1804.
 _____, _____. Idem. 8vo. Paris. 1808.
 Michaux, F. A. Mémoire sur la Naturalization des Arbres Fores-
 tiers de l'Amérique Septentrionale. 8vo. Paris. 1805.
 _____, _____. Histoire des Pins et des Sapins de l'Amérique
 Septentrionale. 4to. Paris. 1810.
 _____, _____. Histoire des Chênes de l'Amérique Septentri-
 nale. fol. Paris. 1801.
 _____, _____. Oaks of the United States and of Canada. 26
 plates.
 _____, _____. North American Sylva, translated from the
 French. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris. 1819.
 _____, _____. Rapport sur les Voyages de M. Michaux pour la
 Naturalisation des Arbres Forestiers des Etats-Unis, fait à la
 Société d'Agriculture du Département de la Seine, par MM.
 Allaire, Bosc, etc. 8vo. Paris. 1809.

- Michell, Gilbert. *Practical Discourses*. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- Michell, J. *Treatise of Artificial Magnets*. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1751.
- Michell. See Mitchell.
- Michels, Henricus. *Dissertatio, demonstrans ex Textu Jacobi ii, 24, nec probari posse, Hominem justificari Fide Non Sola, nec, Fide Sola*. 4to. 1691.
- Mickle, Wm. Julius. *Poems*. See Chalmers, A.
- _____, _____. *Lusiad*, translated from the Portuguese of L. de Camoëns. Idem.
- Micoud d'Umons, C. E. *Sur les Finances, le Commerce, la Marine et les Colonies*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Middlesex, Address to the Clergy and the People of the County of, from the Middlesex Massachusetts Auxiliary Society, established June, 1817, in Aid of the American Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry. 8vo. Camb. 1819.
- Middleton, Christopher, (Capt.) *Vindication of his Conduct in a late Voyage for discovering a North-west Passage to the Western American Ocean*. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- _____, _____. *Reply to the Remarks of Arthur Dobbs, Esq. on his Vindication*. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Middleton, Conyers. *Life of Cicero*. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____. 3d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. 6th ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1757.
- _____, _____. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- _____, _____. *De Medicorum apud Veteres Romanos de- gentium Conditione*. *Dissertatio*. 4to. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. *Notæ Breves in Dissertationem, a P. W.* 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. See Ward, J.
- _____, _____. *Miscellaneous Works*. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1752.
- _____, _____. *Epistles of Cicero to Brutus and of Brutus to Cicero, with the Latin Text, and English Notes to each Epistle, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- _____, _____. *Remarks on Some Observations addressed to the Author of the Letters to Dr. Waterland*. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. *Letter from Rome, shewing the Conformity between Popery and Paganism*. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. *The Same*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. *Introductory Discourse to a Larger Work concerning the Miraculous Powers, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1747.
- _____, _____. *Remarks on Two Pamphlets published against the "Introductory Discourse."* 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- _____, _____. *Free Enquiry into the Miraculous Powers, which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the Earliest Ages through several successive Centuries*. 4to. Lond. 1749.

- Middleton, Conyers. Vindication of the "Free Inquiry." 4to. Lond. 1751.
- _____. Two Questions previous to Dr. Middleton's "Free Enquiry," impartially considered. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- _____. Examination of the Bishop of London's Discourses concerning the Use and Intent of Prophecy. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Middleton, C. T. System of Geography. 4 vols. fol. London.
- Middleton, Sir Henrie. Voyage to the East Indies. (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Middleton, P. View of the Evidences of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- _____. Dissertation on the Power of the Church. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- Middleton, T. F. Doctrine of the Greek Article applied to the Criticism of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- _____. The Same. 8vo. New-York. 1813.
- Miege, Guy. New State of England under our Sovereign Queen Anne. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
- Miegus, Joh. C. Constitutiones Servi Hebræi. (Ugol. vol. 26.)
- Miegus, L. C. Meletemata Sacra de Officio Pastoris Evangelici. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1747.
- Migeot, Ant. Philosophiæ Elementa. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1784.
- Mignonius, Ubaldus. Vide Politus, A.
- Mignot, (M. l'Abbé.) Mémoires sur les Anciens Philosophes de l'Inde. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 31.)
- _____. Mémoires sur les Phéniciens. (Id. 34, 36, 38, 40.)
- Mihles, S. Medical Essays and Observations, abridged from the Philosophical Transactions. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Milbourné, Luke. Defence of the Ordinations and Ministry of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____. Antidote for the Poison of Rebellion against God and the King. 8vo. Lond.
- _____. Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- _____. Sermon, January 31st. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- _____. Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- Mildert, William van. Eight Sermons at the Bampton Lecture. 8vo. Oxford. 1815.
- Mildmay, Sir Wm. Laws and Policy of England relating to Trade examined. 4to. Lond. 1765.
- Miles, Henry. Sermon to the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- Miles, Wm. A. Remarks on an Act of Parliament for the Encouragement of the Newfoundland Fisheries. 4to. Lond. 1779.
- Milfort, (Gen.) Mémoire ou Coup-d'Œil Rapide sur mes différens Voyages et mon Séjour dans la Nation Créek. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Militarie Instructions for the Cavallrie, by J. C. fol. Camb. 1632.
- Military Department. See United States.

- Militia Reformed; a Scheme to maintain Public Quiet, without endangering Public Liberty. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
- . Treatise concerning the Militia. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- , Essay on the Expediency of a National. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- Milius, Abrahamus. De Origine Animalium et Migratione Populorum. 12mo. Genevæ. 1667.
- Mill, James. History of British India. 2d ed. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
- Mill, John. Vide Testamentum Novum.
- Millar, David. Remarks on Mr. Ball's Funeral Sermon for Mr. William Drew. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , Defence against him of the Pamphlet, entitled, Certain Futurity of Free Actions no Contradiction. 8vo.
- Millar, John. Historical View of the English Government. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1790.
- , Observations concerning the Distinctions of Ranks in Society. 4to. Lond. 1771.
- Millard. Vide Hartmann.
- Miller, Edmund. Account of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , Remarks upon Dr. Bentley's "Present State of Trinity College." 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- Miller, Edward. Report on the Malignant Disease at New-York in 1805. 8vo.
- , Histoire de la Maladie Maligne appelée Fièvre Jaune, en 1805, à New-York, trad. de l'Anglois par J. D. Dupont, etc. 8vo. Paris. 1806.
- Miller, John. Collection of Insects and Plants. fol. Lond. 1759—60.
- , Illustratio Systematis Sexualis Linnæani. 2 vol. 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1789.
- Miller, John. Eight Sermons at the Bampton Lecture. 8vo. Oxford. 1817.
- Miller, Philip. Gardeners Dictionary. 7th ed. fol. Lond. 1759.
- Miller, Samuel. Brief Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1803.
- , Memoirs of the Rev. John Rogers. 8vo. N. York. 1813.
- , Sermon at the Inauguration of the Rev. A. Alexander. 8vo. N. York. 1812.
- , Sermon at the Ordination and Installation of the Rev. William Nevins. 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- , Letter to the Editor of the Unitarian Miscellany, in Reply to an Attack on the above Sermon. 8vo. Balt. 1821.
- , Sermon before the New-York Missionary Society. 8vo. N. York. 1802.
- , Fast Sermon. 8vo. N. York. 1798.
- , Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. N. York. 1799.
- , Discourse before the New York Society for the Manumission of Slaves. 8vo. N. York. 1797.

- Miller, Samuel. Discourse, to commemorate the Discovery of New-York. (N. York, Hist. Coll. vol. 1.)
 —, —. Letters on the Christian Ministry. 12mo. N. York. 1807.
 —, —. Letters on Unitarianism. 8vo. Trenton. 1821.
 —, —. Letters on Clerical Manners and Habits. 12mo. N. York. 1827.
 —, —. See Sparks, J. See Stuart, M.
 Milles, Thomas. De Nobilitate Politica vel Civili. fol. Lond. 1608.
 Millevoye, C. H. Œuvres Complètes. 4 vol. 16mo. Bruxelles. 1823.
 Milligan, J. Charleston Directory and Revenue System. 8vo. Charleston. 1790.
 Millius, David. Dissertationes Selectæ, varia S. Litterarum et Antiquitatis Orientalis Capita exponentes et illustrantes. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1724.
 —, —. Dissertationes Selectæ, Novis Dissertationibus, Orationibus, et Miscellaneis Orientalibus auctæ. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1743.
 —, —. Vetus Testamentum ex Versione Septuaginta Interpretum, cum Variis Lectionibus. 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1725.
 Millius, David. De Altari Mediatore. (Ugol. vol. 10.)
 —, —. De אֱלֹהִים וְאֱלֹהִימוֹת. (Id. vol. 23.)
 —, —. De דְּרֹשְׁתֵּיכֶם. (Id.)
 —, —. De Idolo אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל, 17. (Id.)
 —, —. De Baalzebub et Miphlezet. (Id.)
 —, —. De Gad et Meni. (Id.)
 —, —. De Mohammedismo ante Mohammedem. (Id.)
 Millius, Joh. De Nilo, et Euphrate. (Ugol. vol. 6.)
 Millot, C. X. Elements of General History; from the French. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1778—9.
 —, —. The Same. 5 vols. 8vo. Worcester. 1789.
 —, —. Mémoires Politiques et Militaires, pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV et XV, composés sur les Pièces Originales, recueillies par A. Maurice, Duc de Noailles. 4 vol. 12mo. Maestricht. 1777.
 Mills, Charles. History of Muhammedanism. 8vo. Lond. 1818.
 —, —. History of the Crusades. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
 —, —. History of Chivalry. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825.
 Mills, John. Essay on the Management of Bees. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
 —, —. Practical Treatise of Husbandry, from Du Hamel, &c. 4to. Lond. 1759.
 Mills, S. J., and D. Smith. Report of a Missionary Tour beyond the Alleghany Mountains. 8vo. Andover. 1815.
 —, —. See Schermerhorn, J. F.
 Milman, H. H. Belshazzar, a Dramatic Poem. 12mo. Bost. 1822.
 Miln, David. De Cornibus Altaris Exterioris. (Ugol. vol. 10.)

- Milne, Colin. *Institutes of Botany*, translated from the Latin of Linné, etc. 4to. Lond. 1771.
- Milner, Isaac. *Strictures on some Publications of the Rev. Herbert Marsh relating to the Bible Society*. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- , ———. *Sermons*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
- Milner, J. *Grammar of the Latin Tongue*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- Milner, John. *View of Dr. Bentley's, and Mr. Boyle's Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, &c.* 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- Milner, John. *Four Sermons on Public Worship*. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- , ———. *Sermon on account of the late Earthquakes*. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. M. Pope and J. Whittel*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , ———. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Smithson*. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- , ———. *Thanksgiving Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , ———. *Sermon on the Death of Dr. Isaac Watts*. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- , ———. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Coad*. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- , ———. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- , ———. *Two Fast Discourses*. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- , ———. *Two Fast Discourses*. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- Milner, Wm. *Consecration Sermon*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- Milns, William. *Well-Bred Scholar*. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- Milton. *Collection of Papers relative to the Transactions of the Town of Milton, in Massachusetts, to promote a General Inoculation of the Cow Pox*. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- Milton, John. *Poetical Works, with Notes on Paradise Lost*. fol. Lond. 1695.
- , ———. *The Same, with Notes of various Authors, by T. Newton*. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1752—4.
- , ———. ———, from the Text of T. Newton. 2 vols. 8vo. Birmingham. 1760.
- , ———. ———, with Notes of various Commentators, and his Life, by H. J. Todd. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- , ———. ———, from the Text of T. Newton. 12mo. N. York. 1809.
- , ———. ———. See Chalmers, A.
- , ———. *Paradise Lost*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1674.
- , ———. *The Same*. 4th ed. fol. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. ———, with Notes, by R. Bentley. 4to. Lond. 1732.
- , ———. ———. fol. Glasgow. 1770.
- , ———. *Il Paradiso Perduto, trad. in Verso Sciolto da P. Rolli, etc.* fol. Parigi. 1742.
- , ———. *Le Paradis Perdu, avec les Remarques de M. Addison, (trad. de l'Anglois par Dupré de Saint-Maur;) et le Par-*

- adis Reconquis, trad. par le P. de Mareuil ; avec Six Lettres Critiques, par le P. Routh. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1743.
- Milton, John. Le Paradis Perdu, en Anglais et en Français, (de la Traduction de L. Racine.) 2 vol. 4to. Paris. 1792.
- , —. Le Paradis Perdu, trad. en Vers Français, par J. Delille. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1805.
- , —. Paradisus Amissa, Liber Primus, Latine, a J. C. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , —. Paradisus Amissa, Liber Primus, Lat. et Angl. 4to. Lond. 1702.
- , —. Epistola ad Pollionem, cum Notis F. S. fol. Lond. 1738.
- , —. Epistle to Pollio, from the Latin, with Notes. fol. Lond. 1740.
- , —. Critique on Paradise Regained. 4to. Lond. 1733.
- , —. Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous Works ; with his Life (by J. Toland.) fol. Lond. 1698.
- , —. The Same ; with his Life, by T. Birch. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1753.
- , —. Opera Omnia Latina. fol. Amst. 1698.
- , —. Brief History of Muscovia and other Countries Eastward. 12mo. Lond. 1682.
- , —. Eikonoklastes, in Answer to Eikon Basilike, with many Enlargements ; by R. Barron. 4to. Lond. 1756.
- , —. Ars Logica secundum Ramum. 12mo. Lond. 1672.
- , —. Thoughts of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , —. Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- , —. Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio contra Salmasium. fol. Lond. 1651.
- , —. Idem. 16mo. Lond. 1651.
- , —. Defence of the People of England, from the Latin. 12mo. 1692.
- , —. Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio Secunda, contra Libellum cui Titulus, Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Cælum adversus Parricidas Anglicanos. 16mo. Lond. 1654.
- , —. Literæ, Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani, Cromwellii, Reliquorumque Perduellium, Nomine ac Jussu, conscriptæ a J. Mil-tono. 12mo. 1676.
- , —. Original Letters and Papers of State. See Nickolls, J.
- , —. History of England to the Norman Conquest. (Kennet, vol. 1.)
- , —. Character of the Long Parliament and Assembly of Divines, in 1641. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 5.)
- , —. Of Education. See Phillips, J. T.
- , —. Treatise on Christian Doctrine, translated from the Original by Charles R. Sumner. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1825.

- Milton, John.** Selection from his English Prose Works, by Francis Jenks. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1826.
- , ———. See Addison, (Spectator,)—Douglas, J.—Johnson, S.—Lauder, W.—Molinæus,—Pearce, Z.—Richardson, J.—Salmasius,—Symmons, C.—Toland, J., &c.
- Milway, Thomas.** Righteousness of Faith explained, in a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Minerve Française.** Vide *Mercure de France*.
- Mines.** Treatise on Coal-Mines. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- . *Journal des Mines*, publié par l'Agence des Mines de la République; pour l'An III. 8vo. Paris.
- Ministerium,** Constitution of the Evangelical Lutheran, of the State of New-York and adjacent States and Countries. 12mo. Phil. 1816.
- Ministers** must not be removed, by Cabals; a Patriotic Letter to Right Hon. H. Addington; with an Address intended to have been delivered to the Literary Fund, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- Minister.** Designs of the Minister Anatomized, and laid open. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- , Apology for the Conduct of a late celebrated Second-rate, from 1729 to 1746, written by himself. 8vo. Lond.
- Ministers.** See New-England.
- Ministers Widows and Children.** See Scotland.
- Ministry.** Address to the University of Oxford, occasioned by Mr. Betty's Sermon, entitled, "The Divine Institution of the Ministry," &c., by I. W. L. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- . See Church.
- Ministry's Conduct** and that of their Allies detected. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- Minority,** History of the, during the Years 1762—5, (by J. Almon.) 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- . See Parliament.
- Minot, George R.** History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts, in 1786. 8vo. Worcester, Mass. 1788.
- , ———. Continuation of the History of Massachusetts Bay, from 1748 to 1765. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1798—1803.
- , ———. Eulogy on Washington. 8vo. Bost. 1800.
- , ———. Address to the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , ———. Character of. (Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 8.)
- Minsheu, John.** Guide into the Tongues. fol. Lond. 1617.
- . See Percivale, R.
- Mint.** See United States.
- Mintert, Petrus.** Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1728.
- Minutius, vel Minucius.** Vide Felix.
- Minutolus, Julius.** De Roma. (Sallengre, vol. 1.)
- Mirabeau, (le Comte de.)** Considerations sur l'Ordre de Cincinnati. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- , ———. Considerations on the Order of Cincinnati, from the French. 8vo. Phil. 1786.

- Mirabeau, (le Comte de.) *Reflections on Dr. Price's Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution*; from the French. 8vo. Phil. 1786.
- _____, _____. *Sammlung einiger Philosophischen und Politischen Schriften, die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika betreffend, aus dem Franz.* 8vo. Berlin und Libau. 1787.
- _____, _____. *Chefs-d'Œuvre Oratoires.* 2 vol. 18mo. Paris. 1822.
- Mirabeau, (le Marquis de.) *Economical Table*; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Mirabella et Alagona, Vincentius. *Ichnographiæ Syracusarum Antiquarum Explicatio, etc.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Miracles, *Works above and contrary to Nature.* 4to. Lond. 1683.
- Miranda, Francisco de. *History of his Attempt to effect a Revolution in South America, &c., (by James Biggs.)* 12mo. Bost. 1808.
- Mirbeck, (M. de.) *Compte Sommaire de l'Etat Actuel de St. Domingue rendu à l'Assemblée Nationale, le 26 Mai, 1792.* 8vo. Paris. 1792.
- Mirbel, C. F. Brisseau. *Elémens de Physiologie Végétale et de Botanique.* 2 vol., et Planches 1 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1815.
- _____, _____. *General Views of Vegetable Nature*; from the French. (*Quarterly Journal of Science, &c.* vol. 2.)
- _____, _____. *Of the Dissemination of Plants*; from the French.—*Of the Death of Plants.* (Id. 4.)
- Mirror of Merit and Beauty, a Poem, by a Friend to the Fair. 16mo. N. York. 1808.
- Miscellanea Curiosa, sive Ephemerides Medico-Physicæ Germanicæ Academiæ Imperialis Leopoldinæ Naturæ Curiosorum, 1670—9, et 1682—90. 16 vol. 4to. Francof., Lips., Norimbergæ, etc. 1671—91.
- _____, _____. *Vide Nova Acta.*
- _____, _____. ; being a Collection of some of the Principal Phænomena in Nature, &c. (from the Transactions of the Royal Society.) 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1705—7.
- Miscellany, Asiatick. vol. 1. 4to. Calcutta. 1785.
- _____, _____. *Literary.* 2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1806.
- Mischna; sive Totius Hebræorum Juris, Rituum, Antiquitatum, ac Legum Oralium Systema; cum Maimonidis et Bartenoræ Commentariis Integris, et Notis Variorum; Hebr. et Lat.; a G. Surenhuisio. 6 vol. fol. Amst. 1698—1703.
- _____, _____. *cum Commentariis Bartenoræ.* 3 vol. 4to. Zoltsebach. 1745—65.
- _____, _____. ; (with vowel points.) 12mo. Amst. 1646.
- _____. *See Talmud.*
- Misnæ Tractatus, de Sacrificio Judi. (Ugol. vol. 19.)
- Missale ad Usum atque Consuetudinem Ecclesiæ Saxonicæ. 8vo. Paris. 1515.
- _____. *Vide Office, —Petit Livre, —Romanum Missale.*
- Missiacus, Cesar, (vulgo, C. De-Missy.) *De J. Harduini Prolegomenis, cum Autographo collatis, Epistola ad W. Bowyerum.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.

- Missionary Herald.** vols. 23 and 24. 8vo. Bost. 1827—8.
- Missionary Voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, in the Years 1796—8.** 4to. Lond. 1799.
- Missions, Christian.** **Missionaries Arts Discovered.** 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____. **Defence of the Missionaries Arts.** 4to. Lond. 1689.
- _____. **Narrative of the Missions to the New Settlements, according to the appointment of the General Association of Connecticut, &c.** 8vo. New-Haven. 1793.
- _____. **Address of the General Association of Connecticut, to the District Associations, on the Subject of a Missionary Society, &c.** 8vo. Norwich. 1797.
- _____. **Constitution of the Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Vermont.** 8vo.
- _____. **Annual Reports, (3—11,) of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.** 8vo. Bost. 1812—20.
- _____. **Narrative of the Mission at Otaheite, and other Islands in the South Seas.** 8vo. Lond. 1818.
- _____. **Account of the Origin and Progress of the Boston Female Society for Missionary Purposes.** 8vo. Bost.
- _____. **See Christianity,—Jesuits, &c.**
- Mississippi, le Nouveau; ou les Dangers d'habiter les Bords du Scioto.** 8vo. Paris. 1790.
- _____. **Vue de la Colonie Espagnole du.** 8vo. Paris. 1803.
- _____. **Beschreibung des Landes Mississippi.** 12mo. Leipz. 1720.
- _____. **See Georgia.**
- Mitchell.** **Contest in America between Great Britain and France.** 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- _____. **Present State of Great Britain and North America, with regard to Agriculture, Population, Trade, and Manufactures.** 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- Mitchell, Andrew.** **Sermon before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge,** 8vo. Edin. 1764.
- Mitchel, Jonathan.** **Election Sermon.** 8vo. Bost. 1667.
- _____. **Elijah's Mantle.** **See New-England.**
- Mitchell, Matthæus.** **Dissertatio Philosophica de Origine Mali.** 4to. Edin. 1739.
- Mitchell, Samuel L.** **Life of Tammany, the Indian Chief.** 8vo. N. York. 1795.
- _____. **Discourse before the New-York Historical Society, Dec. 6, 1813.** (N. York, Hist. Coll. vol. 2.)
- _____. **Observations on the Soda, Magnesia, and Lime, in the Water of the Ocean, &c.** (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 5.)
- _____. **Remarks on the Gaseous Oxyd of Azote, &c.** 18mo. N. York. 1795.
- _____. **Picture of New-York.** 12mo. N. York. 1807.
- _____. **Concise Description of Schooley's Mountain in New-Jersey, &c.** 8vo. N. York. 1810.

- Mitchell, Samuel L. *Discourse to the Society for Instructing the Deaf and Dumb.* 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- , —. *Observations on the Geology of America.*
See Cuvier, G.
- , —, and E. Miller. *Medical Repository.* 2d ed. 6 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1800—3.
- , —. *Medical Repository.* Second Hexade. (vols. 1, 2, 3, and 6,) 4 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1804—9.
- , —. *Medical Repository.* Third Hexade. (vols. 1—3,) 3 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1810—12.
- Mitchell, T. *Comedies of Aristophanes; translated from the Greek.* (vols. 1, 2,) 2 vols. 8vo. 1820—2.
- Mitford, John, (Lord Redesdale.) *Treatise on the Pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery.* 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- Mitford, Wm. *History of Greece.* 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795—1820.
- , —. *The Same.* 8 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- , —. *Inquiry into the Principles of Harmony in Language.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- Mittelberger, Gottlieb. *Reise nach Pennsylvanien, in Jahr 1750, etc.* 12mo. Stuttgart. 1756.
- Mizler, L. C. *De Geminio Exinanitionis et Exaltationis Statu, itemque Tergemino Officio Jesu Christi.* 4to. 1733.
- M'Kean, Thomas. See Wilson, J.
- M'Kinnen, Daniel. *General Description of the Bahama Islands.* 8vo. Phil. 1806.
- M'Knight, John. *Sermon before the New-York Missionary Society.* 8vo. N. York. 1799.
- M'Lean, Hector. *Enquiry concerning the Mortality among the Troops at St. Domingo.* 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- M'Lellan, Archibald, *Trial of, for Murder.* See Reinhard.
- M'Leod, John. *Voyage to the Yellow Sea, along the Coast of Corea, and to the Island of Lewchew, &c.* 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- M'Neill, Hector. *Observations on the Treatment of Negroes in Jamaica, &c.* 8vo. Lond.
- Mocenicus, Andreas. *Belii Memorabilis Cameracensis adversus Venetos Historiæ Libri vi.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Macquet, Jan. *De Grote Nieuw-Bereide Wereld.* 4to. Leeuwarden. 1718.
- Modern Conveyancer. See Conveyancer.
- *Practice of the Court of Exchequer.* 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- *Reports Temp. Car. II, by a Careful Hand.* fol. Lond. 1682.
- in B. R., C. B., Chanc., and Scacc., from 25 Car. II to 28 Geo. II. (by Danby Pickering.) 12 vols. fol. Lond. 1738—57.
- Modestus. *Libellus de Vocabulis Rei Militaris.* (Scriptores de Re Militari.)
- Modius, Franciscus. *Notæ in Flavii Vegetii Renati de Re Militari Libros.* (Scriptores de Re Militari.)
- , —. *De Triumphis, Ludis, et Spectaculis Veterum.* (Gronov. vol. 11.)

- Moeller, Jacobus. *Pœna Damnatorum numquam finienda.* 4to. Jenæ. 1728.
 ———. Vide Möller.
- Mœris Atticista. *Lexicon Atticum, cum Notis Variorum, a J. Pier-sono. Accedit Ælii Herodiani Philetærus.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1759.
- Moffat, John. *Areteus, on the Causes, Symptoms, and Cure of Acute and Chronic Diseases; translated from the Greek.* 8vo. Lond.
- Mohawk Primer for the Use of the Mohawk Children. 16mo. Lond. 1786.
- Mohedano, R., y P. Rodriguez. *Historia Literaria de España.* 10 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1768—91.
 ———. *Apologia del Tomo v. de la Hist. Lit. de España.* 4to. Madrid. 1779.
 ———. Vide Suarez.
- Mohocks, a Tragi-Comical Farce. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- Mohunpersaud Takoor. *Vocabulary, Bengalee and English, for the Use of the Students.* 8vo. Calcutta. 1810.
- Moir, James. *Scripture Doctrine of Redemption, stated and defended.* 8vo. Glasgow. 1787.
- Moises, Hugh. *Treatise on the Blood.* 8vo. Lond.
- Moirve. Vide De Moivre.
- Mole, Thomas. *Sermon on the Rebellion.* 8vo. Lond. 1745.
 ———. *Sermon on the Death of John Wall, Esq.* 8vo. Lond. 1729.
 ———. *Eternal Obligation of Natural Religion; or the Foundation of Morality to God and Man.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.
 ———. *Foundation of Moral Virtue reconsidered and defended.* 8vo. Lond. 1733.
 ———. *Farewell Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1728.
 ———. *Sermon, November 5th, 1723.* 8vo. Lond. 1729.
 ———. *Remarks on his Sermon, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- Molesworth, Robert, (Ld.) *Account of Denmark, as it was in 1692.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- . *Answer to the Above, by J. C.* 8vo. Lond. 1694.
- . *Poems and Translations.* 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- . *Short Narrative of the Life and Death of Count Patkul.* (Somers, Tr. vol. 16.)
- Moleville, A. F. Bertrand de. *Annals of the French Revolution, translated from the Original Manuscripts of the Author, by R. C. Dallas.* 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800—2.
- Molière, J. B. Poquelin de. *Œuvres; avec sa Vie, par M. de Voltaire, etc.* 8vo. Paris. 1788.
 ———. *Idem.* 6 vol. 16mo. Paris. 1820.
- Molin, Laur. J. *De Clavibus Veterum.* (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
- Molina, J. I. *History of Chili, translated from the Italian by an American Gentleman.* 2 vols. 8vo. Middletown, (Conn.) 1808.

- Molina, J. I. Geschichte der Eroberung von Chili durch die Spanier, nach dem Italienischen. 8vo. Leipz. 1791.
- , —. Saggio sulla Storia Naturale del Chili. 8vo. Bologna. 1782.
- , —. Versuch einer Naturgeschichte von Chili; aus dem Ital. 8vo. Leipz. 1786.
- Molinæus, Petrus. Elementa Logica. 12mo. Bremæ. 1622.
- , —. Anatome Arminianismi. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1619.
- , —. De M. Amyraldi adversus Fr. Spanhemium Libro Judicium; seu pro Dei Misericordia, et Sapientia, et Justitia Apologia. 12mo. Roterodami. 1649.
- , —. Accomplishment of the Prophecies; from the French. 12mo. Oxford. 1613.
- Molinæus, Petrus. Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Cælum adversus Parricidas Anglicanos. 18mo. Hagæ-Comitum. 1652.
- , —. Idem. 4to. Hagæ-Comitum. 1652.
- , —. Vide Milton, J.
- , —. Vide Moulin.
- Mollenbecius, B. L. De Juramento per Genium Principis. (Ugol. vol. 26.)
- Möller, S. H. Neue Ansichten schwieriger Stellen aus den vier Evangelisten. 8vo. Gotha. 1819.
- Mollerus, H. Prælectiones in Psalmos Davidis. fol. Genevæ. 1639.
- Molloy, Charles. De Jure Maritimo. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
- Molyneux, William. Case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament in England, stated. 12mo. Dublin. 1698.
- Molza, Fr. Maria. Poesie. 8vo. Milano. 1808.
- , —. Elegiæ. (Poemata Italarum.)
- Monachus Paduanus. Chronicorum Libri Tres, de Rebus in Insulæ et Euganeis gestis. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Monardus, Nicolaus. Magna Medicinæ Secreta. Vide Clusius, C.
- , —. De las Cosas que traen de las Indias Occidentales, etc. 8vo. Sevilla. 1569.
- , —. Idem. 4to. Sevilla. 1574.
- , —. Simplicium Medicamentorum ex Novo Orbe delatorum Historia. Vide Clusius, C.
- , —. Histoire des Simples Médicaments apportées de l'Amérique, trad. par A. Colin. 8vo. Lyon. 1619.
- , —. Joyfull Newes out of the New-found Worlde, Englished by J. Frampton. 8vo. Lond. 1596.
- Monboddo, (Lord.) Origin and Progress of Language. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1774—86.
- , —. Ancient Metaphysics. 6 vols. 4to. Edin. 1779—99.
- Moncæjus, Fr. Antiquitates Biblicæ, in Germania. 12mo. Lips. 1689.
- Monck, John. Voyage to Hudson's Straits. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 1.)
- Moncreiff, Sir Henry. See Wellwood.

- Mondexar, el Marques de.** *Memorias Historicas de la Vida y Acciones del Rey D. Alonso el Noble, con Notas y Appendices. Parte 1. 4to. Madrid. 1783.*
- Moneta, Bernardus.** *Carmina. Vide Poetæ Recentiores, Gr. et Lat.*
- Money, Further Considerations concerning Raising the Value of.** 12mo. Lond. 1695.
- , *Inquiry into the Nature and Uses of.* 8vo. Bost.
- . *See Coin,—Gold Coins.*
- Mongault, (l'Abbé.)** *Lettres de Cicéron à Atticus, avec des Remarques, et le Texte Latin.* 6 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1738.
- Mongez, Antoine.** *Sur les Travaux Publics des Romains, comparés à ceux des Modernes.* (Institut, Lit. vol. 1.)
- , ———. *Sur les Vases Murrhins.—Sur les Gladiateurs.* (Id. 2.)
- , ———. *Sur Persépolis.* (Id. 3.)
- , ———. *Sur les Costumes des Perses.* (Id. 4.)
- , ———. *Sur les Harangues attribuées par les Ecrivains Anciens aux Orateurs; sur les Masques Antiques, etc.—Sur une Statue Antique connue sous la Désignation du Silence.—Sur le Bronze des Anciens, etc.—Sur l'Emploi du Chanvre dans l'Antiquité et dans le Moyen Age.—Sur l'Epée Gauloise, et sur les Procédées que les Anciens ont suivis pour convertir le Fer en Acier.* (Id. 5.)
- Mongez, J. A.** *Vide Rozier, Fr.*
- Mongitore, Antoninus.** *Regni Siciliæ Delineatio.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , ———. *Sacræ Domus Mansionis SS. Trinitatis Militaris Ordinis Theutonicorum Urbis Panormi, et magai ejus Præceptoris, Monumenta Historica.* (Id.)
- Monis, Judah.** *Grammar of the Hebrew Tongue.* 4to. Bost. 1735.
- Monk, George.** *See Albemarle.*
- Monk, S. C.** *Dialogue between a Protestant and a Catholic.* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- Monlezun.** *Souvenirs des Antilles.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1818.
- Monnoye, Bernard de la.** *Histoire de Mr. Bayle et de ses Ouvrages.* 12mo. Amst. 1716.
- Monro, Alexander.** *Works, with his Life.* 4to. Edin. 1781.
- , ———. *Comparative Anatomy.* 12mo. Edin. 1783.
- , ———. *Anatomy of the Human Bones, Nerves, and Lacteal Sac and Duct; with an Essay on Comparative Anatomy.* 12mo. Edin. 1782.
- , ———. *Notes on the Postscript to a Pamphlet, intitled, "Observations Anatomical and Physiological, &c., by A. Monro." 8vo. Lond. 1758.*
- , ———. *Papers in the Edinburgh Medical Essays, and Essays Physical and Literary.*
- Monro, Alexander, (jun.)** *On the Structure and Functions of the Nervous System.* fol. Edin. 1783.

- Monro, Alexander, (jun.)** Three Treatises ; on the Brain, the Eye, and the Ear. 4to. Edin. 1797.
 _____, _____ Lectures. MSS. 2 vols. 4to.
 _____, _____ Description of the Bursæ Mucosæ of the Human Body. fol. Edin. 1788.
 _____, _____ Essays, in the Edinburgh Essays, and Observations Physical and Literary.
 _____, _____ Structure and Physiology of Fishes explained, &c. fol. Edin. 1785.
Monro, Alexander, (3d.) On Crural Hernia. 8vo. Edin. 1803.
Monro, Donald. Essay on the Dropsy. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1756.
Monroe, James, (Pres.) View of the Conduct of the Executive, in the Foreign Affairs of the United States as connected with the Mission to the French Republic in 1794—6. 8vo. Phil. 1797.
 _____, _____ Memoir relating to his Unsettled Claims upon the People and Government of the United States. 8vo. Charlottesville, Va. 1828.
 _____, _____ Reports and Messages to Congress. See United States.
Monson, Sir Wm. Naval Tracts ; treating of all the Actions of the English by Sea, under Elizabeth, and James I, &c. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 3.)
Mont, (Sieur du.) New Voyage to the Levant, done into English. 8vo. Lond. 1696.
Montague, Edward W. Reflections on the Rise and Fall of the Ancient Republicks. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
Montague, Elizabeth. Essay on the Writings and Genius of Shakespeare.—Upon the Cinna of Corneille.—Upon the Death of Julius Cæsar. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
Montague, Mary Wortley. Letters written during her Travels rope, Asia, and Africa. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1793.
 _____, _____ Works. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1803.
Montaigne, M. de. Essais, avec les Notes de M. Coste. 10 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1754.
 _____, _____ Idem. 10 vol. 12mo. Genève. 1779.
 _____, _____ Essays ; from the French. 7th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
Montalte, Louis de. Vide Pascal.
Montalvan, Juan Perez de. Orfeo. 4to. Madrid. 1624.
 _____, _____ Comedias. 4to. Madrid, etc.
Montalvo, L. G. de. El Pastor de Filida. 6ta ed. 8vo. Valencia. 1792.
Montalvo, Thomas de. Practica Politica y Economica de Expositos. 4to. Grenada. 1701.
Montanus, Arnoldus. Beschryving van America en 'tZuid-Land. fol. Amst. 1671.
Montanus, Benedictus Arias. Biblia Sacra Polyglotta. Vide Biblia.
 _____, _____ Vide Testamentum Novum.
Montanus, Jacobus. Elegantia Vocabulorum. 12mo. 1526.
Montauban. Relation du Voyage du Sieur de Montauban Capitaine des Filibustiers. 12mo. Amst. 1696.

- Montcalm, (Marquis de.) Letters to Messrs De Berryer and De la Molé, in the Years 1757—9, French and English. 8vo. Lond. 1777.
- Montefiore, J. Compendium of the Laws of Commerce. 8vo. Phil. 1811.
- Montemaior de Cuenca, J. F. A. Decisiones Regiæ Chancellerie Hispaniolæ. 4to. Mexici. 1667.
- Montemayor, Jorge de. Los Siete Libros de la Diana. 4to. Valencia. 1542.
- _____, _____. Idem. 12mo. Madrid. 1795.
- _____, _____. Segunda Parte de la Diana, por Alonso Perez. 12mo.
- Montenegro, A. de la Peña. Vide Peña.
- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat. Lettres Persanes. 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. et Leipz. 1761.
- _____, _____. Œuvres. 3 vol. 4to. Lond. 1767.
- _____, _____. Considerations sur les Causes de la Grandeur des Romains et de leur Décadence, etc. 12mo. Amst. et Leipz. 1759.
- _____, _____. Idem. 12mo. Amst. 1761.
- _____, _____. Spirit of Laws, translated from the French, by Mr. Nugent. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- _____, _____. Critique de l'Esprit des Loix. 8vo. Genève. 1750.
- _____, _____. Défense de l'Esprit des Loix, à laquelle on a joint quelques Eclaircissemens. 8vo. Genève. 1750.
- _____, _____. Vide Porte, J.
- Montfart, (M. de.) Survey of the East Indies. (Somers, Tr. vol. 9.)
- Montfaucon, Bern. de. Antiquity explained and represented in Sculptures, translated by D. Humphreys. 7 vols. fol. Lond. 1721—5.
- _____, _____. Diarium Italicum. 4to. Paris. 1702.
- _____, _____. Palæographia Græca. fol. Paris. 1707.
- _____, _____. Bibliotheca Coisliniana. fol. Paris. 1715.
- _____, _____. Collectio Nova Patrum et Scriptorum Græcorum, Eusebii Cæsariensis, Athanasii, et Cosmæ Aegyptii, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, etc. 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1706—7.
- _____, _____. Sur la Plante appelée Papyrus, sur le Papier d'Egypte, sur le Papier de Coton, et sur celui dont on se sert aujourd' hui. (Acad. des Inscr. vol. 6.)
- Montgeron, L. B. C. de. La Vérité des Miracles opérés par l'Intercession de M. de Paris. 4to. Utrecht. 1737.
- Montgomery, James. Wanderer of Switzerland and other Poems. 4th ed. 12mo. Edin. 1808.
- _____, _____. West Indies and other Poems. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1810.
- _____, _____. Greenland and other Poems. 16mo. N. York. 1819.
- Montgomery, R. See Mountgomery.
- Monthly Repository, Review, &c. See Repository,—Review, &c.

- Montholon, (Count de.)** Vide *Napoleon*.
- Monti, Vincenzo.** *Tragedie*. 12mo. Milano. 1817.
- _____, _____. *Ode Gentiliaca, in Occasione del Parto di S. A. I. la Vice-Regina d'Italia, etc.* 12mo.
- _____, _____. *In Morte di Ugo Bass-Ville, Cantica.* 16mo.
- _____, _____. *In Morte di Lorenzo Mashceroni, Cantica.* 16mo. Milano. 1801.
- _____, _____. *Visione.* 8vo. Milano. 1805.
- _____, _____. *Poesie di V. Monti e d'altri celebri Autori, in occasione dell' Esaltamento al Trono d'Italia di Napoleone I.* 8vo. Milano.
- _____, _____. Vide *Odi*.
- _____, _____. *Lettere Filologiche.* 8vo. Milano. 1804.
- _____, _____. *I Pittagorici, Drama.* 8vo. Napoli. 1808.
- Montiano y Luyando, Agustin de.** *Discurso sobre las Tragedias Españolas.—Virginia y Athaulpho, Tragedias.* 2 vol. 8vo. Madrid. 1750—3.
- Monticelli, Teodoro.** *Sulla Economia delle Acque da ristabilirsi nel Regno di Napoli Memoria.* 3za ediz. 8vo. Napoli. 1820.
- _____, _____. e N. Covelli. *Storia de' Fenomeni del Vesuvio negli Anni 1821—3, etc.* 8vo. Napoli. 1823.
- Montjoye.** *Histoire de la Conjuration de Maximilien Robespierre.* 8vo. Paris. 1796.
- _____. *Histoire de la Conjuration de Louis-Philippe-Joseph d'Orléans.* 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1796.
- Montlezun.** *Voyage de New-Yorck à la Nouvelle-Orléans, et de l'Orénoque au Mississipi, par les Petites et les Grande-Antilles.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1818.
- _____. *Examen Impartial d'un "Voyage de New-Yorck à la Nouvelle-Orléans," etc.* 8vo. Paris. 1818.
- Montolieu, Isabelle de.** *Caroline de Lichtfield.* 2de éd. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1786.
- _____, _____. *Idem.* 2 vol. 16mo. Lond. 1787.
- Montoro, Jos. Perez de.** *Obras Postumas.* 2 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1736.
- Mont-Real, Cherhal.** *Gouvernement des Hommes Libres.* 8vo. Paris. 1796.
- Monts, M. de.** Vide *Nova Francia*.
- _____, _____. *Voyage in Canada.* (Purchas, vol. 4.)
- Montucla, J. F.** *Histoire des Mathématiques.* 2 vol. 4to. Paris. 1758.
- _____, _____. *Histoire des Mathématiques, augmentée.* 4 vol. tomes 3 et 4, achevés et publiés par J. de la Lande. 4to. Paris. 1799—1802.
- Monumenta S. Patrum Orthodoxographa,** a J. J. Grynæo. 2 vol. fol. Basil. 1569.
- Moodey, Samuel.** *Election Sermon.* 12mo. Bost. 1721.
- Moody, Joshua.** *Practical Discourse on Communion with God in His House.* 16mo. Bost. 1746.
- Mooney, Edward.** *Letter concerning the Gout and Rheumatism.* 8vo. Lond. 1757.

- Moor, Bernhardinus de. *Oratio de Imperfecta Ecclesiæ Militantis Felicitate*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1745.
- , —. *Oratio de eo quod Nimium est in Scientia Theologica*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1757.
- , —. *Commentarius Perpetuus in J. Marckii Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ Didactico-Elenciticum*. 7 vol. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1761—74.
- Moor, Edward. *Account of an Hereditary Living Deity of the Bramins*. (*Asiatic Researches*, vol. 7.)
- Moor, James. *Essays on the Taste of some of the chief Greek Writers*. 12mo. Glasgow. 1759.
- , —. *Elementa Linguae Græcæ*. 8vo. Glasgus. 1773.
- Moorcroft, William. *Journey to Lake Mánasaróvara*. (*Asiatic Researches*, vol. 12.)
- Moore. *Defence of the Deity of Christ*. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , —. *Confutation of the Fifth of Mr. Moore's Propositions which relate to the Doctrine of the Trinity, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- Moore, Edward. *Poems*. See Chalmers, A.
- Moore, Edward. *On the Use of the Globes*. 12mo. Lond. 1751.
- Moore, Fr. *Voyage to Georgia*. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Moore, Jacob B. See Farmer, J.
- Moore, John, (Bp.) *Of Religious Melancholy, a Sermon before the Queen*. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- , —. *Sermons*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1715—16.
- Moore, John. *View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany*. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- , —. *The Same*. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris. 1803.
- , —. *View of Society and Manners in Italy*. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
- , —. *The Same*. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris. 1803.
- , —. *Journal in France in 1792*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- Moore, J. Hamilton. *Practical Navigator*. 2d Amer. ed. 8vo. Newburyport. 1800.
- , —. *Seaman's Daily Assistant*. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- Moore, S. S., and T. W. Jones. *Traveller's Directory, from Philadelphia to New York, and from Philadelphia to Washington*. 2d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1804.
- Moore, Martin. *Sermons at Natick*. 8vo. Camb. 1817.
- , —. *Memoirs of John Eliot, (Apostle to the Indians)*. 12mo. Bost. 1822.
- Moore, N. F. *Remarks on the Pronunciation of the Greek Language*. 8vo. N. York. 1819.
- Moore, Thomas. *Observations on the First Vision of St. John*. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , —. *On the Second Vision of St. John*. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- , —. *Discourse on the Priesthood of Jesus Christ*. 8vo. Lond. 1747.

- Moore, Thomas. Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of our Saviour's Agony in the Garden. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- Moore, Thomas. Memoirs of the Life of the Right Honourable Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 8vo. Phil. 1825.
- Moorhead, (Mrs.) Lines addressed to the Rev. James Davenport, on his Departure from Boston, by a Female Friend. 16mo. Bost. 1742.
- Morals. Comparative Excellence and Obligation of Moral and Positive Duties, fully stated and considered. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- . Essay on Moral Obligation; with a View towards settling the Controversy concerning Moral and Positive Duties. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- . Moral Obligation to the Positive Appointments in Religion, with regard chiefly to the Sacraments. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- . The Morality of Religion; and the Doctrine of the Sacraments put in a True Light. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- . The Morals of a People the best Security of Good Government. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- . Some late Opinions concerning the Foundation of Morality examined. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- . Delineation of the Nature and the Obligation of Morality; with Reflections upon Mr. Hume's Book on Morals. 8vo. Edin. 1753.
- . Letter from a Lady to the Bishop of London, (concerning the Public Morals.) 8vo. Lond.
- Morand, S. F. Opuscles de Chirurgie. 4to. Paris. 1768.
- Moratin. Comedias, por Inarco Celenio. 2 vol. 12mo. Madrid. 1795—1812.
- Moravians. History of the Moravians or Herrnhuters; from the German. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- . See Frey, A.,—Rimius, H., &c.
- More, Hannah. Works. 8 vols. 12mo. Phil. and N. York. 1813.
- , ———. Practical Piety. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- , ———. Cælebs in Search of a Wife. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- More, Henry. Antidote against Atheism. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
- , ———. Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
- , ———. Philosophical Writings. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1662.
- , ———. Enchiridion Metaphysicum. 4to. Lond. 1671.
- , ———. Enchiridion Ethicum. ed. 4ta. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
- , ———. Explanation of the Grand Mystery of Godliness. fol. Lond. 1660.
- , ———. Discourse of the Real Presence. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , ———. Divine Dialogues on the Attributes and Providence of God. 12mo. Lond. 1668.
- More, Robert. Copy Book. 3 parts. Lond. 1704.
- More, Sir Thomas. Utopia, Latine. 12mo. Glasgæ. 1750.
- , ———. Utopia; from the Latin. 12mo. Lond. 1556.
- , ———. Epistolæ, vide Erasmus.
- , ———. Opera Latina. fol. Lovanii. 1566.

- More, Sir Thomas. *Lives of Edward V, and Richard III.* (Kennet, vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. *Vita et Mors Edwardi II.* (Camden, Anglica, Normannica, etc.)
- More, Thomas. *Life of Sir Thomas More.* 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- Moreau, J. N. *L'Observateur Hollandois.* 12mo. La Haye. 1756.
- Moreau, Pierre. *Histoire des Derniers Troubles du Bresil, entre les Hollandois et les Portugais.* 4to. Paris. 1651.
- Moreau de Saint-Méry, L. E. *Loix et Constitutions des Colonies Françaises de l'Amérique sous le Vent.* 6 vol. 4to. Paris.
- _____, _____. *Vide Ponce.*
- _____, _____. *Description de la Partie Française de Saint-Domingue.* 2 vol. 4to. Phil. 1797—8.
- _____, _____. *Description de la Partie Espagnole de l'Isle Saint-Domingue.* 2 vol. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- _____, _____. *Description of the Spanish Part of St. Domingo; translated from the French, by William Cobbett.* 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- _____, _____. *Account of the Embassy of the Dutch East-India Company to China, in 1794—5, from the Journal of A. E. van Braam; translated from the French.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- Morehead, R. *Discourses on the Principles of Religious Belief as connected with Human Happiness and Improvement.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1809—16.
- Moreira, J. R. *Kehilath Jahacob; being a Vocabulary of Words in the Hebrew Language.* 4to. 1733.
- Morell, T. *Thesaurus Græcæ Poeseos.* 2 vol. 4to. Etonæ. 1762.
- _____, _____. *Lexicon Græco-Prosodiacum, ab Edvardo Maltby.* 4to. Cant. 1815.
- Morell, William. *Poem on New-England, Latin and English.* (Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 1.)
- Morellius, Guil. *De Veterum Philosophorum Origine, Successione, Ætate, et Doctrina.* (Gronov. vol. 10.)
- Morellus, Andreas. *Thesaurus Morellianus.* Vide Havercampus, S.
- Morellus, Cyriacus. *Fasti Novi Orbis, et Ordinationum Apostolicarum ad Indias pertinentium Breviarium, cum Adnotationibus.* 4to. Venet. 1776.
- Morellus, Federicus. *Scholia et Collectanea in Dionem.* Vide Dio Chrysostomus.
- Morellus, Petrus. *Formulæ Remediorum, opera J. J. à Brunn; cujus accedit Systema Materiæ Medicæ.* 12mo. Rothomagi. 1650.
- _____, _____. *Idem, a G. Blasio.* 12mo. Amst. 1680.
- Morena, Otho et Acerbus. *Rerum Laudensium, Tempore F. Ænobarbi Cæsaris, Historia.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Moreri, Louis. *Grand Dictionaire Historique.* 9me éd. 4 vol. en 2 fol. Amst. et La Haye. 1702.
- _____, _____. *Supplément au Dictionaire.* 2 vol. fol. Amst. 1716.

- Moreri, Louis.** *Great Historical Dictionary*, translated from the French by Jer. Collier. 2d ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1701.
- , —. *Supplement to the Dictionary*, translated by the Same. fol. Lond. 1705.
- Morestellus, Petrus.** *Philomusus; sive de Triplici Anno Romanorum, etc.—Alypius; sive de Priscorum Romanorum Feriis.* (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- , —. *Pompa Feralis.* (Id. 12.)
- Moreton, J. B.** *Manners and Customs of the West India Islands; also the Treatment of Slaves and the Slave Trade.* 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- Morgagni, J. B.** *Adversaria Anatomica Omnia.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1723.
- , —. *Idem.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1741.
- , —. *De Sedibus et Causis Morborum per Anatomen indagatis.* 2 vol. fol. Venet. 1761.
- , —. *Seats and Causes of Diseases investigated by Anatomy*, translated from the Latin, by B. Alexander. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1769.
- , —. *Opuscula Miscellanea.* fol. Venet. 1763.
- , —. *Epistolæ Anatomicae.* Vide Valsalva.
- Morgan, G. C.** *Lectures on Electricity.* 2 vols. 16mo. Norwich. 1794.
- Morgan, H. D.** *Eight Sermons at the Bampton Lecture.* 8vo. Oxford. 1819.
- Morgan, John.** *Dissertation on the Reciprocal Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and her American Colonies; for which Mr. Sargent's Prize Medal was adjudged to him. See Great Britain.*
- , —. *Some Account of a Motley Coloured, or Pyed Negro Girl and Mulatto Boy.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 2.)
- Morgan, John.** *Attorney's Vade Mecum.* 3 vols. in 2. 8vo. Dublin. 1787—8.
- , —. *Essays upon the Law of Evidence, New Trials, &c.* 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin. 1789.
- Morgan, (Lady.)** *France.* 2 vols. 12mo. New-York. 1817.
- Morgan, Thomas.** *Philosophical Principles of Medicine.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- Morgan, Thomas.** *Nature and Consequences of Enthusiasm considered.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , —. *Defence of the Two Letters to Mr. Tong and others against Mr. Fancourt's "Enthusiasm Retorted."* 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- , —. *Enthusiasm in Distress; with Two Postscripts.* 8vo. Lond. 1722—4.
- , —. *Absurdity of opposing Faith to Reason.* 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- , —. *Letter to the Rev. Mr. Cumming on Christian Communion.* 8vo. Lond.
- , —. *Letter to Sir Richard Blackmore, occasioned*

- by his Book, intituled, "Modern Arians Unmasked." 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- Morgan, Thomas. Refutation of the False Principles of the Rev. Joseph Pyke. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- , —. Collection of Tracts. 8vo. Lond. 1726.*
- , —. Letter to Thomas Chubb, occasioned by his Letters in Vindication of Human Nature. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. Farther Vindication of Barclay's Scheme, in Reply to Chubb. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. Defence of Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- , —. Moral Philosopher. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- , —. Defence of the Moral Philosopher. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- , —. See Chapman, J. See Hallett, J.
- Morgan, William. Doctrine of Annuities and Assurances on Lives, &c., explained. To which is added an Essay on the Present State of Population in England and Wales, by Dr. Price. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- Morgenstern, Carolus. Quid Plato spectaverit in Dialogo, qui Meno inscribitur, componendo, Commentatio. 4to. Halis Sax. 1794.
- , —. De Platonis Republica Commentationes Tres. 8vo. Halis Sax. 1794.
- , —. Johann Winkelmann. Eine Rede. 4to. Leipz. 1805.
- , —. Oratio de Literis Humanioribus, Sensum Veri, Honesti, et Pulchri, excitantibus et acutibus. 8vo. Lips. et Gedani. 1800.
- , —. Mémoire sur les Manuscrits d'Herculanum. (Classical Journal, vol. 7.)
- Morhof, Dan. Geo. Polyhistor Literarius, Philosophicus, et Practicus. ed. 4ta. Cui Præfationem, Notitiamque Diariorum Litterariorum Europæ præmisit J. A. Fabricius. 2 vol. 4to. Lubeccæ. 1747.
- Mori da Ceno, Ascanio de'. Delle Novelle. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- Morice, William. Lords Supper Common for All Church Members, &c. 4to. Lond. 1657.
- Moreira, Jacob Rodrigues. Kehilath Jahacob; being a Vocabulary of Words in the Hebrew Language, &c. 4to. Lond. 1733.
- Morier, James. Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople, in 1808—9, &c. 4to. Lond. 1812.
- , —. The Same. 8vo. Phil. 1816.
- , —. Second Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, between the Years 1810 and 1816, &c. 4to. Lond. 1818.
- Morin, J. B. Dictionnaire Etymologique des Mots François dérivés du Grec. 8vo. Paris. 1803.
- Morinus, Stephanus. De Paradiso Terrestri. (Ugol. vol. 7.)

- Morison, James.** *The Crisis; or a Discourse on the Aspects of Providence.* 12mo. Edin. 1778.
 ———, ———. *The Contrast, in Four Sermons on Rev. xiv, 13.* 12mo. Edin. 1779.
- Morison, Robert.** *Historia Plantarum.* 2 vol. fol. Oxon. 1672—99.
- Moritz, C. P.** *Travels in England.* (Pinkerton, vol. 2.)
- Morland, Samuel.** *History of the Evangelical Churches of the Valleys of Piemont.* fol. Lond. 1658.
- Mornay (Mornæus), Phil.** *Mysterie of Iniquitie.* fol. Lond. 1612.
 ———, ———. *De Veritate Religionis Christianæ.* Accessit Vitæ Mortisque Consideratio. 12mo. Herbornæ. 1692.
 ———, ———. *De Veritate Religionis Christianæ, cum Notis J. F. Breithaupt.* 4to. Jenæ. 1696.
 ———, ———. *Of the Trewnesse of the Christian Religion; from the French.* 4to. Lond. 1617.
- Morning Exercise Methodized; or Certain Chief Heads and Points of the Christian Religion opened and improved in Divers Sermons, by Several Ministers of London, at Giles in the Fields.** 4to. Lond. 1660.
 ——— at Cripple-Gate; or Several Cases of Conscience practically resolved, by Sundry Ministers. 4to. Lond. 1661.
 ———. *The Same.* 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1677.
 ———. *Supplement to the Morning-Exercise at Cripple-Gate.* 4to. Lond. 1674.
 ———. *Continuation of the Morning-Exercise, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1683.
 ———. *Casuistical Morning-Exercises.* vol. 4. 4to. Lond. 1690.
 ——— against Popery. 4to. Lond. 1675.
- Morrell, Robert.** *Inaugural Dissertation on Animal Heat.* 8vo. N. York. 1810.
- Morres, Robert.** *Eight Sermons at the Bampton Lecture.* 8vo. Oxford. 1761.
- Morris, Corbyn.** *Essay towards illustrating the Science of Insurance.* 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- Morris, Gouverneur.** *Discourse before the New-York Historical Society, 6th December, 1812.* (N. York Hist. Coll. vol. 2.)
 ———. *Inaugural Discourse before the New-York Historical Society.* 8vo. N. York. 1816. See also New-York Hist. Coll. vol. 3.
 ———. See Canals.
- Morris, Joseph.** *Sermons.* 8vo. Lond. 1743.
 ———. *Sermons, with his Life.* 8vo. Lond. 1757.
 ———. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Kerby.* 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- Morris, Robert.** *Architecture Improved, in a Collection of Designs.* 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- Morris, Robert.** *Statement of the Accounts of the United States, from Feb. 20, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1784.* fol. Phil. 1785.
- Morris, Robert.** *Medical and Physical Dictionary.* See Edinburgh.

- Morris, Valentine, (Gov.) Narrative of his Official Conduct. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- Morrison, Robert. Grammar of the Chinese Language. 4to. Serampore. 1815.
- _____, _____. View of China, for Philological Purposes. 4to. Macao. 1817.
- _____, _____. See Chinese.
- Morse, Jedidiah. Geography made Easy. 12mo. New-Haven. 1784.
- _____, _____. American Geography. 8vo. Elizabethtown. 1789.
- _____, _____. American Universal Geography. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1793.
- _____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1796.
- _____, _____. _____ 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1802.
- _____, _____. _____ 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1805.
- _____, _____. _____ 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- _____, _____. _____ 7th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Charlestown. 1819.
- _____, _____. Elements of Geography. 12mo. Bost. 1795.
- _____, _____. The Same. 5th ed. 12mo. Bost. 1804.
- _____, _____. Abridgement of the American Universal Geography. 12mo. Bost. 1794.
- _____, _____. American Gazetteer. 8vo. Bost. 1797.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Charlestown. 1804.
- _____, _____. Abridgment of the American Gazetteer. 12mo. Bost. 1798.
- _____, _____. True Reasons, on which the Election of a Hollis Professor of Divinity in Harvard College was opposed at the Board of Overseers. 8vo. Charlestown. 1805.
- _____, _____. Appeal to the Public on the Controversy respecting the Revolution in Harvard College, &c. 8vo. Charlestown. 1814.
- _____, _____. Review of the "Appeal to the Publick," (by John Lowell.) 8vo.
- _____, _____. Remarks on the Controversy between Dr. Morse and Miss Adams; with some Notice of the Review of the "Appeal." 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- _____, _____. See Adams, H.
- _____, _____. Prayer and Sermon on the Death of Washington; with an Additional Sketch of his Life. 8vo. Charlestown. 1800.
- _____, _____. Discourse at the African Meeting-House in Boston. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- _____, _____. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1803.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians, &c. 8vo. Charlestown. 1810.
- _____, _____. Convention Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1799.

- Morse, Jedidiah.** Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. J. Huntington. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- , —. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Thomas Russell. 4to. Bost. 1796.
- , —. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. James Russell. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- , —. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- , —. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Charlestown. 1799.
- , —. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Charlestown. 1812.
- , —. Sermon before the Humane Society of Massachusetts. 8vo. Bost. 1801.
- , —. Masonic Sermon. 8vo. Leominster, Mass. 1798.
- , —, and E. Parish. Compendious History of New-England. 8vo. Charlestown. 1804.
- Mortera, Saul Levi.** Collis Saulis. 4to. Amst. 1645.
- Mortimer, Thomas.** Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1766—7.
- , —. Remarkable Case of. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- , —. Elements of Commerce, Politics, and Finances. 4to. Lond. 1772.
- , —. National Debt No National Grievance, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- Morton, Charles.** Compendium Physicæ. MS. 4to.
- Morton, (Mrs.)** Beacon Hill, a Local Poem. 8vo. Bost. 1797.
- Morton, Nathanael.** New England's Memorial, by John Davis. 5th ed. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- Morton, Richard.** De Morbis Universalibus Acutis. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
- , —. De Febribus Inflammatoriis. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
- , —. Phthisiologia, et Alia Opera. 3 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1689—94.
- Morus, Alexander.** Causa Dei; seu de Scriptura Sacra. 4to. Medioburgi. 1653.
- Morus, S. F. N.** Dissertationes Theologicæ et Philologicæ. 2 vol. 12mo. Lips. 1794—96.
- , —. De Vita J. J. Reiskii. 8vo. Lips. 1777.
- , —. Super Hermeneutica Novi Testamenti Acroases Academicæ, cura H. C. A. Eichstädt. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1797—1802.
- Morveau.** Vide Guyton-Morveau.
- Mosanus, Gerardus.** Bibliotheca Homiliarum et Sermonum Priscorum Ecclesiæ Patrum, per L. Cum-dium et G. Mosanum. 3 vol. fol. Lugd. 1588.
- Moscardo, Lodovico.** Note, overo Memorie del Museo di L. Moscardo. fol. Padoa. 1656.
- Moschopulus.** Grammatica, a Gaio, Græce. 8vo. Viennæ. 1773.
- Moechus.** Carmina. Vide Theocritus. Vide Poetæ Græci Minores.
- , —. Epitaphium Bionis, a L. C. Valckenaro. 8vo. Leovardis. 1747.

- Mosellanus, Petrus.** *Tabulæ de Schematibus et Tropis.* 12mo. Coloniae. 1526.
- Mosely, Benjamin.** *Observations on the Dysentery of the West Indies.* 8vo. Jamaica. 1781.
- _____, _____. *Treatise on Tropical Diseases and on the Climate of the West Indies.* 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- _____, _____. *On the Cow Pox.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- Moseley, W. M.** *Essay on Archery.* 8vo. Worcester, (Eng.) 1792.
- Moser, J. J.** *Nord-America nach den Friedensschlüssen vom Jahr 1783.* 3 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1784—5.
- Moses Chorenensis.** *Historiæ Armeniacæ Libri iii. Accedit Epitome Geographiæ;—et subjicitur Appendix quæ continet Epistolas Duas Armeniacas; Primam, Corinthiorum ad Paulum Apostolum; Alteram, Pauli Apostoli ad Corinthios; Armeniace et Latine, cum Notis, a Gul. et Geo. G. Whistono, fil. 4to. Lond. 1736.*
- Mosheim, J. L. von.** *Erklärung des Ersten Briefes des heiligen Apostels Paulian die Gemeinde zu Corinthus.* 2te Aufl. 4to. Flensburg. 1762.
- _____, _____. *Erklärung der beyden Briefe des Apostels Pauli an den Timotheum.* 4to. Hamburg. 1755.
- _____, _____. *Neue Nachrichten von dem berühmten Spanischen Arzte Michael Serveto.* 4to. Helmst. 1750.
- _____, _____. *Institutiones Historiæ Christianæ Majores.* 4to. Helmst. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Dissertationum ad Sanctiores Disciplinas pertinentium Syntagma. Accedunt G. Moylii et P. Kingii Dissertationes de Legione Fulminatrice, Latine.* 4to. Lips. et Gortizii. 1733.
- _____, _____. *Dissertationes ad Historiam Ecclesiasticam pertinentes.* 2 vol. 8vo. Alt. et Flens. 1743.
- _____, _____. *De Rebus Christianorum ante Constantinum Magnum Commentarii.* 4to. Helmstadii. 1753.
- _____, _____. *Institutiones Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.* 4to. Helmstadii. 1755.
- _____, _____. *Idem.* 4to. Helmst. 1764.
- _____, _____. *Ecclesiastical History, translated from the Latin, with Notes, &c., by A. Maclaine.* 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- _____, _____. _____ 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- _____, _____. _____ 6 vols. 8vo. Charlestown. 1810.
- _____, _____. *Commentaries on the Affairs of the Christians before the Time of Constantine, translated from the Latin, by R. S. Vidal.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- _____, _____. *See Maclaine, A.*
- Mosquera de Barnuevo, Fr.** *Vide Barnuevo.*
- Mosquito-Shore.** *Case of his Majesty's Subjects having Property in and lately established upon the Mosquito-Shore, in America.* 4to. Lond. 1789.

- Mosquito-Shore.** See Honduras. See Yucatan.
- Moss, Charles, (Bp.)** Evidence of the Resurrection cleared from the Exceptions of a late Pamphlet. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- , —. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- Moss, Joseph.** Connecticut Election Sermon. 16mo. N. Lond. 1715.
- Moss, Robert.** Spittal Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1706.
- , —. Sermon before the House of Commons. 4to. Lond. 1707.
- , —. Sermon on Preaching Christ. 4to. Lond. 1708.
- , —. Charity Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- , —. Sermons and Discourses. 2d ed. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1736—8.
- , —. Fast Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1710.
- , —. Sermon, January 30th. 4to. and 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- , —. Assize Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- , —. Letter to, on the Rights of the Christian Church ; together with a Poetick Rhapsody. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , —. Report Vindicated from Misreports ; being a Defence of my Lords the Bishops, as well as the Clergy of the Lower House of Convocation. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , —. See Convocation.
- Mothe le Vayer, François de la.** Cinq Dialogues faits à l'imitation des Anciens, par Oratius Tubero. 2 vol. 12mo. Francfort. 1716.
- , —. Œuvres. 3me ed. 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1662.
- , —. Vide Greenland.
- Motherby, George.** Medical Dictionary. 4th ed. ; with Additions, by George Wallis. fol. Lond. 1795.
- Mott, James.** Observations on the Education of Children, &c. 12mo. N. York. 1816.
- Motte, G. M. de la.** General Treatise of Midwifry, translated from the French, by T. Tomkyns. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Motte, Mellish I.** Sermon on Simplicity in Christian Faith. 12mo. Charleston. 1827.
- Motteville, (Madame de.)** Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire d'Anne d'Autriche, Epouse de Louis XIII. 6 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1750.
- Motuum Britannicorum Verax Cushi ex ipsis Joabi et Oculati Testis Prototypis totus translatus.** 16mo. Roterodami. 1647.
- Mouchon.** Table Analytique et Raisonnée des Matières contenues dans les xxxiii Volumes in-folio du Dictionnaire des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers, et dans son Supplément. 2 vol. fol. Paris et Amst. 1780.
- Moufetus, Thomas.** Insectorum, sive Minimorum Animalium Theatrum. fol. Lond. 1634.
- Moulin, Lewis du.** Proposals and Reasons, towards the Settling of a Religious and Godly Government in the Commonwealth. 4to. Lond. 1659.

- Moulin, Lewis du. Account of the Advances of the Church of England towards Rome. 4to. Lond. 1680.
- , ———. Conformity of the Discipline of the Independants to that of the Primitive Christians. 4to. Lond. 1680.
- , ———. Appeal of all the Non-Conformists in England to God, &c. 4to. Lond. 1681.
- , ———. Moral Reflections on the Number of the Elect. 4to. Lond. 1680.
- , ———. Vide Molinæus.
- Moultrie, Wm., (Gov. and Gen.) Memoirs of the American Revolution, so far as it related to the States of North and South Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1802.
- Mountagu, Richard. Appello Cæsarem; a Just Appeale from Two Unjust Informers. 4to. Lond. 1625.
- Mountgomery, Sir Robert. Discourse concerning the Establishment of a New Colony to the South of Carolina. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- Mountnorris, Earl of. On the Inscription on the Column at Alexandria. (Quarterly Journal of Science, Literature, &c. vol. 10.)
- Mourt. Relation or Journall of a Plantation settled at Plimoth in New-England. (Purchas, vol. 4, and Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 8.)
- Mousley, J. Vide Abdollatiphi Bagd.
- Mouton-Fontenille, J. P. Système des Plantes, extrait et traduit des Ouvrages de Linné. 5 tomes. 8vo. Lyon. 1804—5.
- Moxon, Joseph. Tutor to Astronomy and Geography. 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1674.
- Moyle, Robert. Entries. 4to. Lond. 1658.
- Moyle, Walter. Works. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- , ———. ———. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , ———. De Legione Fulminatrice. Vide Mosheim, J. L.
- Moynes, Jacobus le. Brevis Narratio eorum quæ in Florida, Americæ Provincia, Gallis acciderunt, Secunda in illam Navigatione, Duce Renato de Laudonnière. (De Bry, vol. 1.)
- Moyne, Stephanus le. Varia Sacra, seu Sylloge Variorum Opusculorum Græcorum ad Rem Ecclesiasticam spectantium, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, etc. 2 vol. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1694.
- Moysant de Brieux, Robertus. Theses Theologicæ de Bonorum Operum Relatione ad Vitam Æternam. 4to. Sedani. 1664.
- Mozo, Fr. Antonio. Noticia Historico Natural de las Misiones de Philipinas. 4to. Madrid. 1763.
- Mücke, Jo. Henr. Quid Adjumenti Sacrarum Literarum Interpreti præstet Homeri cum Sacris Scriptoribus Comparatio. 4to. Lips. 1789.
- Mudge, Z. Essay towards a New English Version of the Psalms, from the Hebrew. 4to. Lond. 1744.
- , ———. Claims of Church Authority considered, in Answer to him. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- Mugnotius, Andreas. Eremitæ Camaldulensis Descriptio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Muhlenberg, Henry. Catalogus Plantarum Americæ Septentrionalis. 8vo. Lancaster. 1813.
- , ———. Idem. 2da ed. 8vo. Phil. 1818.

- Muhlenberg, Henry. *Index Floræ Lancastriensis*. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 3.)
 ———, ———. *Supplementum Indicis Floræ Lancastriensis*. (Id. 4.)
 ———, ———. *Descriptio Ueberior Graminum et Plantarum Calamariarum Americæ Septentrionalis Indigenarum et Cicurum*. 8vo. Phil. 1817.
 ———, ———, and B. J. Schipper. *English-German and German-English Dictionary, &c.* vol. 1. 8vo. Lancaster. 1812.
 Muilman, Teresia C. *Letter to the Earl of Chesterfield*. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
 Muir, George. *Sermon before the Society for propagating Christian Knowledge*. 8vo. Edin. 1766.
 Muir, Simeon de. *Commentarius in Psalmos*. fol. Paris. 1630.
 Muler, Nicolaus. *Judæorum Annus Lunæ-Solaris, et Turc-Arabum Annus mere Lunaris*. (Ugol. vol. 17.)
 Mulierum Græcarum Fragmenta Prosaica, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum; accedit Catalogus Fœminarum olim Illustrium; curante J. C. Wolfio. 4to. Lond. 1739.
 Müller, Adam. *Zwölf Reden über die Beredsamkeit und deren Verfall in Deutschland*. 8vo. Leipz. 1816.
 Muller, Albert A. *Discourse on the Greatness and Goodness of God, preached Nov. 15, 1818, at St. Philip's Church, by Appointment of C. C. Pinckney, Esq.* 8vo. Charleston. 1818.
 Müller, Chr. G. *De Codice Plotini Manuscripto, etc.* 12mo. Lips. 1798.
 Müller, G. P. *Voyages et Découvertes faites par les Russes le long des Côtes de la Mer Glaciale, etc. On y a joint l'Histoire du Fleuve Amur, etc. Ouvrages trad. de l'Allemand par C. G. F. Dumas*. 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1766.
 Muller, John. *Elements of Mathematics*. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
 ———, ———. *Traité Analytique des Sections Coniques, Fluxions et Fluentes, etc., trad. de l'Anglois*. 4to. Paris. 1760.
 ———, ———. *Attack and Defence of Fortified Places*. 3d ed. Also Belidor's New Method of Mining, and Valliere on Countermines. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
 ———, ———. *Elements of Fortification*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
 ———, ———. *The Same*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
 ———, ———. *Practical Fortification*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
 ———, ———. *The Same*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
 Müller, Joh. Ern. *De Davide ante Arcam Fœderis Saltante*. (Ugol. vol. 32.)
 Müller, Joh. Georgius. *De Proselytis*. (Ugol. vol. 22.)
 Müller, O. F. *Animalcula Infusoria, Fluviatilia, et Marina, cura O. Fabricii*. 4to. Hauniz. 1786.
 Müller, P. F. J. *Die Ursprache*. 12mo. Düsseldorf. 1815.
 Mun, John. *England's Treasure by Forraign Trade*. 8vo. Lond. 1644.

- Munford, William. *Reports in the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia*. 4 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1812—17.
 ———. See Hening, W. W.
- Munk, Jens. *Navigatio Septentrionalis*. 12mo. Kiobenhavn. 1723.
- Muñoz, J. B. *Historia del Nuevo-Mundo*. part 1. 12mo. Madrid. 1793.
- , ———. *Geschichte der Neuen Welt, aus dem Spanischen übers von M. C. Sprengel*. Erster Band. 8vo. Weimar. 1795.
- Munro, Robert. *Description of the Genesee Country*. 8vo. N. York. 1804.
- Münscher, Wilhelm. *Handbuch der Christlichen Dogmenschichte*. 3 Bände. 8vo. Marburg. 1798—1802.
- , ———. *Idem*. 4 Bände. 8vo. Marb. 1802—9.
- , ———. *Lehrbuch der Christlichen Dogmenschichte*. 12mo. Marb. und Cassel. 1819.
- Munster, Sebast. *Dictionarium Chaldaicum*. 4to. Basil. 1527.
- , ———. *Cosmographiæ Universalis Libri vi*. fol. Basil. 1554.
- Muntaner, Ramon. *Chronica dels Reys Darago*. fol. Barcelona. 1562.
- Munthe, C. F. *Observationes Philologicæ in Sacros Novi Test. Libros, ex Diodoro Siculo collectæ*. 12mo. Hafn. et Lips. 1755.
- Muntinghe, Hermannus. *Sylloge Opusculorum ad Doctrinam Sacram pertinentium*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1791.
- Muratori, Ludov. Ant. *Annali d' Italia ; con Prefazioni di G. Catalani*. 18 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1753—6.
- , ———. *Dissertazioni sopra le Antichità Italiane*. 3 vol. 4to. Milano. 1751.
- , ———. *Della Perfetta Poesia Italiana*. 2 vol. 4to. Venez. 1724.
- , ———. *Il Cristianesimo Felice del Paraguai*. 4to. Venez. 1743.
- , ———. *Della Pubblica Felicità Oggetto de' Buoni Principi*. 4to. Lucca. 1749.
- , ———. *Novus Thesaurus Veterum Inscriptionum*. 4 vol. fol. Mediolani. 1739—42.
- , ———. *De Corona Ferrea, qua Romanorum Imperatores in Insubribus coronari solent*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Murder of the Young Woman in the Manhattan Well, *Narrative of the Trial for the Bloody and Mysterious*. 8vo.
- Murdoch, Patrick. *Mercator's Sailing, applied to the True Figure of the Earth*. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- , ———. *Plain Account of the Old and New Stiles*. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Murdock, James. *Nature of the Atonement, a Discourse*. 8vo. Andover. 1823.
- Muretus, M. Antonius. *Variarum Lectionum Libri viii*. 4to. Venet. 1559.
- , ———. *Orationes et Epistolæ, etc.* 2 vol. 8vo. Venet. 1771.
- Murphy, Arthur. *Works of Cornelius Tacitus ; with an Essay on*

- his *Life and Genius, Notes, Supplements, &c.* 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- Murphy, Arthur. *Essay on the Life and Genius of Samuel Johnson.* 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- , —. *Essay on the Life and Genius of Henry Fielding.* See Fielding.
- Murphy, Timothy, *Trial of, for Felony and Forgery.* fol. Lond. 1753.
- Murr, C. G. von. *Drey Abhandlungen von der Geschichte der Araber überhaupt derselben Münzen und Siegeln.* 8vo. Nürnberg. 1770.
- , —. *Reisen einiger Missionarien der Gesellschaft Jesu in America.* 8vo. Nürnberg. 1785.
- Murr, C. T. de. *Histoire Diplomatique du Chevalier Portugais Martin Behaim de Nuremberg, trad. de l'Allemand.* 3me éd. 8vo. Strasb. et Paris. 1802.
- Murray, Adolphus. *Description of the Arteries of the Human Body; from the Latin.* 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Murray, Alexander. *Account of the Life and Writings of James Bruce.* 4to. Edin. 1808.
- Murray, Alexander. *History of the European Languages; with his Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1823.
- Murray, James. *Impartial History of the Present War in America.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- Murray, John, late Secretary to the Young Pretender, *Congratulatory Letter to.* 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- Murray, John. *His Life, written by himself; with a Brief Continuation, by a Friend.* 8vo. Bost. 1816.
- Murray, John. *System of Chemistry.* 4th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1819.
- Murray, Jo. Andreas, et J. F. Gmelin. *Apparatus Medicaminum.* 8 vol. 8vo. Gottingæ. 1784—96.
- Murray, Lindley. *English Grammar.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1814.
- , —. *Englische Sprachlehre, nach Murray bearbeitet, vom Bibl. Jäck.* 2 Theile. 8vo. Erlangen. 1821.
- , —. *Memoirs of his Life and Writings.* 8vo. N. York. 1827.
- Murray, (Mrs.) *Gleaner.* 3 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1798.
- Murray, W. V. *Political Sketches.* 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- Muse Anglicanæ. ed. 2da. 2 vol. 8vo. Oxon. 1699.
- , —. ed. 4ta. 3 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1717—21.
- , —. ed. 5ta. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1741.
- Museum Britannicum. Vide Catalogus.
- Museus. De Herone et Leandro Carmen, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis J. Rondelli. 8vo. Paris. 1678.
- , —. De Herone et Leandro, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, etc. ex recensione J. Schraderi. 8vo. Leovardiæ. 1742.
- , —. Vide Poetæ Græci Minores.
- Musæus, J. A. *Die Deutschen Volksmärchen, herausgegeben von C. M. Wieland.* 5 Theile. 12mo. Gotha. 1805.

- Musculus, Andreas.** *Precationes, ex Veteribus Orthodoxis Doctaribus.* 12mo. Lips. 1571.
- Musculus, Wolfgangus.** *Commentarii in Matthæum.* fol. Basil. 1567.
- , ———. *Commentarii in Evangelium Joannis.* fol. Basil. 1564.
- , ———. *Commentarii in Psalmos.* fol. Basil. 1618.
- , ———. *Common Places of Christian Religion; with Two other Treatises, of Othes, and of Usury; translated out of the Latine.* fol. Lond. 1563.
- Museo Capitolino.** 4to. Roma. 1750.
- Muses Farewell to Popery and Slavery, or a Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, Satyrs, Songs, &c.** 8vo. Lond. 1689.
- Museum, Agricultural.** vol. 1. 8vo. Georgetown, Ca. 1811.
- , American, for 1787—92, and for 1798. 13 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia.
- *Britannicum; or a Display in Thirty-two Plates, in Antiquities and Natural Curiosities, in the British Museum, after the Original Designs from Nature, by J. and A. van Rymdyk.* 2d edition, by P. Boyle. fol. Lond. 1791.
- , ———. *Vide Catalogus.*
- *Wormianum.* fol. Lug. Bat. 1655.
- , *Vide Annales,—Museum,—Museo,—Rariora.*
- Musgrave, Chr.** *Motives and Reasons for Dissevering from the Church of Rome.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Musgrave, Guil.** *De Arthritide Anomala, sive Interna.* 8vo. Exon. 1707.
- Musgrave, Sir Richard.** *Memoirs of Rebellions in Ireland.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin and Lond. 1802.
- Musicæ Antiquæ Auctores Septem, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a Marco Meibomio.** 2 vol. 4to. Amst. 1652.
- Musick, Funeral,** *Commemorative of the Death of Washington, by a Citizen of Massachusetts.* 1800.
- , *The Boston Handel and Hayden Society Collection of Church Musick.* Bost. 1827.
- Musonius Philosophus.** *De Luxu Græcorum.* (Gronov. vol. 8.)
- Mussard, Pierre.** *Conformitez des Cérémonies Modernes avec les Anciennes.* 8vo. 1667.
- Mussatus, Albertinus.** *Historiæ Augustæ de Gestis Henrici VII, Cæsaris, Libri xvi; de Gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII Libri xii; et Ludovicus Bavarus ad Filium.* (Græv. Thea. Ital.)
- , ———. *Tragœdiæ Dux; Eccerinia, et Achilleia.* (Id.)
- Muschenbroek, Peter van.** *Elements of Natural Philosophy, translated from the Latin, by J. Colson.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Mussey, Reuben D.** *Experiments and Observations on Cutaneous Absorption.* 8vo. Phil. 1809.
- , ———. *Address to the Medical Class at Dartmouth College, Dec. 1, 1818.* 8vo. Hanover, N. H. 1818.

- Mustafà Passà di Rodi Schiavo in Malta, o sia la di lui Congiura all' Occupazione di Malta descritta da M. A.** 4to. Napoli. 1751.
- Mutio, Hieronimo.** *La Polvere.* 12mo.
- Mylius, Conradus.** *Meletemata Catechetica.* 12mo. Amst. 1654.
- Mynsicht, Hadrianus.** *Thesaurus et Armamentarium Medicochymicum.*—Appendix Philosophico-poëtica, de Aureo Philosophorum Lapide. 8vo. Rothomagi. 1651.
- Mysingerus, Joachimus.** *Observationum Imper. Camerae Centuriæ vi,* cura Arnoldi de Reyger. 4to. Aureliæ Allobr. 1609.
- Myonnet, John.** *Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Anne Myonnet.* 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- Myro.** *Carmina.* Vide *Poetriæ Octo.*
- Myrtis.** *Carmina.* Vide *Poetriæ Octo.*
- Myseras, Joh.** *De Aperiendo Libro Divinæ Providentiæ.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1730.
- Mythographi Latini ; C. J. Hyginus, F. P. Fulgentius, L. Placidus, Albricus Philosophus, cum Comment., etc., a T. Manckero.** 8vo. Amst. 1681.
- Mythology.** Vide *Opuscula Mythologica.*

N

- NACHRICHTEN**, zuverlässige, von dem gegenwärtigen Zustande, Veränderung, und Wachsthum der Wissenschaften. (1—18,) 18 Theile. 12mo. Leipzig. 1740—57.
- Nadal**, (l'Abbé.) *Histoire des Vestales*. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 4.) ———, ———. *Du Luxe des Dames Romaines*. (Id.)
- Nagel**, G. J. *Commentatio Exegetica, ad illustrandum Dictum Act. xvii, 26*. 4to. Norimb. 1740.
- Nagelius**, J. A. M. *De Ludis Secularibus Veterum Romanorum in Ghemara Babylonica commemoratis*. (Ugol. vol. 32.)
- Nahuys**, G. J. *Oratio de Ethnicismo inter Christianos*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1781.
- Nairn**, John. *Account of a Method of Grafting Oranges and Lemons, so as to produce Dwarf Fruit-bearing Trees.—Account of a newly-constructed Frame, with rising Lights, for growing Melons, Cucumbers, &c.* (Horticult. Tr. vol. 3.)
- Naish**, Thomas. *Sermon before the Society of Lovers of Musick*. 4to. Lond. 1726.
- Naked Truth** from a British Sailor, Specimen of. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Nalson**, J. *Journal of the High Court of Justice, for the Tryal of Charles I.* fol. Lond. 1684.
- Nalson**, Valentine. *Twenty Sermons*. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- Nalton**, James. *Twenty Sermons*. 8vo. Lond. 1677.
- Nani**, Battista. *History of the Affairs of Europe in this Present Age, written in Italian, Englished by Sir R. Honywood*. fol. Lond. 1673.
- Napeir**, John, (Baron.) *Plaine Discovery of the Whole Revelation of St John*. 4to. Edin. 1593.
- Napleton**, John. *Sermons*. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Gloucester. 1804—5.
- , ———. *Advice to a Student in the University, concerning the Qualifications and Duties of a Minister of the Gospel in the Church of England*. 8vo. Oxford. 1795.
- Napoleon**. *Memoirs of the History of France during the Reign of Napoleon, dictated by the Emperor at Saint Helena to the Generals who shared his Captivity, (Gourgaud and Montholon;) and published from the Original Manuscripts corrected by himself.* (4 vols.) *Historical Miscellanies.* (3 vols.) 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1823.
- , ———. See *Las Cases*,—O'Meara,—Scott, Sir Walter.
- Napoletano Dialecto**. Vide *Dialecto*.
- , ———. *Lo Vernacchio, Resposta a lo Dialecto Napoletano*. 16mo.

- Napoli-Signorelli, Pietro. Vide Signorelli.
- Narborough, Sir John. Voyage to Magellanica. (Callander, Voy. vol. 2.)
 ———, ———. Voyage to the South-Sea. See Voyages.
 ———, ———. Vide Coreal, F.
- Nardinus, Famianus. Roma Vetus. Libri viii ex Italica in Latinam Linguam translati, a J. Tollo. (Grævius, vol. 4.)
 ———, ———. Veji Antiqui. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Nares, Edward. Eight Hampton Lecture Sermons. 8vo. Oxford. 1805.
- Nares, Robert. Elements of Orthoepey. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- Narrative of the Extraordinary Work at Cambusland. 8vo. Bost. 1742.
 ——— of the Campaigns of the British Army, at Washington, Baltimore, and New-Orleans, in 1814—15, by an Officer. 8vo. Phil. 1821.
 ———, Wonderful, of Two Families. 8vo.
- Nason, Reuben. Topographical and Historical Sketch of Freeport, Maine. (Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 4, Second Series.)
- Nassy, D. Observations sur la Maladie Epidémique qui règne à Philadelphie. 8vo. Phil. 1793.
 ———, —. On the Epidemic Disorder in Philadelphia; from the French. 8vo. Phil. 1793.
- Nast, J. J. H. Ueber Homers Sprache. 12mo. Stuttgart. 1801.
- Nation. See State of the Nation.
- National Currency. See Letter.
 ———. Considerations on the National Debts, the Sinking Fund, and the State of Public Credit. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
 ———. History of our National Debts and Taxes, from 1688 to 1752. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
 ———. Considerations on the late Bill for the Payment of the National Debt. 8vo. Dublin. 1754.
 ———. See United States.
 ——— Gazette. See Gazette.
 ——— Intelligencer. See Intelligencer.
 ——— Economy recommended. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Natter, Laurentius. Treatise on the Ancient Method of Engraving on Precious Stones, compared with the Modern. fol. Lond. 1754.
- Natural History. Vide Dictionnaire Nouveau.
 ———. La Conchyliologie, par M*** (A. J. D. d'Argenville.) 4to. Paris. 1757.
 ———. Hortus Cliffortianus, Auctore Carolo Linnæo. fol. Amst. 1737.
- Natural Philosophy, New Treatise of. 12mo. Lond. 1687.
- Naturalization of Foreign Protestants and Others, Considerations on the Expediency of a General. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
 ———. Letter to Sir John Phillips, occasioned by a Bill to Naturalize Foreign Protestants. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
 ———. See Allegiance.
- Nature, Religion of, considered; with Reflections on Mr. Chubb's

- Discourse concerning Reason, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1731. See Chubb, T.
- Naudé, Gabriel. *Tabularii Ecclesie Cathedralis Reatinæ Instauratio.* (Græv. Thea. Ital.)
- _____. *Exercitatio; in qua Argumento valde probabili asserit, quod Nomen Senæ, non Cæsennæ, sed Senogalliæ conveniat.* (Id.)
- _____. *Naudmana et Patiniana.* 12mo. Paris. 1701.
- Naugerius, Andreas. *Elegiæ et Ods.* Vide *Poemata Italicorum.*
- _____. *Lusus.* Vide *Fracastorius.*
- Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris, for the Years 1797, 1799, 1800, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831. 8vo. Lond.
- Nauze, (M. de la.) *Sur l'Histoire d'Hero et de Léandre.* (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 7.)
- _____. *Histoire du Calendrier Egyptien.* (Id. 14 et 16.)
- _____. *Sur l'Etat des Sciences chez les Lacédémoniens.* (Id. 19.)
- _____. *Sur quelques Points de l'Ancienne Géographie.* (Id. 28.)
- Naval Register. See United States.
- Navarette, D. F. *Account of China.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 1.)
- Navigation of the Towns of Lyn, Wisbeach, Spalding, and Boston, &c., Ancient and Present State of it, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Navigations, History of Inland; particularly those of the Duke of Bridgwater. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. See *Canals.*
- Navigator, containing Directions for Navigating the Monongahela, Alleghany, Ohio, and Mississippi Rivers, &c. 12mo. Pittsburgh. 1814.
- Navigators, who have reached High Northern Latitudes, Instances of, (by Daines Barrington.) 4to. Lond. 1774.
- Navy, List of the American, &c. 16mo. Bost.
- _____. See United States.
- Neal, Daniel. *History of the Puritans.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1732—8.
- _____. *The Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1754.
- _____. *Letter to him concerning the above History.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____. *Vindication of the Church of England against Mr. Neal.* 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____. *Review of the Facts objected to in the First Volume of the History.* 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- _____. *History of New-England to 1700.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____. *The Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- _____. *Sermon against Popery.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____. *Sermon on the Plague.* 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. R. Rawlin.* 8vo. Lond. 1730.

- Neal, Daniel. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. M. Clarke. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- , —. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. A. Phillibrowne. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. Letter to Dr. Hare, occasioned by his Reflections on the Dissenters in a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- , —. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1722.
- , —. See Colman, B.
- Neal, John. Battle of Niagara ; and Goldau ; Poems. 12mo. Baltimore. 1818.
- Neale, Thomas. Vide Nelus.
- Neander, Joh. Tabacologia. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1626.
- Neander, Michael. Synopsis Mensurarum et Ponderum secundum Romanos et Athenienses, etc. 4to. Basil. 1555.
- , —. Aristologia Pindarica. Vide Pindarus.
- Necker, J. Rapport du Commerce de la France, et de ses Relations Extérieures, en 1789. 4to.
- , —. Œuvres. 4to. Lond. 1785.
- , —. Collection de Tous les Ouvrages pour et contre M. Necker. 3 vol. 12mo. Utrecht. 1782.
- Necker, Nat. Jos. de. Elementa Botanica. 3 vol. 8vo. Neowædæ ad Rhenum. 1790.
- Necrology, Annual, for 1797—8. vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- Nectarius Patriarcha Hierosol. Confutatio Imperii Papæ in Ecclesiam, Latine, a P. Allix. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- Nedham, Marchmont. Pacquet of Advices and Animadversions, sent from London to the Men of Shaftsbury. 4to. Lond. 1676.
- , —. Short History of the English Rebellion, in Verse. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 2.)
- , —. Excellencie of a Free State. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- Needham, T. De Inscriptione quadam Ægyptiaca Taurini inventa. 12mo. Romæ. 1761.
- Negotiations Secrètes touchant la Paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug. 4 vol. fol. La Haye. 1725—6.
- Negotiators ; or Don Diego brought to Reason ; an Excellent New Ballad. fol. Lond. 1738.
- Négria, Alexander. Stratégique, contenant les Principes Essentielles de la Science. 18mo. Leips. 1826.
- , —. Grammar of the Modern Greek Language, &c. 12mo. Bost. 1828.
- , —. Orations of Æchines and Demosthenes on the Crown ; with Modern Greek Prolegomena, and English Notes. 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- , —. See Rizos, J.
- Negroes. See Africa. See Slavery.
- Neild, James. Account of the Society for the Discharge and Relief of Persons Imprisoned for Small Debts. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- Neilson, Wm. Greek Exercises, Abridged. 8vo. Baltimore. 1809.
- Nelis, C. F. Oratio in Funere Francisci I. 8vo. Lovanii. 1765.

- Nelson, John. *Letter to the Protestant-Dissenters in the Parish of Ballykelly in Ireland.* 2d Amer. ed. 12mo. Newburyport. 1797.
- Nelson, Robert. *Companion for the Festivals and Fasts of the Church of England.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- , ———. *The Same.* 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , ———. ———. 30th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- , ———. *Life of Bishop Bull.* See Bull, G.
- Nelson, S. *Universal Bible, illustrated with Notes, Comments, &c.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1758.
- Nelson, Wm. *Office and Authority of a Justice of Peace.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- , ———. *Abridgment of the Common Law.* vol. 1. fol. Lond. 1725.
- Nelus, Thomas. *Collegiorum Scholarumque Publicarum Academiæ Oxoniensis Topographica Delineatio, a T. Hearne.* 8vo. Oxon. 1713.
- Nemesius, (Philos. et Episc.) *De Natura Hominis, Gr. et Lat.* 12mo. Oxon. 1671.
- Nemnich, P. A. *Universal European Dictionary of Merchandise.* 4to. Lond. 1799.
- Nennius *Banchorensis.* *Eulogium Britannicæ.* Vide Bertramus, C.
- . Vide Gale, *Scriptores* xv.
- Neocorus, Ludolphus. *De Museo Alexandrino.* (Gronov. vol. 8.)
- Nepos, Cornelius. *De Vita Excellentium Imperatorum, cum Notis, in usum Delphini.* 8vo. Lond. 1700.
- , ———. *Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum, cum Notis Variorum, curante A. van Staveren.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1734.
- , ———. *De Vita Excell., Imp. ex recognitione S. A. Philippe.* 12mo. Lut. Par. 1754.
- , ———. *Lives of the Excellent Commanders, with a Literal English Translation and English Notes, by John Clarke.* 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- , ———. *The Same.* 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- , ———. ———. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- Neri, Antonio. *Dell' Arte Vetraria.* 4to. Firenze. 1612.
- Nesbitt, John. *Sermon upon the Death of the Rev. Thomas Gouge.* 12mo. Lond. 1700.
- Ness, Christopher. *Antidote against Arminianism; with Notes, &c., by J. A. Jones.* 3d ed. 12mo. Plymouth. 1819.
- Nettleton, Thomas. *Treatise on Virtue and Happiness.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- Neubauer, Ignatius. *Theologia Dogmatico-Polemico-Scholastica.* 8vo. Wirceburgi. 1768.
- Neufville, Nicolas de. Vide Villeroi.
- Neuman, Henry. *New Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages.* 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1823.
- Neumann, Caspar. *Chemical Works, translated and abridged, by William Lewis.* 4to. Lond. 1759.
- Neutralité Maritime. Vide Mémoire.

- Neutrals, Papers and Documents** relating to. 8vo. 1806. See also Trade.
- Neve, Philip.** *Cursory Remarks on some of the Ancient English Poets, particularly Milton.* 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- Neve, Timothy.** *Eight Bampton Lecture Sermons.* 8vo. Oxford. 1781.
- Nevill, A. J.** *List of the Members of the House of Commons of I——d, who voted on the Question previous to the Expulsion of Arthur Jones Nevill, Esq., late Engineer and Surveyor-General of that Kingdom.* fol. Lond. 1753.
- Neville, Henry.** *Plato Redivivus; or a Dialogue on Government.* 12mo. Lond. 1681.
- , ———. *The Same.* 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- , ———. ———. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
- Nevin, Thomas,** *Tryal of, before the General Synod of Dunganon, June 16, 1724, respecting the Deity of Christ.* 8vo. Belfast. 1725.
- Nevis.** *Acts of Assembly, from 1664 to 1730.* fol. Lond. 1740.
- Newburyport,** *Particular Account of the Fire at.* 8vo. Newburyport. 1811.
- Newcastle, Duke of, and Mr. Pelham.** See Egmont, Earl of. See Hanau.
- Newcastle, Holles, Duke of.** *Letter to M. Michell, the King of Prussia's Secretary of the Embassy, in Answer to a Memorial, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1753.
- Newcastle, M. Cavendish, Duchess of.** *Orations of Divers Sorts.* fol. Lond. 1663.
- Newcome, John.** *Sermon before the University of Cambridge.* 8vo. Camb. 1724.
- Newcome, Peter.** *Sermon on Reformation of Manners.* 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- , ———. *Religion of an Oath, a Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- Newcome, Wm. (Bp.)** *Harmony of the Gospels, Gr., with Observations in English.* fol. Dublin. 1778.
- , ———. *The Same.* 8vo. Phil. 1809.
- , ———. ———, with Additions. 4to. Andover. 1814.
- , ———. *Attempt toward an Improved Version of the Twelve Minor Prophets, &c.* 8vo. Pontefract. 1809.
- , ———. *See Testament, New.*
- , ———. *Historical View of the English Biblical Translations, &c.* 8vo. Dublin. 1792.
- , ———. *Duration of our Lord's Ministry considered, in Reply to Dr. Priestley.* 12mo. Dublin. 1780.
- , ———. *Observations on our Lord's Conduct and Character.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- , ———. *The Same.* 8vo. Charlestown. 1810.
- Newcomen, Matthew.** *Ultimum Vale: or the Last Farewel of a Minister of the Gospel to a Beloved People.* 8vo. Lond. 1663.
- Newell, Samuel.** See Hall, G.

- New-England, Briefe Relation of the Discovery and Plantation of. 4to. Lond. 1622. See also Purchas, vol. 4.
- _____, Abstract of the Lawes of. 4to. Lond. 1641.
- _____, Treatise of. 4to. 1637.
- _____, Narration of the Wars risen in. 4to. Lond. 1675.
- _____, Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in. 4to. Lond. 1652.
- _____, News from, being an Account of Bloody Wars. 4to. Lond. 1676.
- _____, Vindication of, from Vile Aspersions. 4to.
- _____, Almanack, by Samuel Clough, for 1701, 1703, and 1705. 12mo. Bost.
- _____, Deplorable State of. To which is added an Account of the shameful Miscarriage of the late Expedition against Port-Royal. 8vo. Bost. 1708.
- _____, Elijah's Mantle; a Faithful Testimony to the Cause and Work of God, in the Churches of New-England, &c., by J. Mitchel, J. Higginson, W. Stoughton, and J. Mather. 12mo. Bost. 1722.
- _____, Plea for the Ministers of. 16mo. Bost. 1724.
- _____, Weekly Journal. fol. Bost. 1727—30.
- _____, Letter from a Gentleman in Boston, to Mr. George Wishart, concerning the State of Religion in New-England. 8vo. Edin. 1742.
- _____, The late Religious Commotions in, considered. 8vo. Bost. 1743.
- _____, See Whitefield, G.
- _____, Brief Review of the Rise and Progress, Services, and Sufferings of New-England, especially of Massachusetts-Bay. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- _____, Address to the People of, by Algernon Sidney. 8vo. Washington City. 1808.
- _____, Examination of the Pretensions of, to Commercial Pre-eminence, &c. 18mo. Phil. 1814.
- _____, See Connecticut,—Massachusetts,—New-Hampshire,—Rhode-Island,—Vermont,—Georgia,—Clergy,—Illuminati,—Journal,—Revivals, &c.
- New-England's Misery, the procuring Cause, and a Remedy proposed, [a poem.] 12mo. Bost. 1758.
- Newes from Virginia. 8vo.
- Newfoundland, Account of the Island of, its Trade and Fishery. See Williams, G.
- New-Hampshire, Constitution of. 12mo.
- _____, Laws; with the Declaration of Independance, the Treaty of Peace, and the Constitutions of the State and of the United States. 8vo. Portsmouth. 1792.
- _____, Perpetual Laws, from 1776 to 1789. 8vo. Portsmouth. 1789.
- _____, Laws; with the Constitutions of New-Hampshire and of the United States. 8vo. Portsmouth. 1797.
- _____, Journal of the Senate, 1784. fol.

- New-Hampshire.** *Journal of the Senate*, from June 6, 1787, to December 28, 1792; and from June 1, 1796, to December 28, 1798. 12mo.
- . *Journal of the House of Representatives*, from June 7, 1786, to December 28, 1792; and from June 4, 1794, to December 28, 1798. 12mo.
- . *Reports of Cases, in the Superior Court*, by N. Adams. vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. Exeter and Concord. 1819—24.
- . *Charter, Bye-Laws, &c., of the New-Hampshire Medical Society*. 8vo. Concord. 1822.
- . *Collections Historical and Miscellaneous*. vols. 1, 2. 8vo. 1822, 1823.
- . *Collections of the New-Hampshire Historical Society, for the Year 1824*. vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Concord. 1824—7.
- . See *New-England*,—United States.
- New-Haven, Bye-Laws of the City of, in Connecticut**. 4to. N. Haven. 1790.
- . *Examination of the President's Reply to the New-Haven Remonstrance, &c., by Lucius Junius Brutus*. 8vo. N. York. 1801.
- . *Reply to the above Examination, by Leonidas*. 8vo. New York. 1801.
- . *College at*. See *Yale College*.
- New-Jersey.** *Model of the Government of the Province*. 12mo. Edin. 1685.
- . *Bill in the Chancery of New-Jersey, at the Suit of John Earl of Stair and Others, against Benjamin Bond and Others, called the Clinker Lot Right Men, &c.* fol. N. York. 1747.
- . *Acts of the General Assembly, from the Establishment of the Present Government, and Declaration of Independence, to December 24, 1783; with the Constitution, &c., by Peter Wilson*. fol. Trenton. 1784.
- . *Acts of the Eighteenth General Assembly*. fol. Trenton. 1794.
- . *Laws, by Joseph Bloomfield*. 8vo. Trenton. 1811.
- . *Laws of the College of*. 8vo. Trenton. 1794.
- . *Address of the Trustees of the College of, to the Inhabitants of the United States*. 8vo. Phil. 1802.
- . See *Virginia*. See *United States*.
- Newland, John.** *Treatise on Contracts*. 8vo. Phil. 1806.
- Newman, John.** *Sermon against Popery*. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- . *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. William Tong*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- . *Sermon, November 5th*. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- . *Sermon on Reformation of Manners*. 12mo. Lond. 1710.
- Newman, S.** *Concordance to the Holy Scriptures*. fol. Camb. 1662.
- . *The Same*. 5th ed. fol. Lond. 1720.

- Newman, Thomas. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. Charity Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- _____, _____. Confession of Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Case of the Thief on the Cross, considered. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Newnham, W. On Inversio Uteri. 8vo. Lond. 1818.
- New-Plymouth. See Plymouth.
- News-Papers, Various.
- _____. See Gazettes.
- New States; or a Comparison of the Wealth, Strength, and Population of the Northern and Southern States, &c., with a View to expose the Injustice of erecting New States at the South; by Massachusetts. 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- New Testament. See Testament.
- Newton, Sir Isaac. Arithmetica Universalis. ed. 2da. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____, _____. Universal Arithmetick; from the Latin. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- _____, _____. Tables for Renewing and Purchasing Leases. 7th ed. 16mo. Lond. 1758.
- _____, _____. Opuscula Mathematica, Philosophica, et Philosophica. 3 vol. 4to. Lausannæ et Genevæ. 1744.
- _____, _____. Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica. ed. 3tia. 4to. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica, cum Commentariis T. le Seur et Fr. Jacquier. 3 vol. 4to. Genevæ. 1739—42.
- _____, _____. Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy, translated by A. Motte. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- _____, _____. Opticks and Curvilinear Figures. 4to. Lond. 1704.
- _____, _____. Opticks. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Optice. Latine reddidit S. Clarke. ed. 2da. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Lectiones Opticæ. 4to. Lond. 1729.
- _____, _____. De Mundi Systemate. 4to. Lond. 1731.
- _____, _____. Account of the Æther. 8vo. Dublin. 1745.
- _____, _____. See Maclaurin, C. See Robinson, B.
- _____, _____. Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms Amended. 4to. Lond. 1728.
- _____, _____. The Same. 8vo. Dublin. 1728.
- _____, _____. Observations upon the Prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John. 4to. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. Two Letters to M. Le Clerc, on 1 John v, 7, and on 1 Timothy iii, 16. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- _____, _____. Biographical Notice of;—History of Two Corruptions of Scripture. (Sparks, Collection of Essays, &c.)
- Newton, John. Letters and Sermons, with a Review of Ecclesiastical History, and Hymns. 6 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1787.

- Newton, John. *Thoughts upon the African Slave Trade*. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- Newton, Richard. *University Education*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____. *Pluralities Indefensible*. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- Newton, Thomas (Bp.) *Works*. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1782.
- _____. *Dissertations on the Prophecies*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1754—8.
- _____. *The Same*. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759—60.
- Newton, Wm. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____. *Essay against Unnecessary Curiosity in Matters of Religion*. 8vo. Lond.
- New-York. *Acts of Assembly, from 1691 to 1718*. fol. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Laws, from 1752 to 1762*. fol. N. York. 1762.
- _____. *Laws against Loyalists*. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- _____. *Laws, since the Revolution, from the First to the Fifteenth Session inclusive; with the Constitution of the State*. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1792.
- _____. *Laws, from the 16th to the 20th Session of the Legislature, inclusive*. 8vo. N. York. 1793—7.
- _____. *Laws revised and passed at the 36th Session of the Legislature*. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany. 1813.
- _____. *Laws passed at the 36th, 37th, and 38th Sessions of the Legislature*. 8vo. Albany. 1815.
- _____. *Laws passed at the 39th Session of the Legislature*. 8vo. Albany. 1816.
- _____. *Laws passed at the 40th Session of the Legislature*. 8vo. Albany. 1817.
- _____. *Laws, in relation to the Erie and Champlain Canals, with Annual Reports of the Canal Commissioners, and other Documents, requisite for a complete Official History of those Works, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Albany. 1825.
- _____. *Journal of the Assembly, from 1691 to 1765*. 2 vols. fol. N. York. 1764—6.
- _____. _____, for 1791. fol. N. York.
- _____. _____, for 1798. fol.
- _____. *Journal of the Senate, for 1791*. fol. N. York.
- _____. *Address of the Convention of the Representatives of the State, to their Constituents*. 8vo. Fish-Kill. 1776.
- _____. *Annual Report of the Canal Commissioners*. 8vo. Albany. 1826.
- _____. *Memorial of the Citizens of, in Favour of a Canal Navigation between the Lakes and the Hudson*. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- _____. *See Canals*.
- _____. *A State of its Right, with respect to its Eastern Boundary; and also a State of its Rights, so far as concerns the Grants formerly made by the French Government of Canada, &c.* fol. N. York. 1773.

- New-York.** Narrative of the Proceedings subsequent to the Royal Adjudication, concerning the Lands to the Westward of Connecticut River, lately usurped by New-Hampshire, &c. fol. N. York. 1773.
- _____, Cases in Error in. See Caines, G.
- _____, Reports in the Supreme Court. See Johnson, W.
- _____, Digest of the Cases decided and reported in the Supreme Court, from January Term, 1799, to October Term, 1813, inclusive; by William Johnson. 8vo. Albany. 1815.
- _____, Present State of Medical Learning in the City of. 8vo. N. York. 1797.
- _____, Report of the Proceedings of the Medical and Surgical Society of the University of the State. 8vo. N. York. 1810.
- _____, Historical Sketch of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University. 8vo. N. York. 1813.
- _____, Memorial of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University, to the Legislature. 8vo. N. York. 1814.
- _____, Memorial of the Same. 8vo. 1815.
- _____, Memorial of the Same. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- _____, Report on the Epidemic Small Pox and Chicken Pox, in 1815. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- _____, Charter and By-Laws of the New-York Dispensary. 8vo. N. York. 1814.
- _____, Catalogue of Books belonging to the New-York Hospital Library. 8vo. N. York. 1811.
- _____, Transactions of the Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts, and Manufactures in the State. 2d ed. 8vo. Albany. 1801.
- _____, Transactions of the Society for the Promotion of Useful Arts in the State. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany. 1807—14.
- _____, Transactions of the Literary and Philosophical Society of. vol. 1. 4to. N. York. 1815.
- _____, Charter, Laws, &c. of the Literary and Philosophical Society of. 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- _____, Collections of the New-York Historical Society. 3 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1809—21.
- _____, Constitution and Regulations of the Evangelical Lutheran Sunday School Society of the City of. 12mo. N. York. 1817.
- _____, First Report of the New-York Sunday School Union Society. 8vo. N. York. 1817.
- _____, Annual Report of the New-York Unitarian Book Society; with the Rules of the Society, &c. 12mo. N. York. 1823.
- _____, Constitution of the Lyceum of Natural History. 8vo. N. York. 1817.
- _____, View of the State Prison. 8vo. N. York. 1815.
- _____, Debates at the Robin-Hood Society, in the City of. 8vo. N. York. 1774.
- _____, Alarm to the Legislature of New-York, occasioned by the present Political Disturbances in North-America. 8vo. 1775.

- New-York. *Grundregeln der Deutschen Gesellschaft im Staate von Neuyork.* 8vo. Phil. 1785.
- . *Case of the Manufacturers of Soap and Candles, in the City of New-York, stated and examined, &c.* 8vo. N. York. 1797.
- . *Brief Topographical and Statistical Manual of the State of.* 12mo. Albany. 1811.
- . *Blunt's Stranger's Guide to the City of.* 18mo. N. York. 1817.
- . *Directory and Register, for 1789.* 12mo.
- . *See Catalogue,—Charitable Institutions,—Conference,—Deaf and Dumb,—Fuel,—Hospitals,—Letter,—Pauperism,—Review,—Schools,—United States,—Virginia, &c.*
- Niagara, *Visit to the Falls of.* See *Summer Month.*
- Nibelungen Lied. Vide Hagen, F. H.
- . Noth. Vide Lachmann, K.
- Nicander. *Theriaca et Alexipharmaca, Gr., Lat., et Ital., cum Adnotationibus, etc. curante A. M. Bandinio.* 8vo. Florentiæ. 1764.
- . *Alexipharmica, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis Gr. et Animadversionibus, a J. G. Schneider.* 8vo. Halæ. 1792.
- Nicephorus Gregoras. *Historia Byzantina.* (Script. Byz.)
- . *Historie di Costantinopoli, trad. da M. Lodovico Dolce.* 4to. Vinetia. 1569.
- Niceron, J. P. *La Conversione dell' Inghilterra al Cristianesimo paragonata colla sua Pretesa Riforma, trad. dall' Inglese dal R. P. Nicerone Barnabita, e trad. dal Francese da un P. della Madre di Dio.* 12mo. Lucca. 1748.
- Nicetas Acominatus. *Annales.* (Script. Byz.)
- . *Historia degli Imperatori Greci, etc., trad. in Ling. Ital. da J. Horologgi.* 4to. Venet. 1562.
- . *Historia degl' Imperatori Greci, etc., trad. da L. Dolce.* 4to. Vinetia. 1569.
- Nicetas, Heracleæ Metropolitæ. *Catena Græcorum Patrum in Beatum Job, Gr. et Lat., opera P. Junii.* fol. Lond. 1637.
- Nicholas, Abraham. *Compleat Writing Master.* Lond.
- Nicholas, George. *Letter to his Friend in Virginia justifying the Conduct of the Citizens of Kentucky.* 8vo. Phil. 1799.
- Nicholas, J. St. Vide St. Nicholas. Vide Nicolas.
- Nicholls, Benjamin. *Sermon on Rebellion.* 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Nichols, Andrew. *Address before the Society in Danvers for Suppressing Intemperance and other Vices.* 8vo. Salem. 1819.
- Nichols, Fran. *Compendium Anatomico-Æconomicum, ea omnia complectens, quæ ad cognitam Humani Corporis (Economiam spectant; [with Manuscript Notes in the Author's Hand.]* 4to. Lond. 1742.
- . *Compendium Anatomico-Æconomicum.* 4to. Lond. 1746.
- Nichols, Ichabod. *Dedication Discourse.* 8vo. Portland. 1826.
- . *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. T. Tracy.* 8vo. Portland. 1824.

- Nichols, John. Illustrations of the Manners and Expences of Ancient Times in England, in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. 4to. Lond. 1797.
- , —. Letters on Various Subjects to and from Archbishop Nicolson, illustrated with Literary and Historical Anecdotes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- , —. Recollections and Reflections during to the Reign of George III. 12mo. Phil. 1822.
- Nichols, Wm. Treatise of Consolation to Parents for the Death of their Children. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
- , —. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 12mo. Lond. 1707.
- , —. God's Blessing on the Use of Mineral Waters, a Sermon at Tunbridge-Wells. 4to. Lond. 1702.
- , —. Conference with a Theist. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1696—1703.
- , —. The Same. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- , —. Impartial Review of the Controversy concerning the Comparative Excellence, &c. of Moral and Positive Duties. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- Nicholson. Vide Nicolson.
- Nicholson, J. H. Speech on the Bill to repeal certain Acts respecting the Organization of Courts in the United States. 8vo. Bost. 1802.
- Nicholson, John. The Operative Mechanic, and British Machinist, being a Practical Display of the Manufactories and Mechanical Arts of the United Kingdom. 1st American from the 2d London edition, with Additions. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1826.
- Nicholson, Wm. Dictionary of Chemistry. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1795.
- , —. Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts. 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1797—1802.
- , —. Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts. (vols. 1—27,) 27 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802—10.
- , —. Introduction to Natural Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- Nickolls, John. Original Letters and Papers of State addressed to O. Cromwell, found among the Political Collections of J. Milton. fol. Lond. 1743.
- , —. Remarks on the Advantages and Disadvantages of France and Great Britain with respect to Commerce, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1754.
- Nickolls, R. B. Letter to the Treasurer of the Society for the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 4th ed. 16mo. Lond. 1788.
- Nicolai, Jo. Fr. Hodogeticum Orientale Harmonicum. 4to. Jenæ. 1670.
- Nicolai, Otto Nathanael. Ossa Regis Edom Combusta, Amos ii, 1. 4to. Lips. 1733.
- Nicolas. Vide Antonio. Vide Nicholas.
- Nicolas I. Vide Paraguay.
- Nicolaus Damascenus. Historiæ. (Bibliotheca Gr., a Coray.)
- Nicolaus, Joh. De Siglis Veterum. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1703.

- Nicolaus, Joh. De Sepulchris Hebræorum. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1706.
 —, —. Idem. (Ugol. vol. 33.)
 —, —. De Synedrio et Legibus Egyptiorum. (Id. 26.)
 —, —. De Juramentis Hebræorum, Græcorum, Romanorum, aliorumque Populorum. (Id.)
 —, —. De Phyllobolia, etc. (Id. 30.)
 —, —. De Ritu Antiquo et Hodierno Bacchanaliorum, Commentatio. (Gronov. vol. 7.)
 Nicole, P. Logic; from the French. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1702.
 —, —. The Same, done from the French, by J. Ozell. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
 Nicolson, (le P.) Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle de St. Domingue. 8vo. Paris. 1776.
 Nicolson, Wm. (Bp.) English Historical Library. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
 —, —. Scottish Historical Library. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
 —, —. Irish Historical Library. 8vo. Dublin. 1724.
 —, —. English, Scotch, and Irish Historical Libraries. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1736.
 —, —. Letters to and from, on Various Subjects. See Nichols, J.
 —, —. Collection of Papers; with Remarks upon them, in a Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 —, —. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 4to. Lond. 1707.
 —, —. Vide Nicholson.
 Nicomachus Gerasenus. Harmonices Manuale. Vide Musices Antiquæ Auctores.
 Niderstedt, Burchardus. Melita Vetus et Nova. (Gronov. vol. 6.)
 Niemeyer, Aug. Herm. Religiöse Gedichte. 12mo. Halle und Berlin. 1814.
 —, —. Grundsätze der Erziehung und des Unterrichts für Eltern Hauslehrer und Schulmänner. 3 Theile. 8vo. Halle. 1810.
 Nierembergius, J. E. Historia Naturæ. fol. Antv. 1635.
 Nieuhoff, Bernardus. De Ratione Studii recte Constituenda. 8vo. Harderovici. 1800.
 Nieuhof, Joh. Gedenkwaardige Zee-en Lant-Reize. fol. Amst. 1682.
 —, —. Voyages and Travels into Brazil and the East-Indies. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 2.)
 Nieupoort, G. H. Rituum Romanorum Succincta Explicatio. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1723.
 Nieuwe Werelt, anders ghenaeemt West-Indien. fol. Amst. 1622.
 Nieuwentyt, Bern. Religious Philosopher, translated by J. Chamberlayne. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
 Nieuwland, Petrus. De Gnosticorum Theologia. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1746.

- Nifo, M. D. *Noticia de los Caudales, Frutos, y Efectos, que han entrado en España de la America, etc.* 16mo. Madrid. 1788.
- Niger, Dominicus Marius. *Siciliæ Descriptio.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Niles, H. *Weekly Register.* 12 vols. 8vo. Baltimore. 1812—17.
- _____. _____ . 2d Series. 12 vols. 8vo. Balt. 1817—23.
- _____. _____ . 3d Series. (vols. 1—8,) 8 vols. 8vo. Balt. 1823—27.
- Niles, Nathaniel. *Secret Prayer inculcated, in Four Discourses.* 8vo. Bost. 1773.
- Niles, Samuel. *Tristitiæ Ecclesiarum; or a Brief and Sorrowful Account of the Present State of the Churches in New-England.* 4to. Bost. 1745.
- Niles, Samuel. *Vindication of Divers Important Gospel-Doctrines.* 8vo. Bost. 1752.
- _____. _____ . *Scripture-Doctrine of Original Sin stated and defended.* 8vo. Bost. 1757.
- Nilus Abbas. *Epistolarum Libri iv, Gr. et Lat., Interprete L. Allatio; cum ejusdem Diatriba de Niliis.* fol. Romæ. 1668.
- _____. _____ . *Tractatus et Opuscula, Gr. et Lat., a J. M. Suarezio.* fol. Romæ. 1673.
- Niphus, Augustinus. *De Auguriis.* (Grævius, vol. 5.)
- Nisbet, James. *Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge.* 8vo. Edin. 1737.
- Nisbett, N. *Triumphs of Christianity over Infidelity displayed.* 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- _____. _____ . *Attempt to display the Original Evidences of Christianity in their genuine Simplicity.* 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- Nisbet, Wm. *Clinical Guide.* 4th ed. 5 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1800—1.
- Nisselius, J. G. *Vide Biblia Hebraica.*
- Noailles, A. M., Duc de. *Mémoires.* *Vide Millot.*
- Noailles, J. L. de, (Cardinal.) *Mandate for Publishing the Appeal which he brought the 3d of April 1717 to the Pope, &c., French and English.* 8vo. Paris. 1718.
- Nobility, *Historical and Critical Essay on the True Rise of.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- Nocturnal, *a Poem in Defence of the Ladies.* 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- Nodal, B. Garcia de, y Gonzalo de. *Relacion Diaria del Reconocimiento de el Nuevo Estrecho de San Vicente, y del de Magallanes.* 4to. Cadiz.
- _____. _____ . *Voyage to Magellanica, &c.* (Callander, Voy., vol. 2.)
- Noehden, G. H. *German Grammar.* 12mo. Lond. 1810.
- _____. _____ . 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1816.
- _____. _____ . 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1823.
- _____. _____ . *Anmerkungen zu Virgils Æneis.* (Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.)
- _____. _____ . *Rabenhorst's Pocket Dictionary of the German and English Languages, in Two Parts.* 2d ed.; by H. E. Lloyd. 18mo. Lond. 1822.

- Noehden, G. H. Account of the Library of the University of Göttingen. (Classical Journal, vol. 22.)
- _____, _____. Short Account of the Libraries at Leiden, Jena, Leipsig, Dresden, &c. (Id.)
- _____, _____. On the Watering of Frozen Branches of Peach and Nectarine Trees. (Horticult. Tr. vol. 2.)
- _____, _____. On a Method of Improving the Productiveness of Fruit Trees. (Id.)
- Noesselt, J. A. Vide Nösselt.
- Noldius, Christianus. Concordantiæ Particularum Ebræo-Chaldaicarum. 4to. Jenæ. 1734.
- _____, _____. History of Herod the Great. Vide Josephus.
- Nollet, J. A. Leçons de Physique Expérimentale. 3me éd. 8 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1749—64.
- Non-Conformists. Apologia pro Ministris in Anglia, (vulgo Non-Conformists,) Anno 1662 Ejectis. 12mo.
- _____. Humble Apology for them; with Reflections on the "Friendly Debate." 12mo. 1669. See Patrick, S.
- _____. Supplement to the "Humble Apology," &c. 12mo. Lond. 1680.
- _____. Reasonable Account why some Nonconformist Ministers judge it Sinful for them to use Prescribed Forms of Prayer. 12mo. 1679.
- _____. Supplement to the "Reasonable Account." 12mo. Lond. 1680.
- _____. Melius Inquirendum; or a Sober Inquiry into the Reasonings of the "Serious Inquiry," wherein the Inquirer's Cavils and Calumnies against the Non-Conformists are refuted, &c. 8vo. 1679.
- _____. Lay Non-Conformity justified. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- _____. Loose Hints on the Subject of Non-Conformity. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- _____. History of Non-Conformity, as it was argued and stated by Commissioners on Both Sides, in 1661. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
- _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- _____. Letter to the Vicar of St. Aldates, respecting them. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- _____. See Church,—Dissenters, &c.
- Non-Jurors. See Church.
- Nonnius, Ludov. Diæticon, sive de Re Cibaria. 4to. Antv. 1646.
- Nonnus Panopolitanus. Metaphrasis Evangelii secundum Joannem, Versibus Heroicis, Gr. et Lat.; opera F. Sylburgii. 12mo. 1596.
- Non-Residency, Case of, with the usual Pleas for it, considered and censured. 4to. Lond. 1706.
- Non-Residents' Lands, List of. 4to. Frankfort, (K.) 1802.
- Non-Resistance. St. Paul and Her Majesty vindicated, in proving from the Apostle's own Words, Rom. xiii, that the Doctrine of Non-Resistance is None of His. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710.

- Noodt, Gerardus. *Opera Omnia*. fol. Lug. Bat. 1760.
- Noort, Olivier de. *Voyage autour du Monde, en 1598*. 12mo. Amst. 1705.
- . *Voyage round the World*. (Purchas, vol. i.)
- Noorthouck, John. *History of London*. 4to. Lond. 1773.
- Norberg, Matth. *Codex Nasareus, Liber Adami appellatus, Syriace transcriptus Latineque redditus*. 3 vol. 4to. Lond. 1815—16.
- Norden, Fr. L. *Travels in Egypt and Nubia, translated from the Danish, by P. Templeman*. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1757.
- Noris, Henricus. *Cenotaphia Pisana Caii et Lucii Cæsarum Dissertationibus illustrata*. fol. Venet. 1681.
- . *Idem*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- . *Epistola Consularis*. (Grævius, vol. 11.)
- . *Fasti Consulares*. Vide *Fasti*.
- . *De Duobus Nummis Diocletiani et Licinii.—De Votis Decennialibus Imperatorum ac Cæsarum*. (Salengre, vol. 1.)
- Norman, H. *Two Letters on Subscription to the Liturgy, &c.* 8vo. Winchester. 1773.
- Norman, John. *Sermon at the Opening of a Meeting-House*. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- . *Charge at the Ordination of the Rev. J. Rice*. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- . *Remarks on a Sermon preached by the Rev. William Lowth*. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- . *Lay-Nonconformity farther justified*. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Normandie, John de. *Analysis of the Chalybeate Waters of Bristol, in Pennsylvania*. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1.)
- Noröfa, Conde de. *Ommiada, Poëma*. 2 vol. 16mo. 1816.
- Norris, Charles. *The Reconciler; or the Bangorian Controversy brought to a Final Period*. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- . *Dialogue between Dr. Sherlock, Dean of Chester; and Dr. Sherlock, Master of the Temple*. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Norris, H. H. *Exposition of the Tendency and Proceedings of the Bible Society*. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- Norris, John. *Discourses upon the Beatitudes; to which are added Remarks on Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
- . *Theory of the Ideal World*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1701—4.
- . *Account of Reason and Faith, in relation to the Mysteries of Christianity*. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
- . *Practical Treatise concerning Humility*. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- . *Practical Discourses*. 3d and 6th ed. 4 vols. in 2. 8vo. Lond. 1707—16.
- . *Miscellanies*. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- Norris, Robert. *Short Account of the African Slave-Trade*. 8vo. Lond. 1789.

- North America. State of the Trade in the Northern Colonies considered. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- _____. Review of the Military Operations in, from 1753 to 1756. 4to. Lond. 1757.
- _____. The Same. 4to. Bost. 1758.
- _____. Some Hints to People in Power, on the present Melancholy Situation of our Colonies in North-America. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
- _____. History of the British Dominions in. 4to. Lond. 1773.
- _____. Interest of the Merchants and Manufacturers of Great-Britain, in the Present Contest with the Colonies, stated and considered. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- _____. Das Nord-Amerika Historisch und Geographisch beschrieben. 4 Theile. 12mo. Hamburg. 1777—8.
- _____. Naauwkeurige Beschryving van Noord-America, door J. C. N. 12mo. Dordrecht. 1780.
- _____. Ueber Nordamerika und Demokratie; eine Brief aus England. 12mo. Koppenhagen. 1782.
- _____. Vorstellung der Staatsveränderung in Nordamerika, von einem Amerikaner. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Bern. 1784.
- _____. See America,—British Colonies,—Colonies,—Great Britain,—United States,—Esquisse,—Lands,—Letter, &c. North American Indians. See Indians.
- _____. Pilot. See Pilot.
- North Briton. See Wilkes, J.
- North-Carolina. Acts of Assembly, 1784. 4to.
- _____. Laws, by James Iredell. fol. Edenton. 1791.
- _____. _____, for 1791—1800. fol.
- _____. _____, for 1801. fol.
- _____. Statutes of the Parliament of England in force in the State of. See Martin, F. X.
- _____. Lehrbücher für die Jugend in Nordcarolina, etc. 12mo. Leipz. 1787—9.
- _____. See Carolina,—United States, &c.
- North, Roger. Examen; or an Enquiry into the Veracity of a Pretended Complete History; with Memoirs tending to vindicate Charles II. 4to. Lond. 1740.
- North, Sir Thomas. Plutarchs Lives, and Lives of Others, translated out of French into English. fol. Camb. 1676. See Thevet.
- _____. The Diall of Princes, containing the Golden and Famous Booke of Marcus Aurelius, translated out of French. fol. Lond. 1619.
- North-West Company. See Selkirk, Earl of.
- North-West Passage. Articles of Agreement for carrying on an Expedition by Hudson's Streights, for the Discovery of a North-West Passage. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- _____. Remarks and Conjectures on the Voyage of the Ships Resolution and Discovery, in search of a Northerly Passage, after the Death of Captain James Cook, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1780.

- North-West Passage.** Concise Account of Voyages, for the Discovery of a North-West Passage, by a Sea Officer. 16mo. Lond. 1782.
- Norton, Andrews.** Discourse on Religious Education. 8vo. Bost. 1818.
- , —. Inaugural Discourse. 8vo. Camb. 1819.
- , —. Review of Professor Frisbie's Inaugural Address. 8vo. Camb. 1823.
- , —. Address at the Interment of Professor Frisbie. 8vo. Camb. 1822.
- , —. See Frisbie, L.
- , —. Thoughts on True and False Religion. 8vo. Bost. 1820.
- , —. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1823.
- , —. Review of the Character and Writings of Lord Byron. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- , —. The Same. 16mo. Lond. 1826.
- , —. Review of a Sermon delivered at New York by William E. Channing. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , —. Review of Mrs. Hemans' Forest Sanctuary. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , —. Remarks on a Report of a Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College, proposing certain Changes. 8vo. Camb. 1824.
- , —. Speech before the Overseers of Harvard College, in behalf of the Resident Instructors of the College, with an Introduction. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- Norton, Jacob.** Sermon at the Interment of the Hon. Cotton Tufts. 8vo. Bost. 1816.
- , —. Funeral Discourse on his Wife. 8vo. Bost. 1811.
- , —. Missionary Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1810.
- , —. Things as they Are; or Trinitarianism Developed. Second Part. In Reply to D. Thomas, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- , —. Review of the late Correspondence of the Rev. Dr. Worcester with the Rev. W. E. Channing on the Subject of Unitarianism. 8vo. Bost. 1817.
- , —. Dispassionate Thoughts on the Subjects and Mode of Christian Baptism. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- Norton, John.** On the Sufferings of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1653.
- , —. Orthodox Evangelist, 4to. Lond. 1654.
- , —. Blasphemies of the Present Generation, and Doctrine of the Quakers. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
- Norton, John.** Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1708.
- Nösselt, J. A.** Anweisung zur Kenntniss der besten Allgemeinen Bücher in Allen Theilen der Theologie. 8vo. Leipz. 1800.
- , —. Exercitationes ad S. Scripturarum Interpretationem. 12mo. Halæ. 1803.
- , —. Opuscula ad S. Scripturarum Interpretationem. 2 vol. 12mo. Halæ. 1785—7.
- , —. Idem. 3 vol. 12mo. Halæ. 1785—1817.
- Nossis.** Epigrammata. Vide Poetriæ Octo.

- Nothwanger, Jo. H. *De Glorioso Animarum Cælo*. 4to. Wittenbergæ. 1716.
- Notitia Dignitatum utriusque Imperii, Orientis scilicet et Occidentis, ultra Arcadii Honorique Tempora. Et in eam G. Panciroli Commentarius. (Grævius, vol. 7.)
- Nott, Eliphalet, (Pres.) Address to the Candidates for the Baccalaureate in Union College, at Commencement. 8vo. Camb. 1806.
- _____. Miscellaneous Works. 8vo. Schenectady. 1810.
- _____. Discourse on the Death of General Alexander Hamilton. 8vo. Bost. 1805.
- Nott, G. F. Eight Bampton Lecture Sermons. 8vo. Oxford. 1803.
- Nottingham, Daniel Finch, Earl of. Answer to Mr. Whiston's Letter to him, concerning the Eternity of the Son of God, and of the Holy Ghost. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____. Letter to him, occasioned by a late Motion made by the Archdeacon of London, at his Visitation, for the City Clergy to return him their Thanks for his Answer to Mr. Whiston. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____. See Sykes, A. A. See Whiston, W.
- Noue, Fr. Seigneur de la. Mémoires. (Mém. de France. vol. 47.)
- Nougaret, J. B. Beautés de l'Histoire des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale. 12mo. Paris. 1817.
- Nova Acta Physico-Medica Academiæ Cæsareæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ Naturæ Curiosorum. (vol. 1—7.) 7 vol. 4to. Norimbergæ. 1757—83.
- _____. Vide Miscellanea Curiosa. Vide Acta.
- Nova Francia; or the Description of that Part of New France, which is One Continent with Virginia, described in the Three late Voyages and Plantation made by M. de Monts, M. du Pont-Gravé, and M. de Poutrincourt into La Cadie, etc.; from the French. 4to.
- Novanglus and Massachusettensis. See Adams, J. See Massachusettensis.
- Nova-Scotia, Account of the Present State of, in Two Letters to a Noble Lord. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- _____. Remarks on the Climate, Produce, and Natural Advantages of. 8vo. Lond.
- _____. Present State of; with a Brief Account of Canada and the British Islands on the Coast of North America. 2d ed. 8vo. Edin. 1787.
- _____. Beschreibung von Neu-Schottland. 12mo. Franckf. und Leipz. 1750.
- _____. La Conduite des François, par rapport à la Nouvelle Ecosse, trad. l'Anglois. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____. Replique des Commissaires Anglois; ou Mémoire, concernant la Nouvelle-Ecosse. 12mo. La Haye. 1756.

- Nova-Scotia. Perpetual Acts of the General Assemblies. fol. Halifax. 1767.
- , Perpetual Acts of the General Assemblies. fol. Halifax. 1784.
- , Temporary Acts of the General Assemblies. fol. Halifax. 1784.
- , Acts of the General Assemblies, 1773—94. fol.
- , Journal of the House of Assembly, 1779—97. 2 vols. fol.
- , Etat Actuel de la Nouvelle Ecosse, trad. de l'Anglois par M. Soulés. 8vo. 1787.
- , General Description of. 8vo. Halifax, N. S. 1823.
- Novatianus, Presbyter Romanus. Opera, cum Notis, per E. Welchman. 8vo. Oxon. 1724.
- , —, Studio J. Jackson. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- , —, Vide Tertullianus.
- Novelle di Autori Senesi. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1796—8.
- , di alcuni Autori Fiorentini. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- , di Autori Senesi. 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1796—8.
- , Raccolta di Novelle dall' Origine della Lingua Italiana fino al 1700. 3 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1804—10.
- , Notizia de' Novellieri Italiani posseduti dal Conte Anton-Maria Borromeo, con alcune Novelle Inedite. 8vo. Bassano. 1794.
- Novi Commentarii Gottingenses. Vide Göttingen.
- Novum Lumen Chymicum, etc. 12mo. Venet. 1644.
- Novus Orbis, id est Navigationes Primæ in Americam; quibus adjunximus Gasparis Varrerii Discursum super Ophyra Regione. 12mo. Roterodami. 1616.
- , Regionum ac Insularum Veteribus Incognitarum. Vide Gryneus, S.
- Nowell, A. Catechisme; or First Instruction and Learning of Christian Religion; from the Latine. 4to. Lond. 1571.
- Nowell, Thomas. Answer to Pietas Oxoniensis. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , —, Strictures on the Answer to Pietas Oxoniensis, by No Methodist. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , —, See Hill, R.
- , —, The Contrast;—or Dr. Nowell, Orator of the University; against Dr. Nowell, Principal of St. Mary-Hall, concerning Justification. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- Noy, Sir Wm. Treatise of the Principal Grounds and Maximes of the Lawes of this Kingdome. 4to. Lond. 1641.
- , —, The Same; with a Treatise of Estates, by Sir John Doderidge, &c. 12mo. Middletown, (Conn.) 1806.
- Noyes, George R. Amended Version of the Book of Job, with an Introduction and Notes. 8vo. Camb. 1827.
- Noyes, Nicholas. Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1698.
- Nuck, Ant. Sialographia, et Adenographia Curiosa. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1723.

- Nuck, Ant. Operationes et Experimenta Chirurgica. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1733.
- Nugent, Thomas. History of Vandalia. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1766—73.
- , ———. Grand Tour, or a Journey through the Netherlands, Germany, Italy, and France. 2d ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1756.
- , ———. Proposals for a General Peace, done from the French by Mr. Nugent. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Nuix, Juan. Reflexiones Imparciales sobre la Humanidad de los Españoles en las Indias, escritas en Italiano, y trad. por P. Varela y Ulloa. 4to. Madrid. 1782.
- Nekerus. Elementa Botanicæ. 3 vol. 8vo. Neowedæ ad Rhen. 1790.
- Nulty, Eugenius. Solution of a General Case of the Simple Pendulum. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 2, N. S.)
- Numex, Alvaro. Relation concerning that which happened to the Fleet in India, &c. (Purchas, vol. 4.)
- Nuñez, Hernan. Refranes ó Proverbios en Castellano. 4 vol. 12mo. Madrid. 1804.
- Nuno da Silva. Voyage to Magellanica. (Callander, Voy. vol. 1.)
- Nusdorfer, Bern. Beytrag zur Geschichte von Paraguay. 12mo. Frank. und Leipz. 1768.
- , ———, und Juan de Escandron. Geschichte von Paraguay, aus dem Spanischen. 12mo. Frank. und Leipz. 1769.
- Nuttall, Thomas. Travels into the Arkansa Territory in 1819. 8vo. Phil. 1821.
- , ———. On the Genus Eriogonum. (Acad. of Nat. Sciences, Phil. vol. 1.)
- , ———. Account of Two New Genera of Plants, &c. (Id.)
- , ———. Description of Collinsia. (Id.)
- , ———. On the Serpentine Rocks of Hoboken. (Silliman's Journal, vol. 4.)
- , ———. Introduction to Botany. 12mo. Camb. 1827.
- Nye, Stephen. Doctrine of the Holy Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
- , ———. On the Divine Unity, Trinity, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- Nymmanus, Greg. De Vita Foetus in Utero. 16mo. Lug. Bat. 1664.

O

- OAKES, ABRAHAM.** Sermon on Sacramental Worthiness. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
-
- _____, _____. Morality of Religion and Doctrine of the Sacraments put in a True Light. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
-
- _____, _____. Doctrine of Hell Torments discussed. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
-
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed.; with a Preface inscribed to the Rev. William Whiston. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
-
- _____, _____. Story of Balaam and his Ass, proved to be Truth. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
-
- _____, _____. The Question answered; Did the Sun stand still in the Days of Joshua? 8vo.
-
- _____, _____. Essay on the Creation, Fall, and Redemption of Man. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Oakes, Urian.** Artillery Election Sermon at Cambridge, 1677. 4to. Bost. 1682.
-
- _____, _____. Election Sermon. 4to. Camb. 1673.
- Oates, Titus.** Sermon on Math. xviii, 11. 4to. Lond. 1679.
-
- _____, _____. His Petition and Letter.—Memoirs of him. (Somers, Tr. vol. 7.)
- Oaths and Vows, Leagues and Covenants.** Scripture Doctrine, History and Laws, relating to them, set forth in a full and clear Light. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- O'Beirne, T. L. (Bp.)** Sermons and Charges. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
-
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Yearly Meeting of the Charity Schools in London; with an Account of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Obel, Matthias de P.** Vide Lobelius.
- Obenheim, Christophorus.** Novi Testamenti Locorum Pugnantium Ecclesiastica Expositio. 8vo. Basil. 1563.
- Obelitz, Ove.** En Kort Beskrivelse over den Jamaica. 8vo. Kiøbenhavn. 1782.
- Oberhauser, Benedictus.** Manuale Selectiorum Conciliorum, et Canonum, etc., juxta Historiam Ecclesiasticam D. Abbatis de Fleury. 4to. Salisburgi. 1776.
- Observations upon "An English Merchant's Remarks upon a Jacobite Paper," &c.** 8vo. Lond. 1717.
-
- _____, _____. upon a late Pamphlet, entitled, Miscellaneous Thoughts, &c. 8vo. Lond.

- Observations on the Conduct of the Tories, the Whigs, and the Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- . Remarks on the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- . upon Public Liberty, Patriotism, Ministerial Despotism, and National Grievances, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- . Impartiales d'un Vrai Hollandois, pour servir de Réponse au Discours d'un soi-disant Bon Hollandois à ses Compatriotes. 8vo. Amst. 1778.
- . Suite des Observations Impartiales. 8vo. Utrecht. 1779.
- . sur les Profits Prétendus indûment faits par la Société, Lemoine des Pins, Martel, et Varin. (Canada, l'Affaire du.) ———, Political. 8vo. 1795.
- Observer, Impartial, and Washington Advertiser, 1795—6. 4to. Washington.
- Occam, William. See Ockham.
- Occasional Paper. Nos. 1—10. 4to. Lond. 1697—8.
- . Papers. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1716—18.
- Occo, Adolphus. Inscriptiones Vetres in Hispania repertæ. fol. 1696.
- . Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, a Pompeio Magno ad Heracium, ab A. Occone olim congesta, Augustorum Iconibus, Historico-Chronologicis Notis, etc., jam illustrata a F. Mediobarbo, curante P. Argelato. fol. Mediolani. 1730.
- Ocellus Lucanus. De Universi Natura. (Opuscula Mythologica.) ———, en Grec et en François, avec des Dissertations sur les Principales Questions de la Métaphysique, de la Phisique et de la Morale des Anciens, par M. le Marquis d'Argens. 12mo. Berlin. 1762.
- Ochinus, Bernhardinus. Liber de Corporis Christi Præsentia in Cœnæ Sacramento, ex Ital. in Lat. trans. 12mo. Basil.
- . De Libero aut Servo Arbitrio, etc., Disputatio, ex Ital. in Lat. trans. 12mo. Basil.
- . Dialogi xxx, de Messia, de Rebus Variis, et de Trinitate. 2 vol. 12mo. Basil. 1563.
- . Expositio Epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos, de Italico in Latinum translata. 12mo. Aug. Vind.
- . Dialogue of Polygamy;—Dialogue of Divorce; from the Italian. 18mo. Lond. 1657.
- Ockham, William. Dialogue betwene a Knyght and a Clerke concernynge the Power Spiritual and Temporall, in English and Latin; with a Poetical Character of the Author, and Remarks, in MS., by R. Nicolson. 12mo. 1559.
- Ockley, Simon. Account of South-West Barbary. 12mo. Lond. 1713.
- . Introductio ad Linguas Orientales. 12mo. Cant. 1706.
- . History of the Saracens. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1757.
- Oelandus, Christophorus. Elizabetha. 12mo. Lond. 1582.
- Ode to the Legislator Elect of Russia. 4to. Lond. 1766.

- Oderay, Usos, Trages, Ritos, Costumbres, y Leyes de los Habitantes de la America Septentrional, trad. del Frances, é ilustradas con Notas, por G. Zavala y Zamora. 12mo. Madrid. 1804.
- Odi di Savioli, Lamberti, e Monti, in Occasione della Festa Nazionale celebrata in Milano nel Giorno 26 Giugno, 1803. 8vo. Milano. 1803.
- Odoricus, Beatus. Voyage to Asia Minor, Armenia, &c. (Hakluyt, vol. 2.)
- Oecolampadius, Jo. In Librum Job Exegemeta. Item Commentarii in Danielelem, et in Minores Prophetas. fol. Genevæ. 1553—8.
- , —. In Jeremiam et Minores Prophetas Commentarii. 2 tomi in 1 vol. fol. Genevæ. 1558.
- , —. In Psalmos Commentarii. 12mo.
- Oeder, G. C. Elementa Botanicæ. 8vo. Hafniæ. 1764.
- Oederus, Ge. Lud. Catechesis Racoviensis, cum Notis. 8vo. Franc. et Lips. 1739.
- Oedmann, Samuel. Vermischte Sammlungen aus der Naturkunde zur Erklärung der Heiligen Schrift. 2 Bände. 12mo. Rost. und Leipz. 1786—95.
- Oelrichs, J. G. A. Commentatio de Doctrina Platonis de Deo a Christianis et Recentioribus Platonis varie explicata et corrupta. 18mo. Goettingæ. 1794.
- Oelricks, Jo. Collectio Opusculorum Historico-Philologico-Theologicorum. tomus 1. 4to. Bremæ. 1768.
- Enopio, Gallice Boivin. Vide Boivin, J.
- Oexmelin, A. O. Histoire des Aventuriers Flibustiers. Item, Histoire des Pirates Anglois, trad. de l'Anglois du Capitaine C. Johnson. 4 vol. 12mo. Trevoux. 1744.
- , —. Histoire des Aventuriers Flibustiers. 2 vol. 12mo. Lyon. 1774.
- Ofensa y Defensa de la Libertad Ecclesiastica. fol.
- Office de la Semaine Sainte, en Latin et en François, selon le Missel et le Bréviaire de Rome et de Paris. 8vo. Paris. 1698.
- Officina Brevium; Forms of Judicial Writs, &c. fol. Lond. 1679.
- Ogden, John C. Letters occasioned by the Publication of a private Epistolary Correspondence, begun by Mr. S. Macclintock. 8vo. Bost. 1791.
- , —. See Macclintock, S.
- , —. Excursion into Bethlehem and Nazareth, in Pennsylvania, in 1799; with a Succinct History of the Moravians. 12mo. Phil. 1800.
- Ogden, Samuel G., Trial of. See Smith, W. S.
- Ogilby, John. America. fol. Lond. 1670.
- , —. fol. Lond. 1671.
- , —. Works of Publius Virgilius Maro, translated and illustrated with Annotations. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1668.
- Ogilvie, Sir George. Account of the Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland. (Somers, Tr. vol. 11.)
- Ogilvie, John. Inquiry into the Causes of the Infidelity and Scepticism of the Times. 8vo. Lond. 1783.

- Ogilvie, John. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Aberdeen. 1803.
- Ogle, Newton. Sermon to the Governors of the Magdalen Charity. 4to. Lond. 1766.
- O'Halloran, Sylvester. Treatise on Disorders arising from External Injuries of the Head. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- Ohio, Advantages of a Settlement upon the. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- , Indiana Territory, and Louisiana, Topographical Description of; with an interesting Journal of Mr. Chas. le Raye, while a Captive with the Sioux Nation. 12mo. Bost. 1812.
- Ohsson, M. de M*** d'. Tableau Général de l'Empire Othoman. 4 vol. en 5. 8vo. Paris. 1788—91.
- Okely, Fr. Distinguished Pre-Eminence of the Son of Man; in the form of a Hymn. 12mo. Northampton. 1776.
- Oldendorp, C. G. A. Geschichte der Mission der Evangelischen Brüder aus den Inseln S. Thomas, S. Croix, und S. Jan. 2 Bände. 8vo. Barby. 1777.
- Oldfield, Joshua. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
- , —. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Robert Fleming. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , —. Essay towards the Improvement of Reason in the Pursuit of Learning and Conduct of Life. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- , —. Discourse of God; and of the Father, Son, and Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- Olding, John. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. R. Winter. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- Oldmixon, John. British Empire in America. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- , —. Das Gross-Britannische Scepter in der Neuen Welt, aus dem Englischen. 12mo. Hamb. 1715.
- , —. History of England, from Henry VIII to George I, inclusive. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1730—9.
- , —. Clarendon and Whitlock compared, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. Reply to Bishop Atterbury. fol. Lond. 1732.
- Old Testament. See Testament.
- Old Whig, or the Consistent Protestant. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- Oldys, Fr. Life of Thomas Pain. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- Oldys, William. British Librarian. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- , —. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. See Raleigh.
- Olearius, Adamus. Persianischer Rosenthal von Schich Saadi. fol. Schlesswig. 1660.
- Olearius, Gottfridus. De Poetriis Græcis. Vide Poetriæ Octo.
- , —. Notæ ad Suidam. Vide Ernesti, J. A.
- Oliva, Jo. In Marmor Isiacum Exercitationes. 8vo. Romæ. 1719.
- Oliver, Andrew. Theory of Lightning and Thunder Storms.— Theory of Water-Spouts. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 2.)
- , —. Essay on Comets. 8vo. Salem. 1772.
- Oliver, Andrew, (Lt. Gov.) Letters. See Hutchinson, T.
- Oliver, Benjamin L. Practical Conveyancing. 8vo. Bost. 1816.

- Oliver, Peter. *Speech on the Death of Isaac Lothrop, Esq.* 4to. Bost. 1750.
- , —. *Poem on the Death of Secretary Willard.* 4to. Bost. 1757.
- , —. *Scripture Lexicon.* 2d ed. 8vo. Birmingham. 1787.
- Oliver, William. *On Warm Bathing in Gouty Cases.* 4to. Bath. 1751.
- Oliverius, Hannibal. *Marmora Pisaurensia Notis illustrata.* fol. Pisauri. 1738.
- Olivetius, Josephus. *Ecloga, etc.* (Poetæ Recentiores.)
- Oliveyra, Selomoh de. *Livro da Gramatica Hebrayca & Caldayca, etc.* 16mo. Amst. 1689.
- Olivier, l', de la Paix. 8vo. Cap-Henry, (Hayti.)
- Olivier de la Marche. *Mémoires.* (Mém. de France, vol. 8 et 9.)
- Olivier, G. A. *Entomologie.* 4 vol. 4to. Paris. 1789—95.
- Olivier, Petrus. *Dissertationes Academicæ, de Oratoria, Historia, et Poëtica.* 12mo. Cant. 1674.
- Olivier de Serres. *Théâtre d'Agriculture.* 2 vol. 4to. Paris. 1804—5.
- Ollyffe, John. *Three Defences of Ministerial Conformity to the Church of England, in Answer to Calamy.* 8vo. Lond. 1702—6.
- , —. *Practical Exposition of the Church Catechism.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- Ollyffe, Thomas. *Practical Pen-man.*
- Olyffe, George. *Vocabula Hebraica, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- O'Meara, Barry E. *Napoleon in Exile; or a Voice from St. Helena.* 2 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1822.
- , —. *Historical Memoirs of Napoleon, Book ix, 1815, translated from the original MS. by B. E. O'Meara.* 8vo. Phil. 1820.
- Onosander. *Strategicus, cum Notis, et Versione Gallica, cura N. Schwebelii.* fol. Norimbergæ.
- Onus Ecclesiæ. *Vide Joannes.*
- Oosterbaum, H. *Institutiones Theologicæ, (being MSS. Notes made by Van der Kemp.)* 3 vol. 4to.
- Opelius, Constantinus. *De Fabrica Trirremium Meibomiana Epistola ad Amicum.* (Grævius, vol. 12.)
- Opitius, Henricus. *De Phariseis.* (Ugol. vol. 22.)
- , —. *De Crethi et Plethi, etc.* (Id. 27.)
- , —. *Lexicon Hebræo-Chaldæo-Biblicum.* 4to. Lips. et Francof. 1705.
- Opitius, Jo. Christ. *De Ignoto Judæorum et Atheniensium Deo.* 4to. Lips. 1727.
- Opitius, P. F. *De Templi Custodia Nocturna.* (Ugol. vol. 9.)
- Oppianus. *De Venatione et de Piscatu, Gr. et Lat., cum Commentariis, et Scholiis Gr., opera C. Rittershusii.* 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1597.
- , —. *Cynegetica et Halieutica, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a J. G. Schneider.* 8vo. Lips. 1813.

- Oppianus.** *Halienticks*, translated from the Greek into English Verse, by W. Diaper and J. Jones. 8vo. Oxford. 1722.
- Opposition.** See Parliament.
- Opuscula Mythologica, Physica, et Ethica, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis,** a T. Gale. 8vo. Amst. 1688.
- *Selecta et Rariora, tum Latina, tum Hispana, Clarorum Hispanorum, collecta et illustrata* a F. Cerdano et Rico. 4to. Matrili. 1781.
- Oracula Magica Zoroastris, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis Plethonis et Pselli,** studio J. Opsopœi. 8vo. Paris. 1607.
- *Metrica Jovis, Apollinis, etc., Gr. et Lat.,* a J. Opsopœo. 8vo. Paris. 1707.
- *Sibyllina, Notis illustrata* a J. Opsopœo, cum Interpretatione Latina S. Castalionis. 8vo. Paris. 1607.
- Oration at Portsmouth, July 4th, 1788,** by one of the Inhabitants. 4to. Portsmouth. 1788.
- Orations commemorating the Massacre of March 5, 1770.** See Boston.
- Oratores Græci, cum Commentariis Variorum,** a J. J. Reiskio. 12 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1770—5.
- Orazio, Drama Giocoso, per Musica.** 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- Orbis Novus.** Vide *Novus Orbis*.
- Ord, George.** *Rocky-Mountain Sheep*.—*Mexican Ibis*.—*Genus Gracula*.—Florida Jay. (Academy of Nat. Sciences, Philadelphia, vol. 1.)
- , —. *Observations on the Moulting of Birds.* (Amer. Phil. Tr., vol. 3, New Series.)
- , —. Supplement to the American Ornithology of Alexander Wilson, containing a Sketch of the Author's Life, and a History of those Birds, which were intended to compose part of his Ninth Volume. fol. Phil. 1825.
- Ordeal; a Critical Journal of Politicks and Literature.** Nos. 1—13, 15—17, and 19. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- Ordination, Case of, considered by a Lay-man of the Church of England.** 8vo. Lond. 1713.
- Orfila, M. P.** *Treatise on Poisons*, translated from the French by J. A. Waller. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818.
- Orford, Earl of.** See Walpole.
- Oribasius.** *De Laqueis et de Machinamentis.* Vide Galenus.
- , —. *Vide Chirurgici Libri Græcorum.*
- Oriental Customs.** See India.
- *Learning, Essay on the Usefulness of.* 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- Origenes.** *Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat., cum Annotationibus,* a C. et C. V. Delarue. 4 vol. fol. Paris. 1733—59.
- *Hexaplorum Quæ supersunt, cum Notis, etc.,* a B. de Montfaucon. 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1713.
- *Hexaplorum Quæ supersunt, cum Notis,* a C. F. Bahrdt. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. et Lub. 1769—70.
- *In S. Scripturas Commentaria, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, etc.,* a P. D. Huetio. 2 vol. fol. Rothomagi. 1668.

- Origenes. *Philosophicarum Scriptionum Fragmentum*. (Gronov. vol. 10.)
- Origenis Adamantii Renati Epistola ad Doctores Whitbeium, Waterlandium, Whistonium, Aliosque Literatos hujus Sæculi Disputatores; circa Fidem vere Orthodoxam, et Scripturarum Interpretationem. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- Orio, Hippolito. Vide Jovius, P.
- Orissa Language. Vide Hagiographa. Vide Testament, New.
- Orlandius, Cæsar. *De Urbis Senæ ejusque Episcopatus Antiquitate*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Orleans, Acts passed at the First Session of the First Legislature of the Territory of. 8vo. New-Orleans. 1806.
- Orme, Robert. *History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan, from the Year 1745*. 2 vols. in 3. 4to. Lond. 1763—78.
- , ———. *The Same*. 3d ed. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1780.
- Orologgi, Ioseppe. Vide Horologi.
- Orosius, Paulus. *Adversus Paganos Historiarum Libri Septem*. Accedit Egesippus de Excidio Urbis Hierosolymitanæ. fol. 1536.
- , ———. *Historiæ, ut et Apologeticus contra Pelagium de Arbitrii Libertate, cum Notis, a S. Havercampo*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1767.
- Orphans. See Schools.
- Orpheus. *Argonautica, Hymni, et de Lapidibus, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, curante A. C. Eschenbachio*. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1689.
- . *Argonautica, Hymni, Libellus de Lapidibus, et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, curante G. C. Hambergero*. Item, J. M. Gesnerus, de Phœnicum Navigationibus extra Columnas Herculis. 8vo. Lips. 1764.
- . *Orphica, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a G. Hermanno*. 8vo. Lips. 1805.
- . *Argonautica, Lat.* Vide Flaccus, C. V. Burmanni.
- . Vide Bode,—Hermannus,—Huschke,—Lenz.
- Orr, John. *Theory of Religion*. 8vo. Lond. 1852.
- Orrery, Federal, edited by Thomas [R. T.] Paine, 1794—6. fol. Bost.
- Orsato, Sertorio. *Historia di Padova. Prima Parte*. fol. Pad. 1678.
- Ortega, C. G. *Corso di Botanica*. 8vo. Parma. 1788.
- Ortelius, Abr. *Theatrum orbis Terrarum*. fol. Antv. 1584.
- , ———. fol. Antv. 1592.
- , ———. *Thesaurus Geographicus*. fol. Antv. 1596.
- , ———. *Deorum Dearumque Capita, ex Antiquis Numismatibus collecta, Historica Narratione illustrata a F. Swertio*. (Gronov. vol. 7.)
- , ———. *Itinerarium Gallo-Brabanticum*. Vide Hegenitius, G.
- Orthodox. See Trinitarians.
- Ortlob, Joh. Christophorus. *De Scutis et Clypeis Hebræorum*. (Ugol. vol. 27.)

- Ortografia de la Lengua Castellana.** Vide *Academia Española*.
- Orton, Job.** Discourses on Secret and Family Worship, &c. 12mo. Shrewsbury. 1769.
- , —. Discourse to the Aged. 12mo. Shrewsbury. 1771.
- , —. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Philip Doddridge. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- , —. Memoirs of the Life of Philip Doddridge. 8vo. Salop. 1766.
- , —. The Same. 12mo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. —. 2d ed. 12mo. Salop. 1766.
- , —. Exposition of the Old Testament. 6 vols. 8vo. Charlestown. 1805—6.
- Orville, J. P. d'.** Sicula. fol. Amst. 1764.
- , —. Vide Chariton.
- Osbeck, Peter.** Voyage to China and the East Indies; with Torreen's Voyage to Surat, translated from the German by J. R. Foster. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- Osborne, Fr.** Modest Plea for an Equal Commonwealth against Monarchy. 4to. Lond. 1659.
- Osborne, Thomas.** Collection of Voyages and Travels; with an Introductory Discourse concerning Geography, &c. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1747.
- Osgood, David.** Sermon at the Introduction of the Rev. Peter Thacher to the Pastoral Care of the Church and Society in Brattle Street, Boston. 8vo. Bost. 1785.
- , —. Convention Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- , —. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- , —. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- , —. Convention Sermon. 4to. Bost. 1798.
- , —. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. The Altar of Baal Thrown down, a Sermon, par Citoyen de Novion, [in Answer to the above.] 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , —. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , —. Solemn Protest against the late Declaration of War, in a Discourse. 8vo. Camb. 1812.
- , —. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1788.
- , —. Discourse at Cambridge, in the Hearing of the University. 8vo. Camb. 1810.
- , —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. C. Francis. 8vo. Camb. 1819.
- , —. Dudleian Lecture. 8vo. Camb. 1802.
- , —. Sermons. 8vo. Bost. 1824.
- Osiander, Joh. Adamus.** De Asyis Hebræorum. (Ugol. vol. 26.)
- , —. De Asyis Gentilium. (Gronov. vol. 6.)
- Osiander, Lucas.** Epitome Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ. 4 vol. 4to. Tubingæ. 1607—8.
- , —. Compendium Hebrææ Grammaticæ. Cui subiungitur Dictionarium Hebraicum, etc. 12mo. Witteb. 1589.
- Osius, Hieronymus, (Episc.)** De Rebus, Emmanuelis, Regis Lusitanie invictissimi, Virtute et Auspicio gestis Libri xii. 8vo. Colonie. 1586.

- Ossian. Fingal, and other Poems, translated from the Galic by James Macpherson. 4to. Lond. 1762.
- . Temora, and other Poems, translated by the Same. 4to. Lond. 1763.
- . See Blair, H.
- . Original Collection of the Poems of Ossian, Orrann, Ulin, and other Bards, by H. and J. M'Callum. 8vo. Montrose. 1816.
- Ostend-Company. Importance of it considered. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- Ostermanus, J. E. De Mutatione Punctorum Ebræorum. 4to. Wittinbergæ. 1633.
- Oswald, James. Appeal to Common Sense in behalf of Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1766—72.
- Otaheite. See Missions.
- Otho. Vide Morena.
- Otho, Georgius. Synopsis Institutionum Samaritanarum, Rabbin., Arab., Æthiop., et Persic. 12mo. Francof. ad Mæn. 1717.
- Otho, Gul. L. De Duplici Accentuatione Decalogi. 4to. Jenæ. 1677.
- Otho, Joh. Henr. Historia Doctorum Misnicorum. (Ugol. vol. 21.)
- , ———. Specimen Musicæ. (Id. 32.)
- , ———. Lexicon Rabbinico-Philologicum. 12mo. Genævæ. 1675.
- Otis, G. A. See Botta, C.
- Otis, George. Perfectibility ; an Address before the Humane Society of Newburyport. 8vo. Newburyport. 1818.
- . Sermon at Cambridge on re-opening the Episcopal Church. 8vo. Camb. 1826.
- Otis, H. G. Oration, July 4th. 4to. Bost. 1788.
- . Letter to the Hon. William Heath, as Chairman of the Roxbury Committee for Petitioning Congress against Permitting Merchant Vessels to Arm. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- . Eulogy on Gen. Alexander Hamilton. 8vo. Bost. 1804.
- , ———. Speech in Congress on the Restriction of Slavery in Missouri, January 25, 1820. 12mo.
- Otis, James. The Rights of the British Colonies asserted and proved. 8vo. Lond.
- , ———. The Same. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , ———. Rudiments of Latin Prosody ; with a Dissertation on Letters, and the Principles of Harmony in Poetic and Prosaic Composition. 12mo. Bost. 1760.
- Ottens, R. et I. Vide Renard, L.
- Ottinellus, Cæsar. De Firmo Piceni Urbe Elogium. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Ottius, J. B. De Nummis quibusdam Samaritanis. (Ugol. vol. 28.)
- Otto. Letter to Dr. Franklin, with a Memoir on the Discovery of America. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 2.)
- Otto, C. B. De Flumine Sabbathico. (Ugol. vol. 7.)
- Otway, Tho. Works ; with his Life. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
- , ———. Poems. See Chalmers, A.

Onabache. See **Landa.**

Ouseel, Phil. *Accentuatio Hebræorum Metrica.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1714.

_____. *Accentuatio Hebræorum Prosaica.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1715.

_____. *Lepra Cutis Hebræorum.* (Schilling de Lepra.)

Ouscelius, Philippus. *De Lepra Cutis Hebræorum.* Vide Schilling, G. G.

Ouseley, William. *Persian Miscellanies.* 4to. Lond. 1795.

Outhier, M. *Journal of a Voyage to the North.* (Pinkerton, vol. 1.)

Onthovius, Joh. Gerh. *De Montibus Sionis et Morijah.* (Ugol. vol. 7.)

_____. *De Sabbatho Secundo-primo.* (Id. 17.)

Outramus Guil. *De Sacrificiis.* 4to. Lond. 1677.

_____. 12mo. Amst. 1678.

Outrein, Joh. d'. *De Velando Capite Muliebri propter Angelos.—Epicrisis in Cogitationes Gerardi Croesii de eadem Re.* (Ugol. vol. 29.)

_____. *De Instrumento Magrepha.* (Id. 32.)

Ovalle, Alonso de. *Historica Relacion del Reyno de Chile.* fol. Roma. 1647.

_____. *Historica Relatione del Regno di Cile.* 4to. Roma. 1646.

_____. *Historical Relation of the Kingdom of Chile; from the Spanish.* (Churchill, vol. 3.)

Overall, John (Bp.) *Convocation-Book.* 4to. Lond. 1690.

Overbeke, Bonaventure d'. *Les Restes de l'Ancienne Rome.* 3 vol. fol. Amst. 1709.

Overbury, Sir Thomas. *Observations in his Travels, upon the State of the Seventeen Provinces, in 1609.* (Harl. Miscel. vol. 8, and Osborne, Coll. vol. 1.)

Overton, John. *True Churchman Ascertained.* 2d ed. 8vo. York. 1802.

Ovidius, Publius Naso. *Opera, in usum Delphini.* 4 vol. 4to. Lugd. 1689.

_____. *Opera Omnia, cum Notis Variorum, cura P. Burmanni.* 4 vol. 4to. Amst. 1727.

_____. *Opera.* Vide *Corpus Poet. Lat., et Collectio Pisaur.*

_____. *Heroides, in usum Delphini.* 8vo. Lond. 1702.

_____. _____, ex Editione P. Burmanni. 8vo. Lond. 1789.

_____. _____, MS.

_____. *Metamorphoses, in usum Delphini, cura J. Andrews.* 8vo. Phil. 1805.

_____. *Metamorphoses, cum Notis Minellianis Anglice redditis, opera N. Bailey.* 8vo. Lond. 1724.

_____. *Metamorphoses, tr. into English Verse by the most Eminent Hands.* 5th ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1751.

_____. *The Same.* See **Chalmers, A.**

- Ovidius, Publius Naso. *Le Metamorfosi ridotte da G. A. dell' Anguillara in Ottava Rima.* 3 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1805.
- _____, _____. *Las Heroýdas trad. en Verso Castellano por Diego Mexia.* 12mo. Madrid. 1797.
- _____, _____. *Selecta.* (Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.)
- _____, _____. *Excerpta, cum Notulis Anglicis et Questionibus; a B. A. Gould.* 12mo. Bost. 1827.
- Oviedo, Gonzalo Ferdinando de. *Extracts of his Summarie and Generall Historie of the Indies.* (Purchas, vol. 3.)
- _____, _____. *Of the West Indies.* (Eden and Willes.)
- Oviedo y Baños, Joseph de. *Historia de la Conquista y Poblacion de Venezuela.* fol. Madrid. 1723.
- Owen, Benjamin. *Charity Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Owen, C. *Donatus Redivivus; or a Reprimand to a Modern Church-Schismatick, for his Revival of the Donatistical Heresy of Re-baptization.* 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- Owen, Henry. *Enquiry into the Present State of the Septuagint Version.* 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. *Modes of Quotation used by the Evangelical Writers explained and vindicated.* 4to. Lond. 1789.
- _____, _____. *Sermons at Boyle's Lecture.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- _____, _____. *Directions for Young Students in Divinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Owen, John, (Audoenus.) *Epigrammata.* 24to. Lug. Bat. 1628.
- _____, _____. 16mo. Lond. 1676.
- Owen, John. *Divine Original of the Scriptures; with Remarks on the Polyglott.* 12mo. Oxford. 1659.
- _____, _____. *Pro S. Scripturis adversus Fanaticos.* 12mo. Oxon. 1658.
- _____, _____. *Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit.* fol. Lond. 1674.
- _____, _____. *Diatribæ de Justitia Divina.* 12mo. Oxon. 1653.
- _____, _____. *Doctrine of Justification by Faith.* 4to. Lond. 1677.
- _____, _____. *Exercitations on the Epistle to the Hebrews.* 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1668—84.
- _____, _____. *Meditations and Discourses on the Glory of Christ.* 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- _____, _____. *Vindiciæ Evangelicæ.* 4to. Oxford. 1655.
- _____, _____. *Of Communion with God.* 4to. Oxford. 1657.
- _____, _____. *De Natura, Ortu, Progressu, et Studio Veræ Theologię.* 4to. Oxon. 1661.
- _____, _____. *Of the Glorious Mystery of the Person of Christ, God and Man.* 4to. Lond. 1679.
- _____, _____. *Of the Work of the Holy Spirit in Prayer.* 8vo. Lond. 1682.
- _____, _____. *Gospel Grounds and Evidences of the Faith of God's Elect.* 12mo. Lond. 1709.
- _____, _____. *Grace and Duty of being Spiritually-Minded.* 4to. Lond. 1717.

- Owen, John. *Doctrine of the Saints Perseverance explained.* fol. Oxford. 1654.
- , —. *Of the Death of Christ.* fol. Lond. 1721.
- , —. *On Indwelling-Sin in Believers.* 16mo. 1732.
- , —. *Brief Vindication of the Non-Conformists from the Charge of Schisme.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1680.
- , —. *Sermons and Tracts; with Memoirs of his Life.* fol. Lond. 1721.
- Owen, John. *Jacobite and Nonjuring Principles Examined.* 8vo. Manchester. 1747.
- Owen, Robert. *New View of Society; or Essays on the Formation of the Human Character, &c.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- , —. *Address to the Inhabitants of New Lanark, at the Opening of the Institution established for the Formation of Character.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- , —. *Observations on the Effect of the Manufacturing System, &c.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- Owen, Thomas. *Reports, temp. Eliz. et Jac. I.* fol. Lond. 1656.
- Owen, W. *Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, by a Society of Gentlemen.* 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- , —. *Trial of, for a Libel.* See Zenger, J. P.
- Oxenbridge, John. *Election Sermon.* 16mo. 1673.
- Oxford. *Notitia Oxoniensis Academicæ.* 4to. Lond. 1675.
- , —. *Depositions concerning the late Riot in.* 12mo. Lond. 1716.
- , —. *The Muses Fountain Clear; or the Dutiful Oxonian's Defence of his Mother's Loyalty to his Present Majesty King George.* 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , —. *Catalogue of all Graduates in the University of Oxford between October 10, 1659, and October 10, 1726, &c.* 8vo. Oxford. 1727.
- , —. *Parecbolæ, sive Excerpta e Corpore Statutorum Universitatis Oxoniensis. Accedunt Articuli Religionis xxxix, etc., in usum Juventutis Academicæ.* 12mo. Oxon. 1721, 1729, 1784, et 1808.
- , —. *Statuta Collegii Jesu.* MS. 4to.
- , —. *Pietas Universitatis Oxoniensis in Obitum Georgii II, et Gratulatio in Georgii III Inaugurationem.* fol. Oxonii. 1761.
- , —. *Epithalamia Oxoniensia; sive Gratulationes in Georgii III et Charlottæ Nuptias.* fol. Oxonii. 1761.
- , —. *Gratulatio Universitatis Oxoniensis, ob Georgium Fred. Aug. Walliæ Principem, Georgio III et Charlottæ Reginæ, Natum.* fol. Oxonii. 1762.
- , —. *Remarks on some Strictures, entitled, Observations upon the Statute Tit. xiv. de Vestitu et Habitu Scholastico, &c.* 8vo. Oxford. 1770.
- , —. *Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford, containing an Account of Studies pursued there.—Second Reply to the Edinburgh Review, (by E. Copleston.)* 8vo. Oxford. 1810.

- Oxford, New Pocket Companion for. 12mo. Oxford. 1810.
 ——— University and City Guide. 2d ed. 12mo. Oxford.
 1818.
 ——— University Calendar. 12mo. Oxford. 1810, and 1818.
 ———, Earl of. See Harley.
 Oya, Fr. de. Tratado de las Leyes Penales de la Milicia Española. 16mo. Madrid. 1732.
 Ozanam, J. Complete Course of Mathematics ; from the French.
 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
 Ozell, John. Logic. See Nicole, P.

P

- PAGE, MARIUS. *Antiquitates Caltageronis, Urbis Pulcherrimæ Siciliæ.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Pachymeres, Georgius. *Historia*, Gr. et Lat. (Script. Byz.)
- Paciaudius, Paullus, M. *Græci Anaglyphi Interpretatio.* 4to. Romæ. 1751.
- , —. *De Umbellæ Gestatione.* 4to. Romæ. 1752.
- , —. *De Beneventano Cereris Augustæ Mensore.* 4to. Romæ. 1753.
- , —. *De Athletarum Kapaution in Palæstra Græcorum.* 4to. Romæ. 1756.
- , —. *Ad Nummos Consulares M. Antonii Animadversiones. Accedit Explicatio Tabulæ Peloponnensis.* 4to. Romæ. 1757.
- , —. *De Sacris Christianorum Balneis.* 4to. Romæ. 1758.
- Packard, Hezekiah. *Fast Sermons.* 8vo. Bost. 1799.
- Pacquet-Boat Advice; or a Discourse concerning War with France. 4to. Lond. 1678.
- Paddock, Judah. *Narrative of the Shipwreck of the ship Oswego on the South Coast of Barbary.* 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- Padilla, A. D. *Historia de la Provincia de Santiago de Mexico.* fol. Madrid. 1596.
- Pætus, Lucas. *De Mensuris et Ponderibus Romanis et Græcis.* fol. Venet. 1573.
- , —. *Idem.* (Grævius, vol. 11.)
- Page, Antonius le. *De Usu et Acceptione Vocis Justificandi in Scripturis et Scholis.* 4to. Sedani. 1666.
- Page, John. *Address to the Freeholders of Gloucester County, (Va.)* 8vo. Richmond. 1799.
- , —. *Address to York District, (Va.)* 8vo. 1796.
- Page, P. F. *Traité d' Economie Politique et de Commerce des Colonies.* 8vo. Paris. 1801.
- , —. *Ueber die Colonien, in Rücksicht auf Staatswirthschaft und Handel; aus dem Franz. Theil 1.* 8vo. Hamb. 1802.
- Pagès, F. *Voyages autour du Monde et vers les Deux Poles, par Terre et par Mer, en 1767—76.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1782.
- , —. *Nouveau Voyage autour du Monde, en Asie, en Amérique et en Afrique, en 1788—90; précédé d'un Voyage en Italie et en Sicile, en 1787.* 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1797.
- Paget, Lord. *Some Reflections upon the Administration of Government.* 8vo. Lond. 1740.

- Pagi, Ant. *Critica Historico-Chronologica in Universos Annales Ecclesiasticos Card. Baronii*. 4 vol. fol. Antv. 1705.
- Pagis, Solomon. *Preservative against Separation from the Church of England*. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
- Pagninus, Sanctes. *Thesaurus Linguae Sanctae*. fol. Lugd. 1529.
 ———, ———. *Idem*. fol. Lugd. 1577.
 ———, ———. *Hebraicæ Institutiones*. 4to. Lut. Par. 1549.
 ———, ———. ———. (Polygl. Montani.)
 ———, ———. *Epitome Thesauri Linguae Sanctae*. 8vo. Antv. 1588.
- Paine, Charles. *Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society*. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- Paine, Thomas. *Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America*. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
 ———, ———. *Plain Truth, containing Remarks on Common Sense, by Candidus*. 2d ed. Also *Rationalis*; and an Extract from the Second Letter to the People of Pennsylvania, by Cato. 8vo. Phil. 1776.
 ———, ———. *True Merits of "Common Sense" pointed out, by a late Member of Congress*. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
 ———, ———. *Letter to the Abbé Raynal, on the Affairs of North-America*. 8vo. Bost. 1782.
 ———, ———. *The Same*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
 ———, ———. *Letter to the Earl of Shelburne, on his Speech respecting the Acknowledgement of American Independence*. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
 ———, ———. *Considerations on the Provisional Treaty with America, and the Preliminary Articles of Peace with France and Spain*. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
 ———, ———. *Letter to President Washington*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
 ———, ———. *Dissertation on the First Principles of Government*. 8vo. Paris. 1795.
 ———, ———. *The Same*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
 ———, ———. *Letter to Mr. Secretary Dundas*. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
 ———, ———. *Letter addressed to the Addressers on the late Proclamation*. 8vo. Lond.
 ———, ———. *Letter to the People of France and the French Armies, on the Event of the 18th Fructidor*. 8vo. Paris. 1797.
 ———, ———. *Writings*. 8vo. Albany. 1792.
 ———, ———. *Rights of Man. part 2*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
 ———, ———. *Age of Reason*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- Paine, Thomas, (Robert Treat.) *Invention of Letters, a Poem, delivered in Cambridge, on the Day of the Annual Commencement*. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
 ———, ———. *Ruling Passion, an Occasional Poem, spoken at Cambridge, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society*. 4to. Bost. 1797.
 ———, ———. *Oration, July 17th*. 8vo. Bost. 1790.

- Paine, Thomas, (Robert Treat.) Eulogy on Washington. 8vo. Newburyport. 1800.
- Paine, William. Address to the Antiquarian Society. 8vo. Worcester, (Mass.) 1815.
- Painting. Histoire de la Peinture en Italie, par M. B. A. A. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1817.
- Palæmon, Q. Rhemnius. Ars Grammatica. Vide Grammatici Vet. Lat.
- Palæphatus. De Incredilibus, cum Notis, etc., a J. F. Fischero. Accessere Prolusiones iv in Palæphati Fabulas, una cum Orationibus ii. 8vo. Lips. 1789.
- . De Incredilibus Historiis, Gr. et Lat. (Opuscula Mythologica.)
- Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de. Vida Interior. 4to. Madrid. 1782.
- . History of the Conquest of China by the Tartars; from the Spanish. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
- . Vide Teresa, Santa.
- Palairot, Elias. Observationes Philologico-Criticæ in Sacros Novi Fœderis Libros. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1752.
- Palairot, J. Description Abrégée des Possessions Angloises et Françaises du Continent Septentrional de l'Amérique. 3me éd. 8vo. 1756.
- . Beschryving der Engelsche en Fransche Bezittingen, in het Vaste-Land van Noord-America, uit het Fransch vertaalt. 8vo. Amst. 1755.
- Palatius, Jo. Gesta Pontificum Romanorum, a S. Petro usque ad Innocentium XI. 4 vol. fol. Venet. 1687—90.
- Palaye. Vide Saint-Palaye.
- Palearius, Aonius. De Animorum Immortalitate. (Poemata Italorum.)
- Palermo, Evangelist. Italian Grammar. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- Paley, Wm. Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. 4to. Lond. 1785.
- . The Same. 7th ed. 8vo. Phil. 1788.
- . 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- . Horæ Paulinæ. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- . 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- . Natural Theology. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- . See Paxton, J.
- . View of the Evidences of Christianity. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- . The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- . 12mo. Bost. 1803.
- . 12mo. N. York. 1814.
- . Sermons. 8vo. Phil. 1808.
- . Visitation Sermon. 8vo. Camb. 1809.
- . Defence of Bishop Law's Considerations on the Propriety of Requiring a Subscription to Articles of Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- . Works; with his Life, by G. W. Meadley. 5 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1810—12.

- Palfrey, Warwick. *Evangelical Psalmodist*. Salem. 1802.
- Palfrey, John G. *Review of the Rev. J. Sparks' Letters on the Protestant Episcopal Church*. 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- , —. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. John Phillips*. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- , —. *Sermon preached to the Church in Brattle Square; in two Parts*. 8vo. Bost. 1824.
- , —. *Sermon at the Dedication of the Twelfth Congregational Church in Boston*. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- , —. *Discourses on Intemperance*. 2d ed. 18mo. Bost. 1827.
- , —. *Sermon occasioned by the Death of John Gorham, M. D.* 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- , —. *The New Testament in the Common Version, conformed to Griesbach's Standard Greek Text*. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- Palfreyman, Thomas. *Treatise of Morall Philosophie*. 12mo.
- Palingenius, Marcellus. *Zodiacus Vitæ*. 16mo. Lugduni. 1567.
- Palisot de Beauvois, A. M. F. J. *Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique*. (livr. 1—8,) 8 Livraisons. fol. Paris. 1805—11.
- , —. *Essai d'une Nouvelle Agrostographie*. 8vo., et Planches 4to. Paris. 1812.
- , —. *Sur les Champignons*. (Annales du Mus. d'Hist. Nat. vol. 8.)
- Palissot. *Œuvres*. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1788.
- Palke, William. *Sermon to prove the Divinity of Christ*. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- Palladio, Andrea. *I Quattro Libri dell' Architettura*. fol. Venet. 1570.
- , —. *Idem*. fol. Venet. 1581.
- , —. *Architecture, translated from the Italian, with Notes of Inigo Jones*. 3d ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1742.
- Palladium of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- , —. *New England, 1801—3, 1808—12, and 1814—19*. 14 vols. fol. Bost.
- Palladius. *Lausiaca*. (Cotelerius, *Ecclesiæ Gr. Monumenta*.)
- Palladius de Olivis, Henricus. *Rerum Foro-Julienarium ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum 452; nec non de Oppugnatione Grædiscana*. (Græv. *Thes. Ital.*)
- Palladius Galata. *De Gentibus Indiæ et Bragmanibus, Gr. et Lat.;—S. Ambrosius, de Moribus Brachmanorum;—item Anonymus de Bragmanibus; ab E. Bissæo*. fol. Lond. 1665.
- Palladius Rutilus Taurus Æmilianus. *De Re Rustica*. Vide *Scriptores de Re Rustica*.
- Pallas, P. S. *Voyages dans Plusieurs Provinces de l'Empire de Russie et dans l'Asie Septentrionale*, trad. de l'Allemand par C. G. de la Peyronie, avec des Notes par Lamarck et Langlès, etc. 8 vol. 8vo., et Planches, 4to. Paris. 1794.
- , —. *Spicilegia Zoologica*. (fasc. 1—13,) 13 fasciculi. 4to. Berolini. 1767—77.
- , —. *Flora Rossica*. tom. 1. fol. Petropoli. 1784.
- Pallavicino, F. *Opere Scelte*. 12mo. Venet. 1654—6.

- Pallavicino, F. *Opere Scelte*. 12mo. Villafranca. 1666.
- Pallavicinus, S. (Card.) *Vera Concilii Tridentini Historia*. fol. Antv. 1673.
- Palm, Jo. Henr. van der. *Ecclesiastes philologice et critice illustratus*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1784.
- Palmer, Anthony. *Gospel New-Creature.—Tempestuous Soul Calmed by Jesus Christ*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1673.
- Palmer, John. *Sermon to Young People*. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , ———. *Sermon on the Death of King George II*. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- , ———. *Letter to Dr. Balguy on his Charge*. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- Palmer, J. T. *Historical Register of the United States, from the Declaration of War in 1812*. (vols. 1—4,) 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1814—16.
- Palmer, Samuel. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners*. 12mo. Lond. 1706.
- Palmer, Samuel. *Protestant Dissenter's Answer to Dr. Priestley's Free Address on the Lord's Supper*. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- , ———. *Reformed Pastor*. See Baxter, R.
- Palmer, Stephen. *Century Sermon*. 8vo. Dedham. 1811.
- , ———. *Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. Thomas Thacher*. 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- Palmerius, Jac. *Exercitationes in Auctores Græcos*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1668.
- , ———. *Idem*. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1694.
- Palmerius, Matthæus. *De Captivitate Pisarum Historia*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Palthenius, Jo. Phil. *Epistola de Papissa Commentitia*. (Schelhorn, vol. 9.)
- Panama, *Original Papers relating to the Expedition to*. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Pancirolus, Guidus. *De Magistratibus Municipalibus.—De Corporibus Artificum*. (Grævius, vol. 3.)
- , ———. *Urbis Romæ Descriptio; item de Quatuor Urbis Regionibus Commentarius*. (Id.)
- , ———. *Notitia Utraque Dignitatum, cum Orientis tum Occidentis, ultra Arcadii Honorique Tempora, cum Commentario. Item de Magistratibus Municipalibus Liber*. fol. Venet. 1593.
- , ———. *Vide Notitia*.
- Pancrazi, G. M. *Antichità Siciliane Spiegate*. 2 vol. fol. Napoli. 1751—2.
- Pandolfini, Agnolo. *Trattato del Governo della Famiglia; colla Vita del Medesimo*. 8vo. Milano. 1802.
- Panegyrici Veteres Duodecim, a C. Cellario. 12mo. Halmæ Magd. 1703.
- Panoplist and Missionary Herald. 16 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1806—20.
- , ———. *See Missionary Herald*.
- Panorama, Literary, and National Register. (New Series, vols. 7 and 8.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1818—19.

- Panoramic View of the Palace and Gardens of Versailles, painted by Mr. Vanderlyn. Description of it. 8vo. N. York. 1819.
- Pantaleon de Ribera, Anastasio. Obras. 12mo. Madrid. 1670.
- Pantherus, Christianus. De Tabulis Fœderis Posterioribus. 4to. Vittembergæ. 1719.
- Panvinus, Onuphrius. Antiquitates Veronenses. fol. 1648.
- , —. De Civitate Romana.—De Imperio Romano. (Grævius, vol. 1.)
- , —. De Antiquis Romanorum Nominibus. (Id. 2.)
- , —. Antiquæ Urbis Romæ Imago. (Id. 3.)
- , —. De Ludis Circensibus, cum Notis J. Argoli, et Additamento J. Pinelli.—De Ludis Sæcularibus.—De Triumpho Commentarius, cum Notis J. J. Maderi. (Id. 9.)
- , —. De Ludis Circensibus ;—de Triumphis. fol. Venet. 1600.
- Panzer, Georgius W. Annales Typographici ab Artis Inventæ Origine ad Annum 1536. 11 vol. 4to. 1793—1803.
- Panzer, G. W. F. Scarabæus. 4to.
- Papadopolus, J. Vide Goethe.
- Paper Money. Remarks on the proposed Plan of an Emission of Paper, &c., addressed to the Citizens of Maryland, by Aristides. 8vo. Annapolis. 1787.
- System, Effects of. See Parties.
- Papers. See Occasional Papers.
- Papinian, Letters of; in which the Conduct, Present State, and Prospects of the American Congress are examined. 8vo. N. York. 1779.
- Papists. See Popery. See Religion.
- Pappus. Fragmentum. Vide Aristarchus.
- Parabosco, Girolamo. Diporti. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- Paracelsus, P. A. T. Of the Transmutation of Metals; also of the Urim and Thummim of the Jews, &c.; whereunto is added, Philosophical and Chymical Experiments of that famous Philosopher, Raymund Lully; translated into English by R. Turner. 12mo. Lond. 1657.
- Paraguay. Histoire de Nicolas I, Roy du Paraguai. 12mo. Saint Paul. 1756.
- Coleccion General de Documentos, tocantes á la Compañia en el Paraguay. 4 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1768—70.
- Beytrag zur Geschichte von Paraguay, etc.; aus dem Spanischen. 12mo. Frankf. und Leipz. 1768.
- Histoire du Paraguay sous les Jésuites. 3 vol. 8vo. Amst. et Leipz. 1780.
- See Jesuits. See Spain.
- Pardies, I. G. Elements of Geometry, rendered into English, by John Harris. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1725.
- Pareau, Jo. Henr. Threni Jeremise philologie et critique Illustrati. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1790.
- Pareus, Ambrosius. Opera. fol. Paris. 1582.

- Pareus, David. *Opera Theologica*. fol. Venet. 1628.
 ———, ———. *Opera Theologica Exegetica*. 3 vol. fol. Geneva. 1649—50.
 ———, ———. *Idem*. 2 vol. fol. Francof. 1647.
 ———, ———. *Comment. in Epistolas Canonicas Jacobi, Petri, et Judæ*. 8vo. Genevæ. 1641.
 ———, ———. *Miscellanea Catechetica*. 8vo. 1634.
 ———, ———. *De Jure Regum contra Papam Romanum*. 12mo. Ambergæ. 1612.
 ———, ———. *Explicatio Catechesis Religionis Christianæ*. 8vo. 1634.
 Parini, Giuseppe. *Opere, pubblicate ed illustrate da Fr. Reina*. 6 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1801—4.
 Paris, Proceedings of the Parliament of, upon the Pope's Bull, concerning the Franchises in the City of Rome, &c., translated into English. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 ———. *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Chirurgie*. 4 vol. 4to. Paris. 1743—68.
 ———. *Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery; from the French*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
 ———. *Statuts de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris*. 12mo. Paris. 1754.
 ———. *Mémoires de la Société Médicale d'Emulation*. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1798—1801.
 ———. *La Méridienne de Paris Vérifiée*. Vide *Académie des Sciences*.
 ———, ———. *Tableau de*. 8vo. Hambourg, etc. 1782—3.
 ———, ———. *Slight Sketch of*. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
 ———. See France.
 Paris, Matthæus. *Angliæ Historia Major, etc.*, a W. Wats. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1639—40.
 Paris, P. L. *Eloge de Cook*. 8vo. Riom. 1790.
 Pariset, Nicholas. *American Trooper's Pocket Companion*. 12mo. Trenton. 1793.
 Parish, Elijah. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. A. Parish*. 8vo. Salem. 1792.
 ———, ———. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. N. Merrill*. 8vo. Newburyport. 1812.
 ———, ———. *Missionary Sermon*. 8vo. Newburyport. 1807.
 ———, ———. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Cleveland*. 8vo. Newburyport. 1790.
 ———, ———. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Newburyport. 1812.
 ———, ———. See M'Clure, D. See Morse, J.
 Parish-Officer, *The Compleat*. 4th ed. To which is added the *Office of Constables*, by Sir Francis Bacon. 12mo. Lond. 1726.
 Parismas, Thomas, (Capt.,) *History of*. 12mo. Bost. 1802.
 Park, James A. *Law of Marine Insurance*. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
 Park, J. R. *Concise Exposition of the Apocalypse, &c.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1825.

- Park, Mungo. *Journal of a Mission to the Interior of Africa, with the Author's Life.* 8vo. Phil. 1815.
- Parker, Benjamin. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Edward Barnard.* 8vo. Salem. 1774.
- Parker, Daniel. *Army Register.* 12mo. 1816.
- Parker, Daniel. *Proscription Delineated.* 12mo. Hudson. 1819.
- Parker, Henry. *Discourse concerning Puritans.* 4to. 1641.
- Parker, Isaac. *Sketch of the Character of Chief Justice Parsons.* 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- Parker, Matthew, (Abp.) *Bible, translated according to the Ebrew and Greeke; with Archbishop Cranmer's Preface.* fol. Lond. 1578.
- _____, _____. *De Antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, etc., a S. Drake.* fol. Lond. 1729.
- Parker, Nathan. *Dedication Sermon.* 8vo. Portsmouth. 1826.
- Parker, Richard. *History and Antiquities of the University of Cambridge.* 8vo. Lond.
- Parker, Samuel, (Bp.) *Address to the King by the Bishop of Oxon, &c.* 4to. 1687.
- _____, _____. *Reply to the Reasons of the Oxford-Clergy against Addressing.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. *Reasons for Abrogating the Test, imposed upon all Members of Parliament.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____. *Answer to the "Reasons," &c., by a Person of Quality.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____. *See Phillips, J.*
- _____, _____. *Disputationes de Deo et Providentia Divina.* 4to. Lond. 1678.
- Parker, Samuel. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1793.
- _____, _____. *Discourse before the Boston Female Asylum.* 8vo. Bost. 1803.
- Parker, W. *The late Assembly of Divines' Confession of Faith Examined.* 8vo. Lond. 1651.
- Parker, Wm. *Two Discourses before the University of Oxford, on Predestination.* 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- _____, _____. *Sermon, January 31st.* 4to. Lond. 1757.
- _____, _____. *Explanation of the Difference between the Old and New Style.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- Parkes, Samuel. *Account of the Periodical Literary Journals in Great Britain and Ireland, from 1681. (Quarterly Journal of Science, Lit. and the Arts, vol. 13.)*
- Parkhurst, John. *Hebrew and English Lexicon; with a Hebrew Grammar.* 4to. Lond. 1762.
- _____, _____. *Hebrew and English Lexicon; with a Hebrew and Chaldeæ Grammar.* 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1792.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- _____, _____. *Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament, &c.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1794.
- Parkinson, James. *On Shaking Palsy.* 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- _____, _____. *Organic Remains of a Former World.* 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1811—20.

- Parkinson, John. *Paradisus*. fol. Lond. 1656.
- Parkinson, Richard. *Tour in America in 1798—1800*. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- Parkinson, Sydney. *Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas*. 4to. Lond. 1773.
- Parkinson, T. *System of Mechanics and Hydrostatics*. 4to. Camb. 1789.
- Parkman, Ebenezer. *Reformers and Intercessors sought by God ; a Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1757.
- _____, _____. *Convention Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1761.
- Parkman, George. *Proposals for Establishing a Retreat for the Insane*. 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- Parliament. *Speeches and Passages of this Great and Happy Parliament*. 4to. Lond. 1641.
- _____. *Tracts published by Order of the Parliament ;—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Scotland ; Good Newes from Kent ; Parliaments Resolution concerning the Kings Proclamation for Setting up his Standard, &c. ; True Intelligence from Lincolnshire ; The Kings Majesties Alarum for Open War ; Newes from the Citie of Norwich ; Thomas Chadlicot's Speech in the behalfe of the King and Parliament ; Information from Devon and Dorset ; Relation of the First Skirmish between the Army under the Lord Brooks, &c., and the Army under the Earl of Northampton, &c. ; Parliaments Resolution concerning the sending of Sir T. Barrington and M. Grimston to Colchester for the Pacification of an Uproare of 2000 Men ; True Newes from Oxford ; Message to Parliament from the Members of the House of Commons at Colchester ; Parliaments Love and Loyalty to the Kings most Excellent Majestie ; True Relation of the Manner of taking of the Earl of Northampton and 60 Cavalliers, &c. ; Examination of George Leddoze ; Joyfull Newes from the King ; True Relation of Prince Roberts Proceedings in Leicestershire ; Nottingham's Petition to the King*. 4to. Lond. 1642.
- _____. *Manner of holding a Parliament in the Second of Edward the Confessor*. 4to. Lond. 1640.
- _____. *Briefe Discourse concerning the Power of the Peeres and Comons of Parliament, in Point of Judicature, (by Sir Robert Cotton)*. 4to. Lond. 1640.
- _____. *Privileges and Practice of Parliaments in England*. 4to. 1641.
- _____. *Declaration of the Parliament of England*. 4to. Lond. 1648.
- _____. *Relations and Observations, Historical and Politick, upon the Parliament begun in 1640 ; with an Appendix, touching the Proceedings of the Independent Faction in Scotland*. 4to. 1648.
- _____. *The High Court of Justice, or Cromwels New Slaughter-House in England*. 4to. 1660.
- _____. *Opinions of Sundry Learned Antiquaries, touching the Antiquity, Power, Order, &c. of*. 16mo. Lond. 1658.

- Parliament. Discourse on the Rise and Power of Parliaments, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1685.
- _____. Parliamentum Pacificum. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____. Reflections on the "Parliamentum Pacificum." 4to. 1688.
- _____. Report from the Committee of the House of Commons, concerning Frauds and Abuses in the Customs. fol. Lond. 1733.
- _____. Lords Protest, on the Resolution respecting an Address to remove Sir Robert Walpole. fol. 1740.
- _____. Protest against the Bill to Repeal the American Stamp Act. 8vo. Paris. 1766.
- _____. Second Protest, with the Voters against the Bill to repeal the Stamp Act. 8vo. Paris. 1766.
- _____. Collection of the Lords' Protests. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- _____. Report of the Lords Committees, on the several Proceedings in the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay, &c., from the First Day of January, 1764. fol. Lond. 1774.
- _____. Ephemeris Parliamentaria. fol. Lond. 1654.
- _____. Cases in, from 1722 to 1740. 4 vols. fol.
- _____. Cases in. fol. Lond. 1798.
- _____. Reports of Cases in, by J. Brown. 8 vols. 8vo. Dublin. 1784—9.
- _____. Acts of, relating to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- _____. Parliamentary History of England. See England.
- _____. Impartial View of the Two Late Parliaments. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
- _____. Parliamentary Right Maintained. 8vo. 1714.
- _____. Reflexions on Representation in. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. List of the Minority in the House of Commons, who voted against the Bill to repeal the American Stamp Act. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. Short History of the Opposition during the last Session of Parliament. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- _____. Observations on the above "Short History," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- _____. Defence of the Opposition, in Answer to a "Short History," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- _____. See Britain,—Commons,—England,—Holland, J.,—Husband, E.,—Layer, C.,—Lords,—Minority,—South-Sea Company,—Statutes.
- Parlistaneus, Josephus. Descriptio Adventantis Senectutis. (Poemata Italarum.)
- Parmenides. Fragmente, gesammelt, übersetzt und erläutert von G. G. Fülleborn. 12mo. Züllichau. 1795.
- Parmenius, Stephen, of Buda, Memoir of, with a Latin Poem, &c. See Holmes, A.
- Parnaso Español; Coleccion de Poesias escogidas de los mas Célebres Poetas Castellanos. 9 vol. 8vo. Madrid. 1768.

- Parnell, Thomas. Poems. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
 ———, ———. See Chalmers, A.
- Parr, Bartholomew. London Medical Dictionary. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1809.
- Parr, Elnathan. Workes. fol. Lond. 1633.
- Parr, (Gov.) Remarks on a late Pamphlet, entitled, "Vindication of Gov. Parr, and his Council," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- Parr, Samuel. Letter from Irenopolis to the Inhabitants of Eleutheropolis; or a Serious Address to the Dissenters of Birmingham. 2d ed. 8vo. Birmingham. 1792.
- , ———. Characters of Fox. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- , ———. G. Bellendeni de Statu Libri Tres. ed. 2da. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- , ———. Spital Sermon, with Notes. 4to. Lond. 1801.
- , ———. Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- Parras, P. J. Gobierno de los Regulares de la America. 2 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1783.
- Parrish, John. Remarks on the Slavery of the Black People. 8vo. Phil. 1806.
- Parry, Wm. E. Journal of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 8vo. Phil. 1821.
- , ———. Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage. 8vo. Phil. 1826.
- Parsons, Bartholomew. First Fruits of the Gentiles, in Three Sermons. 8vo. Lond.
- Parsons, David. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1788.
- Parsons, James. Remains of Japhet. 4to. Lond. 1767.
- , ———. Philosophical Observations on the Analogy between the Propagation of Animals and of Vegetables. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- , ———. Enquiry into the Nature of Hermaphrodites. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- Parsons, Jonathan. Good News from a Far Country, in Seven Discourses. 8vo. Portsmouth. 1756.
- , ———. Observations on the Doctrines and Uncharitableness, &c. of. 8vo. Bost. 1757.
- , ———. Infant Baptism from Heaven, Two Discourses. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1767.
- , ———. Funeral Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Whitefield. 4to. Portsmouth, N. H. 1770.
- Parsons, Joseph. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1744.
- , ———. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1759.
- Parsons, Joseph. Apology for the Church of England; in a Discourse, from 1 Thess. v, 21. 4to. Lond. 1767.
- Parsons, Moses. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1772.
- , ———. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Obadiah Parsons. 8vo. Salem. 1773.
- Parsons, Robert. Sermon at the Funeral of the Earl of Rochester. (Burnet's Life of Rochester.)
- Parsons, Theophilus. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Bost. 1814.

- Parsons, Usher. Importance of the Sciences of Anatomy and Physiology as a Branch of General Education. 8vo. Camb. 1826.
- Parthenay, (Abbé de.) History of Poland under Augustus II; from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- , ———. *Commentarii Universam complectentes Historiam, e Gallico Jacobi Benigni Bossuet.* 2da ed. 12mo. Paris. 1818.
- Parthenius. Narrationes. Vide Conon. Vide Historiæ Poeticæ Scriptores.
- Parties, Present State of, in Great Britain; particularly an Enquiry into the State of the Dissenters, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- . Sense of an Englishman on the pretended Coalition of Parties, and on the Merits of the Whig Interest. 8vo. Lond. ———, Definition of; or the Political Effects of the Paper System considered. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
- . View of the State of Parties in the United States of America. 8vo. Edin. 1812.
- Partington, John. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- , ———. Charity Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- Partridge, A. Altitudes of the Mountains of New York, New Hampshire, and Vermont. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1, N. S.)
- Paruta, Philippus. Sicilia Numismatica, nunc primum additis H. Goltzii aliorumque Siciliæ Descriptione, et in Numismata singula Explicationibus, etc. (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Pascal, Blaise. Pensées sur la Religion, etc. 12mo. Paris. 1734.
- , ———. Idem. 12mo. Paris. 1748.
- , ———. Thoughts on Religion, &c., translated from the French by B. Konnet. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- , ———. Lettres Provinciales. 4 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1734—9.
- , ———. Idem. 4 vol. 12mo. Leide. 1761.
- , ———. Ludovici Montaltii [Pascal] Literæ Provinciales de Morali et Politica Jesuitarum Disciplina, a W. Wendrockio [P. Nicole,] e Gallica in Latinam Linguam translata, etc. 4to. Helmstadii. 1664.
- , ———. Letters relating to the Jesuits, with his Life; from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Paschius, Joh. De Selah. (Ugol. vol. 32.)
- Pasley, C. W. Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- Pasor, Georgius. Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. 8vo. Lond. 1644.
- , ———. Idem. 8vo. Lips. 1702.
- , ———. Lexicon Manuale Novi Testamenti, etc., a J. F. Fischero. 18mo. Lips. 1774.
- , ———. Etyma Nominum Propriorum; itemque Analysis Hebræorum, Syriacorum, et Latinorum Vocabulorum Novi Testamenti. 8vo. Lond. 1644.
- , ———. Tractatus de Græcis Novi Testamenti Accentibus. 8vo. Lond. 1644.
- , ———. Pædagogus Christianus. 12mo. Herbornæ Nassoviorum. 1624.

- Pasor, Georgius. *De Militia Christiana*. 12mo. Herb. Nassov. 1624.
 ———. *Syllabus Græco-Latinus et Latino-Græcus Omnium Novi Testamenti Vorum*. 16mo. Lips. 1699.
- Passavanti, Jacopo. *Lo Specchio della Vera Penitenzia*. 2 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1808.
- Passeran, Count de. *Vide Radicati, A.*
- Pastoral Visits, *Brief Memorial of Matters and Methods for*. 4to. Bost. 1723.
- Pastorius, F. D. *Umständige Geographische Beschreibung der Provintz Pensylvaniæ*. 12mo. Franckf. und Leipz. 1704.
 ———. *Beschreibung der Provinz Pensylvanien*. 12mo. Memmingen. 1792.
- Pastors of Churches. *See Massachusetts. See Revivals of Religion.*
- Patch, Richard, *Trial and Execution of, for the Murder of Mr. Isaac Blight*. 8vo. Bost. 1807.
- Paterculus, C. Velleius. *Historiæ Romanæ, cum Scholiis, Notis, etc. Variorum, curante P. Burmanno*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1719.
 ———. *Vide Tacitus. Vide Rom. Hist. Script.*
- Paterson, Daniel. *Description of the Roads in Great Britain*. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
 ———. *Topographical Description of the Island of Grenada*. 4to. Lond. 1780.
- Paterson, J. D. *On the Origin of the Hindu Religion*. (*Asiatic Researches*, vol. 8.)
 ———. *On the Grâmas or Musical Scales of the Hindus*. (Id. 9.)
- Patin, Carolus. *Familix Romanæ in Antiquis Numismatibus*. fol. Paris. 1663.
 ———. *Thesaurus Numismatum*. 4to. Amst. 1672.
 ———. *De Numismate Antiquo Augusti et Platonis, Epistola*. (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Patin, Gui. *Vide Naudé.*
- Patkul, Count. *Narrative of his Death*. *See Molesworth, R.*
- Paton, Robert. *Sermon before the Synod of Glasgow*. 8vo. Edin. 1739.
- Patricius, Franciscus. *Res Militaris Romana, ex Italica in Latinam Linguam versa a L. Neocoro*. (*Grævius*, vol. 10.)
- Patrick, John. *The Psalms of David in Metre*. 12mo. Lond. 1715
- Patrick, Richard. *Chart of Ten Numerals in Two Hundred Tongues*. (*Classical Journal*, vol. 4.)
- Patrick, Samuel. *Terence's Comedies, translated into English Prose; with the Original Latin, and Notes*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
 ———. *The Same*. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
 ———. *Clavis Homerica*. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
 ———. *Vide Horatius.*
- Patrick, Simon, (Bp.) *Commentary upon the Historical Books of the Old Testament*. 3d ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1727.
 ———. *The Same*. 5th ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1738.
 ———. *Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Solomon's Song Paraphased; with Annotations, &c.* fol. Lond. 1727.

- Patrick, Simon, (Bp.) The Same. fol. Lond. 1743.
 —, —, —, See Lowth, W.
 —, —, —, Parable of the Pilgrim. 6th ed. 4to. Lond.
 1687.
 —, —, —, Glorious Epiphany. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
 —, —, —, Mensa Mystica; or a Discourse on the Sa-
 crament of the Lord's Supper. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 —, —, —, Discourse about Tradition. 2d ed. 4to.
 Lond. 1685.
 —, —, —, Roman Church not the Pillar of Truth.
 4to. Lond. 1687.
 —, —, —, View of the Doctrines and Practices of the
 Ancient Church relating to the Eucharist. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 —, —, —, Virgin Mary misrepresented by the Roman
 Church. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 —, —, —, Examination of Bellarmin's Second Note of
 the Church. 4to. Lond. 1687.
 —, —, —, Defence of the "Examination." See Tully.
 4to. Lond. 1687.
 —, —, —, Friendly Debate between a Conformist and
 a Non-Conformist; with a Continuation. 8vo. Lond. 1669.
 —, —, —, Further Continuation of the Friendly De-
 bate. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
 —, —, —, See Non-Conformists.
 —, —, —, Hearts Ease. 7th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
 —, —, —, Exhortation to those who are shut up from
 our Society, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
 —, —, —, Consolatory Discourse. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
 —, —, —, Sermon on St. Mark's Day. 4to. Lond.
 1686.
 —, —, —, Sermon on St. Peter's Day. 4to. Lond.
 1687.
 —, —, —, Sermon before the Queen. 4to. Lond.
 1689.
 —, —, —, Sermon before the Prince of Orange.—Sec-
 ond Part of the Same. 4to. Lond. 1689.
 —, —, —, Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. John Smith.
 See Smith, J.
 —, —, —, Two Sermons against Murmuring and Cen-
 suring. 4to. Lond. 1689.
 —, —, —, Witnesses to Christianity. 2d ed. 8vo.
 Lond. 1703.
 —, —, —, Jewish Hypocrisy, &c. To which is added
 the Epitome of Mans Duty. 8vo. Lond. 1660.
 Patriot, or the Irish Packet Opened. 7 Nos. 8vo. Dublin. 1753.
 Patriotic Addresses to the President of the United States. See
 Adams, J.
 Patten, Wm. Discourse on the Death of the Rev. President Stiles.
 8vo. Exeter. 1795.
 Patterson, R. Explanation of a singular Phenomenon, first observ-
 ed by Franklin. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 3.)

- Pattison, Granville Sharp. Refutation of certain Calumnies, published in a Pamphlet, entitled, "Correspondence between Mr. G. S. Pattison and Dr. N. Chapman." 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- , ———. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, "Strictures on Mr. Pattison's Reply to certain Oral and Written Criticisms, by W. Gibson," M. D. 2d ed. 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- Paul, (Father.) Vide Sarpi.
- Paul, John. Clear and Compendious System of the Excise Laws. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- Paul, P. St. Methodus Hebræa ad Bythnerianam Grammaticam accommodata. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- Paul, St. Vide Paulus.
- Paul, Wm., and John Hall, executed for Rebellion, Remarks on the Speeches of. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , ———. See Sykes, A. A.
- Paulding, J. K. Backwoodsman, a Poem. 12mo. Phil. 1818.
- , ———. Letters from the South. 2 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1817.
- Paulian, A. H. Dictionnaire-de Physique. 5 vol. 8vo. Nimes. 1789.
- Paullus Diaconus. De Gestis Romanorum. Vide Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores.
- Paulus, H. E. G. Commentar über das Neue Testament. 4 Theile. 8vo. Leipz. 1812.
- , ———. Compendium Grammaticæ Arabicæ. 8vo. Jenæ. 1790.
- Paulus, Sanctus. Epistola Prior ad Corinthios, Gr., cum Notis, a F. A. G. Krause. 8vo. Vindobonæ. 1792.
- , ———. Epistola Secunda ad Corinthios, Gr., Perpetua Annotatione illustrata, a J. G. F. Leun. 8vo. Lemgovie. 1804.
- , ———. Vide Epistola,—Matthæi,—Moses Chorenensis,—Testament,—Testamentum, etc.
- Pauperism, First Annual Report of the Society, for the Prevention of, in New-York. 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- , Report to the Managers of the Society for the Prevention of, in New-York. 8vo. N. York. 1819.
- , Report of the Committee on the Subject of Pauperism and a House of Industry in Boston. 8vo. 1821.
- Pausanias. Græciæ Descriptio, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a J. Kuhnio. fol. Lips. 1696.
- , Græciæ Descriptio, Gr., cum Notis, a J. F. Facio. 4 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1794—6.
- , Description of Greece, translated from the Greek, with Notes, by Thomas Taylor. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- Pauw, Corneille de. Recherches Philosophiques sur les Grecs. 2 vol. 8vo. Berlin. 1787.
- , Recherches Philosophiques sur les Américains. 2 vol. 8vo. Berlin. 1772.
- , Défense des "Recherches," etc. 8vo. Berlin. 1772.
- , ———. Vide Pernety, J. A.

- Pauw, J. C. de. *Notæ in Pindari Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia.* 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1748.
- , —. *Horapollinis Hieroglyphica.* Vide Horapollo.
- Pavonius, Fr. *Summa Ethicæ.* 12mo. Oxon. 1633.
- Pawn-Broking, *Apology for the Business of.* 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Paxton, J. A. *Stranger's Guide, in Philadelphia.* 12mo.
- , —. *Philadelphia Directory and Register for 1813.* 12mo.
- Paxton, James. *Illustrations of Paley's Natural Theology.* 8vo. Bost. 1827.
- Paxton, Peter. *Civil Polity; a Treatise concerning the Nature of Government.* 8vo. Lond. 1703.
- Payne, J. H. *Lispings of the Muse.* 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- , —. *Memoirs of.* 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- Payne, Wm. *Discourse concerning the Adoration of the Host.* 4to. Lond. 1685.
- , —. *Discourse of the Communion in One Kind.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. *Discourse of the Sacrifice of the Mass.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Payson, Edward. *Discourse before the Bible Society of Maine.* 2d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1814.
- Payson, Phillips. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1778.
- Payson, Seth. *Proofs of the Real Existence and Dangerous Tendency of Illuminism.* 12mo. Charlestown. 1802.
- Payton, Walter. *Voyages to the East Indies.* (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Peabody, Oliver. *Artillery Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1732.
- , —. *Sermon on Hope.* 8vo. Bost. 1742.
- Peace without Dishonour—War without Hope; by a Yankee Farmer, (John Lowell.) 8vo. Bost. 1807.
- , —. *Advantages of those who hold the Doctrines of Peace, over those who vindicate War.* 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- , —. *Circular Letter from the Massachusetts Peace Society, to the Various Associations, Presbyteries, &c., in the United States.* 8vo. Camb. 1816.
- , —. *Observations on the Kingdom of Peace, under the Benign Reign of the Messiah.* 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- , —. *Question of War Reviewed.* 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- , —. *Herald of Peace; from March to December, 1819; February, and from April to December, 1820; and 1821. Also, New Series; from January to September, 1822; and from April to June, 1823.* 8vo. Lond.
- , —. *Sixth and Seventh Annual Reports of the Committee of the Society for the Promotion of Peace.* 8vo. Lond. 1822 and 1823.
- , —. *The Friend of, by Philo Pacificus.* See Worcester, N.
- , —. *See Treaties,—War, &c.*
- , —. *Society.* See Massachusetts.
- Peacock, Reginald, (Bp.) *Scripture the Rule of Faith, written about 1450, published by H. Wharton.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Pead, D. *Thanksgiving Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- Peake, Thomas. *Compendium of the Law of Evidence.* 8vo. Walpole, (N. H.) 1804.

- Peake, Thomas. *The Same*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1806.
- Péan, M. J. H., *Mémoire pour*. 4to. Paris. 1763.
- Pearce, Zachary, (Bp.) *Review of the Text of Paradise Lost*. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____, *Consecration Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____, *Two Letters to Dr. Waterland upon the Eucharist*. (Commentary, vol. 2.)
- _____, _____, *Miracles of Jesus Vindicated*. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- _____, _____, *The Same*. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- _____, _____, *Commentary, with Notes, on the Evangelists and Acts, &c.* 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1777.
- _____, _____, *Essay on the Origin and Progress of Temples*. 8vo.
- _____, See Peirce. See Pierce.
- Pearse, Thomas D. *Astronomical Observations in Fort William, &c.* (Asiatic Researches, vol. 1.)
- Pearson, Anthony. *Great Case of Tithes truly stated*. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- Pearson, Edward. *Discourses to Academic Youth*. 8vo. Camb. 1798.
- Pearson, Eliphalet. *Sermon before the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge*. 8vo. Camb. 1811.
- _____, _____, *Sermon before the American Society for Educating Pious Youth for the Gospel Ministry*. 8vo. Andover. 1815.
- _____, _____, *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Ephraim Abbot*. 8vo. Andover. 1813.
- _____, _____, *Sermon at the Funeral of Madam Phebe Phillips*. 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- _____, _____, *Public Lecture on the Death of President Willard*. 8vo. Camb. 1804.
- Pearson, George. *Principles of Physic, to be explained in a Course of Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- _____, _____, *Arranged Catalogues of the Articles of Food, Drink, Seasoning, and Medicine, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- _____, _____, *On the Cow Pox*. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- Pearson, John, (Bp.) *Exposition of the Creed*. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1669.
- _____, _____, *The Same*. 9th ed. fol. Lond. 1710.
- _____, _____, _____, 10th ed. fol. Lond. 1715.
- _____, _____, _____, 12th ed. fol. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____, *Opera Posthuma, Chronologica, etc., per H. Dodwellum; cujus etiam accessit Dissertatio de Pontificum Romanorum Primæva Successione, usque ad Annales Cl. Cæstriensis Cyprianicos*. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____, *Vetus Testamentum, Gr. Vide Testamentum Vetus*.
- _____, _____, *Vindiciæ Ignatianæ. Vide Cotelerius*.
- _____, _____, *Christ's Birth not Mis-timed*. (Classical Journal, vol. 7.)

- Pearson, John, (Bp.) Sermon before the University of Cambridge. (Id.)
 ———, ———. Minor Tracts chronologically arranged. (Id. vols. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, and 17.)
 Pearson, John. On Cancerous Complaints. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
 ———, ———. Principles of Surgery. Part 1. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
 Pearson, Richard. Naaman Vindicated. 4to. Lond. 1700.
 Pearson, William. Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 Pearson, Wm. Dissertation on the Mixed Fever. 8vo. Bost. 1789.
 Peart, Edward. Physiology. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
 Peck, Francis. Desiderata Curiosa. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1732—5.
 Peck, Wm. D. Catalogue of American and Foreign Plants, cultivated in the Botanic Garden, Cambridge. 8vo. Camb. 1818.
 ———, ———. On the Sea Serpent. (Mem. A. A. S., vol. 4.)
 ———, ———. Observationes Carpologicæ in Kamelliam et Theam. (Id.)
 ———, ———. Obituary Notice of. 8vo. See also Mass. Hist. Col. vol. 10. 2d Series.
 ———, ———. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Camb. 1823.
 Peckard, Peter. Dissertation on Rev. xi, 13, with reference to the late Earthquake. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
 ———, ———. On the Doctrine of an Intermediate State. 8vo. Lond. 1756—7.
 Pecquetus, Jo. Experimenta Nova Anatomica. Item De Circulatione Sanguinis, et Chyli Motu. 4to. Paris. 1651.
 Pedro Niño, Cronica del Conde Don, por Gutierre Diez de Games su Alfez. 4to. Madrid. 1782.
 Peel, Robert. Substance of his Speech in the House of Commons, on Grattan's Motion respecting the Catholics of Ireland. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
 Pegge, Samuel. Anecdotes of the English Language. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
 Peirce, James. Vindication of the Dissenters; from the Latin. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 ———, ———. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ———, ———. Vindiciæ Fratrum Dissentium in Anglia. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
 ———, ———. Remarks on Dr. Wells's Letters against the Dissenters; with Defences of the Remarks, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
 ———, ———. Presbyterian Ordination proved Regular, a Sermon. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
 ———, ———. Defence of the Dissenting Ministry and Presbyterian Ordination. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 ———, ———. Letter to Dr. Bennet, concerning the Non-Jurors Separation, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 ———, ———. Dissenters Reasons for not Writing in behalf of Persecution. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ———, ———. Essay in favor of giving the Eucharist to Children. 8vo. Lond. 1718 and 1728.
 ———, ———. Reflections on Sherlock's Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts. 8vo. Lond. 1718.

- Peirce, James. Charge of Misrepresentation maintained against Sherlock's Preface to his Answer to the Bp. of Bangor. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Catalogue of his Writings. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- _____, _____. Propositions relating to the Controversy among the Dissenters in the West concerning the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter, occasioned by the late Heats in those Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Second Letter to Mr. Eveleigh. 8vo. Exon. 1719.
- _____, _____. Loyalty, Integrity, and Ingenuity of High Church and the Dissenters, compared. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Case of the Ministers Ejected at Exon. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Account of the Reasons for Withdrawing from the Ministry of Mr. Peirce and Mr. Hallet; being an Answer to the "Case," &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Defence of the "Case." 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Defence of the "Account," in Answer to the "Case." 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Justification of the "Case." 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Remarks on the "Account of what was transacted in the Assembly at Exon." 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Answer to Mr. Enty's Defence of the Proceedings at Exon. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Western Inquisition, relating to the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. Answer to the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Reply to Mr. Enty's "Truth and Liberty Consistent," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Reflections on some Passages in the "Reply." 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Security of Truth, without the Assistance of Persecution, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Inquisition-Honesty Displayed. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____, _____. See Enty, J. See Hallet, J.
- _____, _____. An Useful Ministry a Valid One, a Sermon. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____, _____. Two Sermons, on John i, 46, and 1 Cor. iii, 11. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. Fifteen Sermons, with a Scripture Catechism. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- _____, _____. Sermon, January 30th. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- _____, _____. Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____, _____. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Hebrews. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1733—4.

- Peirce, James. *Dissertations on Six Texts of Scripture*. 4to. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *Tractate on Church Music, being an Extract from his Vindication of the Dissenters*. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- Peirce, Nathanael, (Capt.) *Account of his Dangers and Distresses at Sea*. 12mo. Bost. 1756.
- _____. See Pearce. See Pierce.
- Pelagius. *Commentarii in Epistolas Sancti Pauli*. (Hieronymus, Opera.)
- _____. *Epistolæ*. (Id.)
- Pelargus, Christophorus. *Commentarius in Evangelium Johannis*. 4to. Francof. 1615.
- Pelham, Edward. *God's Power and Providence in the Preservation of Eight Men in Greenland*. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 4.)
- Pelham, Henry. See Newcastle, Duke of.
- Pellegrino, Camillo. *Apparato alle Antichità di Capua*. 4to. Napoli. 1651.
- Pellicer, Casiano. *Tratado Historico sobre el Origen y Progreso de la Comedia y del Histriónismo en España*. 2 vol. 12mo. Madrid. 1804.
- Pelling, Edward. *Discourse concerning the Existence of God*. 8vo. Lond. 1696.
- _____, _____. *Antiquity of the Protestant Religion; with an Answer to Mr. Sclater and "Nubes Testium."* parts 1 and 2. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. *Vindication of the Above*. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. *Historical Account of the Doctrine of the Sacrament*. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Pelling, John. *Sermon, January 30th*. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- Pelsart, Francis. *Voyage to Australasia*. (Callander, Voy. vol. 2.)
- Pemberton, C. R. *Treatise on Diseases of the Abdominal Viscera*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- Pemberton, Ebenezer. *Sermon before the General Assembly*. 12mo. Bost. 1706.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Validity of Presbyterial Ordination*. 8vo. Bost. 1718.
- _____, _____. *Sermons and Discourses*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *Sermons on Several Subjects*. 8vo. Bost. 1738.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon*. 12mo. Bost. 1710.
- Pemberton, Ebenezer. *Sermon on the Death of John Nicoll, M. D.* 8vo. N. York. 1743.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Whitfield*. 4to. Bost. 1770.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1757.
- _____, _____. *Artillery Election Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1756.
- _____, _____. *Salvation by Grace, in Eight Sermons*. 8vo. Bost.

- Pemberton, Ebenezer. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Isaac Story. 8vo. Salem. 1771.
- Pemberton, Henry. Observations on Poetry. 12mo. Lond. 1738.
- , ———. Course of Chemistry. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- , ———. View of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy. 4to. Lond. 1728.
- , ———. Course of Physiology. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- , ———. Scheme of a Course of Chemistry. 8vo.
- , ———. Account of the Ancient Ode. (West's Pindar, Preface.)
- , ———. On Kepler's Method of Computing the Moon's Parallaxes in Solar Eclipses, &c. (Phil. Tr. vol. 61.)
- Pemberton, Thomas. Historical Journal of the American War. 8vo. Bost. 1793. See also Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 2.
- , ———. Topographical Description of Boston. 8vo. Bost. 1794. See also Massachusetts Hist. Coll. vol. 3.
- Pemble, Wm. Geography. fol. Oxford. 1658.
- , ———. Workes. 4th ed. fol. Oxford. 1659.
- , ———. De Formarum Origine.—De Sensibus Internis. fol. Lond. 1658.
- , ———. Idem.—De Providentia Dei. 12mo. Lond. 1631—47.
- , ———. Summe of Morall Philosophy. fol. Lond. 1658.
- Pemselius, Geo. De Scandalo Sui Ipsius. 4to. Altd. 1704.
- Peña Montenegro, Alonso de la. Itinerario para Parochos de Indios. 4to. Amberes. 1754.
- Penal Laws. Prudential Reasons for Repealing the Penal Laws against All Recusants, and for a General Toleration. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. Two Letters from the Country on the Penal Laws and Tests. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. Good Advice to the Church of England, Roman Catholick, and Protestant Dissenter, to abolish the Penal Laws and Tests. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. Judgment and Doctrine of the Clergy of the Church of England concerning one Special Branch of the King's Prerogative, in Dispensing with the Penall Laws. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. Great and Popular Objections against the Repeal of the Penal Laws and Tests briefly stated. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. Three Letters tending to demonstrate how the Security of this Nation, against all future Persecution for Religion, lyes in the Abolishment of the Present Penal Laws and Tests, and in the Establishment of a New Law for Universal Liberty of Conscience. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. Justice and Utility of Penal Laws for the Direction of Conscience examined. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- , ———. Appeal to the Candor, Magnanimity, and Justice of those in Power, to relieve from severe and opprobrious Severities and Penalties, a Great Number of their Fellow Subjects, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1787.

- Penal Laws. See Church,—Dissenters,—Non-Conformists,—Tests, &c.
- Pendlebury, Wm. Two Discourses on the Rebellion. 8vo. York. 1746.
- , ——. Visitation Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- Pendleton, Edmund. Address to the American Citizens, on the Present State of our Country. 12mo. Bost. 1799.
- Penia, Henricus. De Gestis Sophi contra Turcas. (Clauser, de Rebus Turcarum.)
- Penington, Isaac. Works. 2d ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1761.
- Penn, Granville. Comparative Estimate of the Mineral and Mosaical Geologies. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
- Penn, Wm. Speech to the King on his delivering the Quaker's Address; with the King's Answer. fol.
- , ——. Select Works. 3d ed. (vols. 2—5,) 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- , ——. Biographical Notice of.—The Sandy Foundation Shaken;—Creeds should be expressed in the Language of Scripture. (Sparks, Collection of Essays, &c.)
- , ——, and Wm. Mead, Tryal of. See Liberties.
- Pennant, Thomas. Synopsis of Quadrupeds. 8vo. Chester. 1771.
- , ——. Arctic Zoology. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1792.
- , ——. Tours in Scotland. (Pinkerton, vol. 3.)
- Pennottus, Gab. Propugnaculum Humanæ Libertatis. fol. Lugd. 1624.
- Pennsylvania. Laws now in Force. fol. Phil. 1742.
- . Acts of the General Assembly, from 1775 to 1782; with the Constitution of the State, &c. fol. Phil. 1782.
- . Laws, from 1700 to 1790, by A. J. Dallas. 2 vols. fol. Phil. 1793—7.
- . Votes and Proceedings of the House of Representatives, from 1682 to 1707, and from 1744 to 1776. 4 vols. fol. Phil. 1752—76.
- . Journals of the House of Representatives, from 1776 to 1781. fol. Phil. 1782.
- . Journal of the Same, 1792—3. fol. Phil.
- . Journal of the Same, 1798—9. fol. Phil.
- . Report of the Committee of the Council of Censors, appointed to enquire concerning the Constitution. 8vo. Phil. 1784.
- . Tagebuch des Raths der Censoren, versammelt zu Philadelphia; aus dem Engl. fol. Phil. 1784.
- . Regierungsverfassung der Republik Pennsylvanien; aus dem Engl. 8vo. Phil. etc. 1784 und 1790.
- . Minutes of the Convention, for the Purpose of taking into Consideration the Constitution for the United States. fol. Phil. 1787.
- . Debates of the above "Convention." See Lloyd, T.
- . Compilation of the Laws, relative to the Poor, from 1700 to 1795, inclusive. 8vo. Phil. 1795.

- Pennsylvania.** Eine Acte, zur Incorporirung der zur Unterstützung nothleidender Deutschen beysteuenden Deutschen Gesellschaft in Pennsylvanien. 8vo. Phil. 1782.
- _____, Act to incorporate the Union Canal Company of, with Bye-Laws, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1811.
- _____, Etat Présent de la Pensylvanie. 12mo. 1756.
- _____, True and Impartial State of the Province of, in Answer to "A Brief State," and "A Brief View," &c. 8vo. Phil. 1759. See Smith, W., (Provost.)
- _____, Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- _____, Histoire Naturelle et Politique de la Pensylvanie, trad. de l'Allemand, par M. Rousselot de Surgy. 12mo. Paris. 1768.
- _____, Observations on the Present Government of. 8vo. Phil. 1777.
- _____, Considerations upon the Present Test Law of. 2d ed. 12mo. Phil. 1785.
- _____, Report of the Commissioners, appointed by the President of the United States to confer with the Insurgents in the Western Counties of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
- _____, Proceedings of the Executive of the United States, respecting the Insurgents. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- _____, Dissent of the Minority of the House of Representatives, from the Address to the President of the United States, December, 1798. 8vo.
- _____, Circular Communication, from the Board of Managers of the Pennsylvania Society for the Encouragement of Manufactures and the Useful Arts, 1804. 8vo.
- _____, Catalogue of the Medical Library, belonging to the Pennsylvania Hospital, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1806.
- _____, Report of the Library Committee of the Pennsylvania Society for the Promotion of Public Economy. 8vo. Phil. 1817.
- _____, Outlines of a Plan for Establishing a State Society of Agriculture. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
- _____, Address to the Citizens of, on the Importance of a more liberal Encouragement of Agriculture. 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- _____, Memoirs of the Historical Society of. vol. 1. 8vo. Phil. 1826.
- _____, Chronicle, 1767. fol. Phil.
- _____, Ledger, 1775—6. fol. Phil.
- _____, Mercury, and Universal Advertiser, 1775. fol. Phil.
- _____, Packet, and General Advertiser, 1779, 1780, and 1782. fol. Phil.
- _____, Packet, and General Advertiser, 1785—6. fol. Phil.
- _____, See Charitable Institutions,—Charters,—Connecticut,—Gazette,—Journal,—Lands,—Philadelphia,—Quakers,—United States,—Virginia.

- Penrose, Bernard. *Account of the Expedition to Falkland Islands in 1772.* 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- Penrose, John. *Bampton Lecture Sermons.* 8vo. Oxford. 1808.
- Penrose, Thomas. *Fast Sermon.* 8vo. Reading. 1746.
- Pensioners, List of. See United States.
- Pentateuch, Hebrew and English. See Alexander, A.
- _____. See Bate, Julius.
- Pentateuchus, Græce. Vide Ammon.
- _____, Latine. Vide Schott, H. A.
- _____. Vide Biblia. Vide Testamentum Vetus.
- Pepperell, Sir Wm. See Indians.
- Pepys, Wm. H. *New Eudiometer.* 4to. Lond. 1807.
- Perac, Stefano du. *I Vestigi dell' Antichità di Roma.* fol. Roma. 1575.
- Percival, J. G. *Clio.* No. 1. 12mo. Charleston. 1822.
- Percival, Thomas. *Essays, Medical and Experimental.* 8vo. Lond. 1772—3.
- _____, _____. *Essays Medical, Experimental, and Philosophical.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1773—7.
- _____, _____. *Moral and Literary Dissertations.* 8vo. War-
rington. 1784.
- _____, _____. *Medical Ethics.* 8vo. Manchester. 1803.
- Percivale, Richard. *Dictionary in Spanish and English, enlarged by John Minsheu.* fol. Lond. 1623.
- _____, _____. *Spanish Grammar, augmented by John Minsheu.* fol. Lond. 1623.
- Percy, George. *Observations gathered out of a Discourse of the Plantation of the Southerne Colonie in Virginia by the English, 1606.* (Purchas, vol. 4.)
- Percy, Thomas, (Bp.) *Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.* 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- _____, _____. *Miscellaneous Pieces relating to the Chinese.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1762.
- _____, _____. *Key to the New Testament.* 12mo. Lond. 1766.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 12mo. Baltimore. 1822.
- Peregrinius, Camillus. *Dissertationes de Campania Felice.—Historia Principum Langobardorum.—Dissertationes de Veteri Significatu Vocis Portæ, et de Origine Antiquæ Familiæ di Colimmenta.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Pereira, Bern. *Annales Historicos do Estado do Maranhão.* fol. Lisboa. 1749.
- Perellus, Jo. *De Ratione Lunæ, Epactarum, et Mensis Inter-
larii.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Perellus, Marianus. *Antiquitas Scicli, quam olim vocarunt Cas-
menas, Secundam Syracusanorum Coloniam.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Perenchief, Richard. *Royal Martyr; or the Life and Death of King Charles I.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.

- Perera, Galeotto. *Relation of China*. (Purchas, vol. 3.)
- Perez, Alonso. *Vide Montemayor, J. de.*
- Perez, Andres, (Fr. Lopez de Ubeda.) *La Picara Montañesa, llamada Justina*. 4to. Madrid. 1735.
- Perez, Luys. *Glosa Famosa sobre las Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique*. 4to. Valladolid. 1561.
- , ———. *Vide Manrique, J.*
- Perez, Pedro Arias. *Primavera, y Flor de Nuevos Romances*. 12mo. Madrid. 1623.
- Perez de Hita, Ginés. *Historia de las Guerras Civiles de Granada*. 2 vol. 12mo. Barc., y Madrid. 1724—57.
- Perez de Montalvan, Juan. *Vide Montalvan.*
- Perez de Oliva, Fernan. *Obras*. 2 vol. 12mo. Madrid. 1787.
- Perez de Ribas, Andres. *Historia de los Triumphos de Nuestra Santa Fee entre Gentes del Nuevo Orbe*. fol. Madrid. 1645.
- Pericard, Salomon. *Theses Theologicæ, in quibus exponitur quomodo Fides justificet*. 4to. Sedani. 1662.
- Perier, M. du. *General History of Voyages and Travels; from the French*. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- Perionius, Joachimus. *De Magistratibus Græcorum et Romanorum*. (Gronov. vol. 6.)
- Peritsol, Abrahamus. *Itinera Mundi, Hebraice, cum Latina Versione et Notis, a T. Hyde*. 4to. Oxon. 1691.
- , ———. *Idem*. (Ugol. vol. 7.)
- Perizonius, Jacobus. *Animadversiones Historicæ*. 12mo. Amst. 1685.
- , ———. *Dissertatio de Morte Judæ, etc.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1702.
- , ———. *Ægyptiarum Originum et Temporum Antiquissimorum Investigatio*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1711.
- , ———. *Origines Babylonicæ et Ægyptiacæ*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1711.
- , ———. *Rerum per Europam maxime Gestarum, ab ineunte Sæculo xvi usque ad Caroli V Mortem, etc., Commentarii Historici*. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1710.
- , ———. *Dissertatio de Dictye Cretensi*. (Dictys et Dares.)
- Perkins, John. *Conjectures concerning Wind and Water Spouts, Tornadoes and Hurricanes*. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 2.)
- Perkins, Josephus. *Sermon on Easter Sunday*. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- Perkins, Joseph. *Oration on Genius*. 12mo. Bost. 1797.
- Perkins, Wm. *Theological Works*. fol. 1618.
- , ———. *Opera Omnia Theologica*. 2 vol. fol. Genevæ. 1618—24.
- Pernety, A. J. *Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains*. 12mo. Berlin.
- , ———. *Examen des Recherches Philosophiques sur l'Amérique et les Américains, et de la Défence de cet Ouvrage*. 2 vol. 12mo. Berlin. 1771.
- , ———. *Vide Pauw, C. de.*

- Péron. *Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.*
- Perondinus, Petrus. *Tamerlanis Vita.* (Clauser, de Rebus Turcarum.)
- Perottus, Nicolaus. *Cornucopia, seu Latinæ Linguae Commentarius.* fol. Venet. 1513.
- Pérouse, J. F. G. de la. *Voyage round the World in 1785—8; from the French.* 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- Perrault, Charles. *Les Hommes Illustres qui ont paru en France pendant ce Siècle.* 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1696.
- , ———. *Parallele des Anciens et des Modernes en ce qui regarde les Arts et les Sciences.* 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1693.
- Perrault, Claude. *On the Five Orders of Columns in Architecture; from the French.* fol. Lond. 1707.
- Perrault, Nicolas. *Morale des Jésuites.* 4to. Mons. 1667.
- Perrin, J. B. *Essai sur l'Origine et l'Antiquité des Langues.* 12mo. Lond. 1767.
- Perrin du Lac. *Voyage dans les Deux Louisianes.* 8vo. Lyon. 1805.
- Perron, Anquetil du. *Mémoire dans lequel on essaie de concilier les Auteurs Grecs, sur le Commencement et la Durée de l'Empire Assyrien, etc.—Sur l'Empire des Médés et celui des Perses, etc.* (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 40.)
- , ———. *Zend-Avesta, Ouvrage de Zoroastre, trad. en François sur l'Original Zend, avec des Remarques, etc.* 2 vol. en 3. 4to. Paris. 1771.
- , ———. *Vide Anquetil du Perron.*
- Perry, Fr. *Series of English Medals.* 4to. Lond. 1762.
- Perry, John. *State of Russia under the Present Czar.* 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- Perry, Joseph. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Roger Walcott.* 4to. Hartford. 1767.
- , ———. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Nathaniel Hooker.* 4to. Hartford. 1770.
- Perry, Wm. *Pronouncing Spelling-Book.* 8th ed. 12mo. Worcester, Mass. 1785.
- , ———. *English Dictionary.* Worcester. 1788.
- , ———. *Synonymous, Etymological, and Pronouncing English Dictionary.* 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- Persall, John. *Sermon before the King and Queen.* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , ———. *Sermon before the King and Queen.* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- Persepolis Illustrata; or the Ancient and Royal Palace of Persepolis in Persia Illustrated and Described. fol. Lond. 1739.
- Persia. *Vide Relations.*
- Persius, Aulus Flaccus. *Satirarum Liber, cum I. Casauboni Commentario, cura M. Casauboni.* 3tia ed. 12mo. Lond. 1647.
- , ———. *Satiræ vi, cum Commentario, a G. L. Koenig.* 8vo. Gottingæ. 1803.

Persius, Aulus Flaccus. *Satiræ*. Vide Horatius,—Juvenalis,—Corpus Poet. Lat.

_____, _____. *Satires*, translated into English Verse, with the Original Text, and Notes, by T. Brewster. 2d ed.; with the Life of the Author. 12mo. Lond. 1751.

_____, _____. *Satires*, translated into English Verse, with the Original Text, and Notes, by William Drummond. 8vo. Lond. 1799.

_____, _____. See Madan, M.

_____, _____. *Satyres de Perse*, Traduction Nouvelle, par C. de Gibert, avec des Notes et des Poésies du même Traducteur. 8vo. Amst. 1771.

Person, M. *Anatomy*. See Simmons, S. F.

Peru. See Earthquakes.

Pesictha, *Commentarius Vetustus et Philologicus in Leviticam, Numeros, et Deuteronomiam*, Hebr. et Lat. (Ugol. vol. 15, et 16.)

Pet, Arthur, and Charles Jackman. *Voyage to the North East Seas*. (Hakluyt, vol. 1.)

— See Pett.

Petachia, (R.) *Itinerarium*, Hebr. et Lat. (Ugol. vol. 6.)

Petavius (Petau), Dionysius. *Uranologion; sive Systema Vario- rum Authorum, qui de Sphæra, ac Sideribus, eorumque Motibus, Græce, commentati sunt*, Gr. et Lat., cum Dissertationibus. fol. Lat. Par. 1630.

_____, _____. *Kalendarium Vetus Romanum, cum Ortu Occasuque Stellarum*.—De Veteri Anno Romanorum. (Grævius, vol. 8.)

_____, _____. *Animadversiones ad Librum S. Epi- phanii de Ponderibus et Mensuris*. (Ugol. vol. 28.)

_____, _____. *Dogmata Theologica*. 6 tomi. fol.

Antv. 1700.

_____, _____. *De Photino Hæretico ejusque Dam- natione*. 8vo. Paris. 1681.

Petavius, Paulus. *Antiquariæ Supellectilis Portiuncula; nec non Veterum Nummorum Pnógora*. (Sallengre, vol. 2.)

Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. 8vo. N. York. 1820.

Peters, B. M. *Merkwürdige Reise von Amsterdam nach Surinam, etc.*, in den Jahren 1783 und 1784. Theil 1. 8vo. Bremen. 1788.

Peters, Charles. *Critical Dissertation on Job*. 4to. Lond. 1751.

_____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1757.

Peters, Hugh. *Historical and Critical Account of, after the Man- ner of Mr. Bayle*. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

Peters, Richard. *Admiralty Decisions in the District Court of the United States, for the Pennsylvania District*. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1807.

_____, _____. *Catalogue of his Library*. 8vo. Phil. 1828.

Peters, Samuel. *General History of Connecticut*. 8vo. Lond. 1781.

_____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1782.

Petersburgh, or St. Petersburg. Vide Academia.

- Pétion de Villeneuve. *Les Loix Civiles et l'Administration de la Justice, en France.* 12mo. Lond. 1782.
- Petit Livre du Chrétien, dans la Pratique du Service de Dieu et l'Eglise. 24to. Paris. 1701.
- Petit, M. *Droit Public, ou Gouvernement des Colonies Françaises.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1771.
- , —. *Traité sur le Gouvernement des Esclaves.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1777.
- , —. Vide Reichard.
- Petit, Peter. *Hebrew Guide; or Grammar without Points.* 4to. Lond. 1752.
- Petitus, Petrus. *Miscellanæ Observationes in Veterum Scripta.* 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1682.
- , —. *In Tres Priores Aretæi Libros Commentarii; a M. Maittaire.* 4to. Lond. 1726.
- Petitius, Samuel. *Leges Atticæ, cum Commentario.* fol. Paris. 1635.
- , —. *Leges Atticæ, cum Commentario, et Animadversionibus Variorum, a P. Wesselingio.* fol. Lug. Bat. 1742.
- , —. *Eclogæ Chronologicæ de Anno et Periodo Veterum Romanorum.* (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- , —. *De Anno Attico.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Petit-Thouars, M. du. *Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.*
- Petrarca, Fr. *Rime, con l'Esposizione d'Alessandro Vellutello.* 4to. Vinegia. 1560.
- , —. *Rime, colle Considerazioni di Tassoni, Annotazioni di Muzio, e Osservazioni di Muratori.* 4to. Venez. 1727.
- , —. *Rime.* 2 vol. fol. Pisa. 1805.
- , —. —, illustrate con Note dal P. Fr. Soave. 2 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1805.
- , —. *Opera Omnia. Adjecimus quæ Hetrusco Sermone scripsit Carmina sive Rhythmos.* fol. Basil. 1581.
- Petreius, Theodorus. *Chronologica Romanorum Imperatorum Historia.* 4to. Col. Agrip. 1626.
- Petrie, Alexander. *History of the Catholic Church.* fol. Hague. 1602.
- Petronius, T. Arbiter. *Satyricon; accedunt Diversorum Poëtarum Lusus in Priapum; cum Commentariis et Notis Variorum; concinante M. Hadrianide.* 8vo. Amst. 1669.
- , —. *Satyricon.* 8vo. Lips. 1731.
- , —. —, cum Commentariis et Notis Variorum, curante P. Burmanno. 2 vol. 4to. Amst. 1743.
- , —. Vide Corpus Poëtarum Latinorum. Vide Poetæ Latini Minores.
- , —. *Works in Prose and Verse, translated from the Original by Mr. Addison, &c.* 12mo. Lond. 1736.
- Pett, Sir Peter. *Memoirs of the Earl of Anglesey, &c., published by Sir Peter Pett.* 8vo. Lond. 1693.
- , —. *Discourse concerning Liberty of Conscience.* 12mo. Lond. 1661.
- , —. See Pet.

- Petter, Nicolaes. Klare Onderrichtinge der Voortreffelijke Worstel-Konst. 4to. Amst. 1674.
- Pettigrew, T. J. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Dr. J. C. Lettson. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- Pettingal, John. Dissertation upon the Tascia. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- , ——. Latin Inscription on the Copper Table discovered in 1732, near Heraclea, more particularly considered. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- , ——. Enquiry into the Practice and Use of Juries among the Greeks and Romans. 4to. Lond. 1769.
- , ——. On the Courts of Pypowder. (*Archæologia*, vol. 1.)
- Pettit, Edward. Visions of the Reformation. 8vo. Lond. 1683.
- Petty, Sir Wm. Political Arithmetick. 8vo. Lond. 1691.
- Petyt, Wm. Ancient Right of the Commons of England asserted. 8vo. Lond. 1680.
- , ——. *Miscellanea Parliamentaria*. 12mo. Lond. 1680.
- Peucerus, Casparus. De Febribus. 8vo. Francof. 1614.
- Peucerus, Daniel. Commentarius Differentium apud Græcos Vocum. 8vo. Dresdæ. 1749.
- Peyrère, Isaac la. Relation du Groenland.—Relation de l'Islande. 8vo. Paris. 1647—63.
- , ——. Account of Iseland and Greenland. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 2.)
- , ——. Man before Adam. 8vo. Lond. 1656.
- Peyton, Sir Edward. Catastrophe of the House of Stuarts. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- Pezelius, Chr. Mellificium Historicum. Vide Lampadius.
- Pezoldus, Car. Frid. De Promiscua Vestium utriusque Sexus Usurpatione, etc. (*Ugol.* vol. 29.)
- Pezron, P. Antiquities of Nations, Englished by Mr. Jones. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- Pfaffius, C. M. Homilia de Nativitate Christi. 4to. Tubingæ. 1722.
- , ——. De Impersonalitate et Perpetuitate Humanæ Christi Naturæ. 4to. Tubingæ. 1722.
- , ——. De Originibus Juris Ecclesiasticis. 4to. Tubingæ. 1719.
- , ——. De Universitatibus Scholasticis Emendandis, etc. 4to. Tubingæ. 1720.
- Pfaffius, J. C. Dogmata Protestantium ex Jure Canonico comprobata. 4to. Altdorfi. 1713.
- Pfann, M. G. Sammlung verschiedener Merkwürdiger Fälle welche theils in die Gerichtliche, theils in die Practische Medicin einschlagen. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1750.
- Pfeffer, J. F. De Deo Trinuno. 4to. Helmstadii. 1726.
- Pfefferkorn, Ignaz. Beschreibung der Landschaft Sonora. 2 Bände. 8vo. Köln am Rhein. 1794.
- Pfeffinger, Daniel. De Nethinæis. (*Ugol.* vol. 13.)
- Pfeiffer, Augustus. Antiquitates Selectæ, cum Notis Ugolini. (*Ugol.* vol. 4.)
- , ——. De Theraphim. (*Id.* 23.)

- Pfeiffer, Augustus. De Poesi Hebræorum Veterum et Recentiorum.—Manuductio ad Accentuationem. (Id. 31.)
 ———. De Monialibus Vet. Testamenti.—De Psalmis Graduum.—De Voce Vexata Sela.—De Neginot aliisque Instrumentis Musicis Hebræorum. (Id. 32.)
 Phædrus. Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri Quinque, cum Commentario P. Burmanni. 4to. Leidæ. 1727.
 ———. Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri Quinque, ex recensione P. Burmanni. Accedunt Publii Syri Selectæ Sententiæ. 12mo. Glasgæ. 1751.
 ———. Fabulæ Expurgatæ, cum Notulis Anglicis, etc.; in usum Scholæ Bostoniensis. 12mo. Bost. 1827.
 ———. Vide Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.
 ———. Selecta. Vide Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.
 ———. Fables, translated into English Verse. (Boothby, Fables and Satires.)
 Phalaris. Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat.; cum Annotationibus, et Vita; a C. Boyle. 8vo. Oxon. 1695.
 ———. Idem. 8vo. Oxon. 1718.
 ———. Epistles of Phalaris, &c., translated from the Greek, by Thomas Francklin. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
 ———. See Bentley, R. See Boyle, C.
 Pharmacopœia Suecica. ed. 4ta. 8vo. Holmiæ. 1790.
 Pharmacopœia Bateana, by William Salmon. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
 ———. Chirurgica. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1802.
 ———. Edinburgensis. 8vo. Edin. 1803.
 ———. Londinensis. 12mo. Lond. 1655.
 ———. of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 12mo. Bost. 1808.
 Phavorinus, Varinus. Thesaurus Linguae Græcæ. fol. Venet. 1712.
 ———. Vide Suidas.
 Phelps, Thomas. Account of his Captivity in Barbary. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 8.)
 Phenix; or a Revival of Scarce and Valuable Pieces from the Remotest Antiquity down to the Present Times. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1707—8.
 Pherecydes. Fragmenta, cum Commentatione; item Fragmenta Acusilai; a F. G. Sturz. 8vo. Geræ. 1798.
 Philadelphia. Address of the Philadelphia Society for promoting Agriculture; with a Summary of its Laws, &c. 8vo. 1785. See Pennsylvania.
 ———. Principles, Articles, and Regulations of the Democratic Society in. 8vo. Phil. 1793.
 ———. Die Grundregeln der Gesellschaft zur Beyhülfe und Unterstützung der armen, alten und kranken Glieder der Deutschen Evangelisch-Lutherischen Gemeine in Philadelphia. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
 ———. Des Prisons de Philadelphie. 8vo. Amst. 1799.
 ———. Proofs of the Origin of the Yellow Fever in Phila-

- delphia and Kensington, in 1797, by the Academy of Medicine. 8vo. Phil. 1798.
- Philadelphia. Facts and Observations relative to the Nature and Origin of the Pestilential Fever, in the City, in 1793, 1797, and 1798, by the College of Physicians. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- . The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- . Additional Facts and Observations, by the Same. 8vo. Phil. 1806.
- . Memorial of sundry Artisans and Manufacturers of the City of, 1803. 8vo.
- . Charter of the First Society of Unitarian Christians in the City of, &c. 12mo. 1814.
- . Report of the Library Committee of the Pennsylvania Society for the Promotion of Public Economy. 8vo. Phil. 1817.
- . General Advertiser, 1790—6, and 1799—1808. fol. Phil.
- . Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia. 6 vols. 4to. Phil. 1789—1809.
- . Transactions of the Same. New Series. vol. 1 and 2, and parts 1 and 2, of vol. 3. 4to. Phil. 1818—28.
- . Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee of the Same. vol. 1. 8vo. Phil. 1819.
- . See Academy,—Catalogue,—Memorial,—Pennsylvania,—Presbyterians.
- Philemon. Reliquiæ. Vide Menander.
- Philibert, (l'Abbé.) Vide Gazonnes.
- Philibert, J. C. Notions Élémentaires de Botanique. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Philip, A. P. W. Inquiry into the Laws of the Vital Functions. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- Philip IV, of Spain. See Spain.
- Philippart, John. Memoirs and Campaigns of Charles John, Prince Royal of Sweden. 8vo. Baltimore. 1815.
- Philippi, Jean. Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 46.)
- Philipps, Fabian. Tenenda non Tollenda; or the Necessity of Preserving Tenures in Capite and by Knight-Service. 4to. Lond. 1660.
- . See Philips,—Phillips.
- Philips, Ambrose. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Philips, John. Works, with his Life. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- , ——. Cyder, a Poem. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1745.
- , ——. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Philips, Miles. Voyage from Panuco to Mexico. (Hakluyt. vol. 3.)
- Phillips Academy in Andover, Constitution of. 8vo. Andover. 1817.
- Phillips, Charles. Recollections of Curran and Some of his Contemporaries. 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- Phillips, Edward. New World of Words. 7th ed. fol. Lond. 1720.
- Phillips, Henry, Trial of, for the Murder of Gaspard Dennegri. 8vo. Bost. 1817.

- Phillips, J. General History of Europe; or the Historical and Political Monthly Mercury. 13 vols. 4to. Lond. 1690—1701.
- Phillips, John. Tears of the Indians. See Casas.
- , ———. Samuel Lord Bishop of Oxon his Celebrated Reasons for Abrogating the Test, and Notions of Idolatry, Answered, by Samuel Arch-Deacon of Canterbury. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Phillips, Sir John. Letter to, occasioned by a Bill to Naturalize Foreign Protestants. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- Phillips, J. Tho. Account of the Religion, Manners, and Learning of the People of Malabar, in Letters from Natives to the Danish Missionaries. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
- , ———. Historia Atheismi. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , ———. Conferences between the Danish Missionaries and the Malabarian Bramins, on the Truth of the Christian Religion, &c., translated out of High Dutch. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , ———. Dissertationes Historicæ Quatuor; de Atheismo, de Papatu, de Origine et Progressu Christianæ Religionis apud Britannos, de Regimine Ecclesiæ St. Gallensis in Helvetia, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- , ———. Propagation of the Gospel in the East; from the High-Dutch. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1718—20.
- , ———. Compendious Way of Teaching Languages, practised by T. Faber; with Observations, by R. Ascham, R. Carew, Mr. Milton, Mr. Locke; the Marchioness of Lambert's Letter to her Son; Essay on Rational Grammar, &c. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Phillips, Robert. Restauration Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1712.
- Phillips, Samuel. Word in Season, a Discourse. 12mo. Bost. 1727.
- , ———. Convention Sermon. 4to. Bost. 1753.
- , ———. Living Water to be had for Asking, a Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1750.
- , ———. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1750.
- , ———. Sinner's Obstinacy Reproved, a Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1753.
- , ———. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1741.
- , ———. God's Drawing necessary to Man's Coming to Christ, a Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1753.
- , ———. Sermon on a Suicide at Andover. 12mo. Bost. 1769.
- , ———. Seasonable Advice to a Neighbour, in a Dialogue. 8vo. Bost. 1761.
- , ———. Address to Young People. 12mo. Bost. 1763.
- , ———. Sermon at the Installment of the Rev. Samuel Chandler. 8vo. Bost. 1752.
- , ———. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. N. Holt. 8vo. Bost. 1759.
- , ———. Discourse on Justification. 12mo. Bost. 1766.
- Phillips, S. M. Treatise on the Law of Evidence, &c. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- , ———. The Same. 8vo. Bost. 1822.
- Phillips, Tho. The Long Parliament Revived. 4to. Lond. 1661.

- Phillips, Thomas.** *Journal of a Voyage to Africa and Barbadoes.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 6.)
- Phillips, Thomas.** *Life of Cardinal Pole.* 4to. Oxford. 1764.
- _____. *See Catholic Faith and Practice.* *See Tildard, R.*
- Phillips, Willard.** *Treatise on the Law of Insurance.* 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- Philo Alexandrinus.** *Chrestomathia Philoniana, cum Animadversionibus,* a J. C. G. Dahl. 12mo. Hamburgi. 1800.
- Philo Byzantius.** *De Septem Orbis Spectaculis.* (Gronov. vol. 8.)
- Philo Judæus.** *Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis,* a T. Mangey. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1742.
- _____. *Chrestomathia Philoniana, cum Animadversionibus,* a J. C. G. Dahl. 12mo. Hamb. 1800.
- Philodamus,** a Tragedy. 4to. Lond. 1767.
- Philodemus.** *De Musica.* Vide *Herculanensium Voluminum quæ supersunt.*
- Philoponus, Honorius.** *Navigatio in Novum Mundum.* fol. 1621.
- Philosophical Collections.** 4to. Lond. 1681.
- _____. *Transactions.* *See Royal Society.* *See Philadelphia.*
- Philosophy of Medicine.** 4th ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1799—1800.
- _____. *Histoire de la Philosophie Payenne,* (par Lévêque de Burigny.) 2 vol. 12mo. La Haye. 1724.
- _____. *Letter to a Bishop, concerning some Important Discoveries in Philosophy and Theology.* 4to. Lond. 1732.
- _____. *in Sport made Science in Earnest.* 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1827.
- _____. *See Annals of Philosophy.*
- Philostorgius.** *Historia Ecclesiastica, Gr. et Lat., cum Dissertationibus,* a J. Gothofredo. 4to. Genevæ. 1642.
- Philostratus.** *Opera; item Callistrati Ecphrases, et Eusebii Cæsariensis Liber contra Hieroclem; Gr. et Lat.; a F. Morello.* fol. Paris. 1608.
- _____. *Philostratorum quæ supersunt Omnia; accessere Apollonii Tyanensis Epistolæ, Eusebii Liber adversus Hieroclem, Callistrati Descript. Statuarum; Gr. et Lat., cum Notis; a G. Oleario.* fol. Lips. 1709.
- _____. *De Pictura.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Philotheus de Homodeis, Antonius.** *Ætnæ Topographia, atque ejus Incendiorum Historia.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Phipps, C. J.** *Voyage towards the North Pole in 1773.* 4to. Lond. 1774.
- _____. *The Same.* (Pinkerton, vol. 1.)
- _____. *Voyage au Pole Boréal, fait en 1773, trad. de l'Anglois.* 4to. Paris. 1775.
- _____. *Reise nach dem Nordpol; aus dem Englischen.* 4to. Bern. 1777.
- Phipps, Joseph.** *Original and Present State of Man considered.* 8vo. Phil. 1783.

- Phips, Wm. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Campbell. 8vo. Bost. 1761.
- Phlegon Trallianus. Opuscula, Gr. et Lat., cum Animadversionibus, etc., a J. G. F. Franzio. 12mo. Halm Magd. 1775.
- _____. De Rebus Mirabilibus.—De Longævis. (Gronov. vol. 8.)
- _____. De Olympiis. (Id. 9.)
- Phocas. De Nomine et Verbo;—de Aspiratione. Vide Gramatici Veteres Latini.
- Phocylides. Poema Admonitorium, Gr. et Lat. Vide Poetæ Græci Minores. Vide Theognis.
- Phæbonius, Mutius. Historiæ Marsorum Libri Tres, etc. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Photius. Lexicon, Observationibus illustratum, a G. Hermanno. Vide Schleusner.
- _____. Bibliotheca, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, ab A. Schotto. fol. Rothomagi. 1653.
- _____. Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat., per R. Montacutium. fol. Lond. 1651.
- _____. Contra Manichæos Libri II. Vide Anecdota Gr., a Wolfio.
- Phrynichus. Eclogæ Nominum et Verborum Atticorum, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum, curante J. C. de Pauw. 4to. Traj. ad. Rhen. 1739.
- Phurnutus. De Natura Deorum, Gr. et Lat. (Opuscula Mythol.)
- Physicians. Answer to a Letter to a Republican Member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts on the Subject of a Petition for a New Incorporation, to be entitled "The College of Physicians." 8vo. 1812.
- _____. See Ireland,—London,—Massachusetts.
- Pianzola, Bern. Grammatica, Dizionarij, e Colloqui, per imparare le Lingue Italiana, Greca-Volgare, e Turca, e Varie Scienze. 8vo. Venez. 1801.
- Pibrac, Guy de. Quatrains, traduits en Vers Grecs et Latins, par Florent Chrestien, accompagnés d'une Traduction Interlineaire des Vers Grecs. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Picart, Bern. Ceremonies and Religious Customs of the World, &c., from the French. 6 vols. fol. Lond. 1733.
- Piccolomini, A. Della Institutione Morale. 4to. Venet. 1575.
- Piccolus, Albertus. De Antiquo Jure Ecclesiæ Siculæ Dissertatio. (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Picinellus, Philippus. Mundus Symbolicus. 2 vol. fol. Colonie Agrip. 1680—1.
- Pickard, Edward. Sermon against Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- _____. Sermon to Young People. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- _____. Charity Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1760.
- _____. National Praise to God, &c., a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- _____. Three Discourses on the Religious Government of a Family. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- _____. Sermon on the Death of T. Wyld. 8vo. Lond. 58.

- Pickard, Edward. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. T. Newman. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Benson. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- Pickering, C. On the Geographical Distribution of Plants. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 3, New Series.)
- Pickering, Danby. See Modern Reports.
- Pickering, John. Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Salem. 1804.
- , ———. Vocabulary; to which is prefixed an Essay on the Present State of the English Language in the United States. 8vo. Bost. 1816.
- , ———. Remarks on Greek Grammars. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , ———. On the Pronunciation of the Greek Language. (Mem. A. A. S. vol. 4.)
- , ———. On the Adoption of a Uniform Orthography for the Indian Languages of North America. (Id.)
- , ———. See Edwards, Jona. See Eliot, John.
- , ———. The Greek Lexicon of Schrevelius, translated into English, with many Additions. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , ———. Greek and English Lexicon. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- Pickering, Octavius. Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. 4 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1824—8.
- , ——— and W. H. Gardiner. Report of the Trial by Impeachment of James Prescott, Esq. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- Pickering, Theophilus. Letter to Mr. Whitefield. 4to. Bost. 1745.
- , ———. Bad Omen to the Churches of New-England. 4to. Bost. 1747.
- Pickering, Timothy. Letter to Governor Sullivan on the Embargo, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- , ———. Interesting Correspondence between Governor Sullivan and Colonel Pickering. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- , ———. Addresses to the People of the United States. 8vo. 1811.
- , ———. Speech on the Resolution for Repealing the Embargo Laws, Nov. 1808. 8vo.
- , ———. Review of the Correspondence between the Hon. John Adams, and the late William Cunningham, Esq. 8vo. Salem. 1824.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Salem. 1824.
- , ———. See Upham, C.
- Pickman, Benjamin. Oration on the Birth-Day of Washington. 8vo. Salem. 1797.
- Picot, Petrus. Dissertatio de Diluvio. 4to. Genevæ. 1768.
- Pictet, Benoit. La Morale Chrétienne. 2 vol. 4to. Genève. 1710.
- , ———. Dissertationes Theologicæ. 8vo. Genevæ. 1719.
- Pictet, C. Tableau de la Situation Actuelle des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1795.

- Picturæ Antiquæ Sepulchri Nasoniorum in Via Flaminia; delineatæ et æri incisæ a P. S. Bartolo, explicatæ vero a J. P. Bello-rio, etc.* (Grævius, vol. 12.)
 ———. Vide Bellori, G. P.
- Pictures, Catalogue of, in the Athenæum Gallery.* 8vo. 1829.
- . *Catalogue of Paintings and Engravings, exhibited by the American Academy of the Fine Arts, May, 1825.* 8vo. N. York. 1825.
- Piedmont. Papers sent to the Protector concerning the Massacres and other Cruelties committed on the Protestants in the Piedmont.* 4to. Lond. 1655.
- Piedrahita, L. F. Historia del las Conquistas del Nuevo Reyno de Granada.* fol. Amberes.
- Pierce, John. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. S. Clark.* 8vo. Worcester. 1817.
- Pierce, Tho. New Discoverer Discovered, in Answer to Baxter.* 4to. Lond. 1659.
- , ———. *Primitive Rule of Reformation, in a Sermon before his Majesty.* 4to. Oxford. 1663.
- . See Pearce. See Peirce.
- Pierius Valerianus. Vide Valerianus.*
- Pierpont, John. Discourse on the Death of President Holley.* 8vo. Bost. 1827.
- Pierson, Jo. Verisimilium Libri Duo.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1752.
- Pigafetta, Antonio. Fernandus Magalianes; the Occasion of his Voyage, and the Particulars of the Same, &c.* (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Pigafetta, Philippo. Report of the Kingdome of Congo, gathered out of the Discourses of Master Edward Lopes, a Portugall.* (Purchas, vol. 2, and Churchill, Coll. vol. 8.)
- , ———. *Premier Voyage autour du Monde, en 1519*
 —22. 8vo. Paris. 1801.
- Piganiol de la Force, M. Description de Paris, de Versailles, de Marly, etc.* 8 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1742.
- Piggot, John. Sermon on the Death of Mordecai Abbott, Esq.* 8vo. Lond. 1700.
- , ———. *Sermon on the Death of King William III.* 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- , ———. *Eleven Occasional Sermons, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- Pighius, S. V. Annales Magistratuum et Provinciarum S. P. Q. R.* fol. Antv. 1599.
- , ———. *Themis Dea; seu de Lege Divina.—In Anni Partes Mythologia.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- , ———. *Fasti Magistratuum Romanorum, ab Urbe Condita ad Tempora Divi Vespasiani Augusti.* (Grævius, vol. 11.)
- Pigna, Gio. Batt. Historia de' Principi di Este.* fol. Ferrara. 1570.
- Pignorius, Laurentius. Mensa Isiaca. Item, de Magna Deûm Matre. Nec non J. P. Tomasini Manus Ænea, et de Vita Rebusque Pignorii Dissertatio.* 4to. Amst. 1669.
- , ———. *Mensis Isiaca.* 4to. Amst. 1669.

- Pignorius, Laurentius. *Magnæ Deûm Matris Idææ et Attidis Initia.* 4to. Venet. 1624.
 ———, ———. Idem. 4to. Amst. 1669.
 ———, ———. ———. (Gronov. vol. 7.)
 ———, ———. *De Servis apud Veteres.* 4to. Patavii. 1656.
 ———, ———. *Origines Patavinæ, et Antenor, etc.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
 ———, ———. *Epistola, super Antiquissimam, quæ Romæ visitur, Picturam, de Ritu Nuptiarum.* (Id.)
 ———, ———. *Vide Tomasinus, J. P.*
 Pignotti, Lorenzo. *Storia della Toscana.* 9 vol. 8vo. Pisa. 1813.
 Pike, Nicolas. *New and Complete System of Arithmetic.* 8vo. Newbury-Port. 1788.
 Pike, Samuel. *Hebrew Lexicon.* 8vo. Camb. 1802.
 ———, ———. *Philosophia Sacra.* 8vo. Lond. 1753.
 Pike, S., and S. Hayward. *Some Important Cases of Conscience Answered.* vol. 2. 8vo. Bost. 1759.
 ———, ———. *Some Important Cases of Conscience Answered.* 4th ed. 8vo. Bost. 1760.
 Pike, Z. M. *Account of Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi, and through the Western Parts of Louisiana, &c., in 1805—7.* 8vo. Phil. 1810.
 ———, ———. *Voyage au Nouveau-Mexique, etc., trad. de l'Anglois par M. Breton.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1812.
 Pilatus, Leopoldus. *Origines Juris Pontificii.* fol. Tridenti. 1739.
 Piles, R. de. *Cours de Peinture par Principes.* 12mo. Paris. 1708.
 ———, ———. *Abrégé de la Vie des Peintres.* 2de éd. 12mo. Paris. 1715.
 Pilgrim Good-Intent, Progress of the. 2d Amer. ed. 8vo. Charlestown. 1801.
 Pilkington, Matthew. *Remarks on Several Passages of Scripture.* 8vo. Camb. 1759.
 ———, ———. *Evangelical History and Harmony.* fol. Lond. 1747.
 Pilkington, Matthew. *Gentleman's and Connoisseur's Dictionary of Painters.* 4to. Lond. 1798.
 Pilot, American. fol. Bost. 1791.
 ———, North-American, in 2 Parts. fol. Lond. 1775—6.
 Pinchard, (Mrs.) *Ward of Delamere.* 2 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1816.
 Pinciano, A. Lopez. *Philosophia Antigua Poetica.* 4to. Madrid. 1596.
 ———, ———. *El Pelayo.* 12mo. Madrid. 1605.
 Pincius, Paulus. *De Timavo Fluvio, pro Vetustorum Opinione, Dissertatio; nec non J. Raptii Balneorum, quæ ad Timavi Ostia sunt, Descriptio.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
 Pinckard, George. *Notes on the West Indies.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
 Pincot, Daniel. *Essay on the Origin, Nature, Uses, and Properties of Artificial Stone.* 8vo. Lond. 1770.

- Pindarus. Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia; et Cæterorum Octo Lyricorum Carmina, etc.; Gr. et Lat.; ab H. Stephano. 2 vol. in 1. 16mo. 1560.
- . Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia, Gr. et Lat., cum Commentariis, a J. Benedicto. 4to. Salmurii. 1620.
- . Carmina et Fragmenta, Gr., cum Scholiis et Adnot. Crit., cura C. D. Beckii. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1792—5.
- . Carmina, secundum curas C. G. Heyne. 12mo. Gottingæ. 1813.
- . Carmina, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis et Adnotationibus, cura C. G. Heyne. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1817.
- . Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis, Annot., et Comment., cura A. Boeckii. 2 vol. 4to. Lips. 1811—21.
- . Carmen Primum in Psaumidem, cum Commentarii Specimine, a J. W. Stüvern. 12mo. Lemgovise. 1796.
- . Aristologia, Gr. et Lat., a M. Neandro. 12mo. Basil. 1556.
- . Sentenzen, mit Anmerkungen, etc., von U. H. Lauts. 12mo. Leipz. 1797.
- . Odes, translated from the Greek, by G. West. 4to. Lond. 1749.
- . The Same. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
- . Odes, translated by James Banister. 8vo. Salisbury. 1791.
- . Traduction Complète des Odes de Pindare, en regard du Texte Grec, avec des Notes, par R. Tourlet. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1818.
- . Vide Pauw, J. C. de.
- Pine, John. The Tapestry Hanging of the House of Lords. fol. Lond. 1739.
- Pinelli, Maffei. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- Pinelo, Antonio de Leon. Vide Leon.
- Pineser Eyland. 12mo. Hamb. 1668.
- Pingonius, Philibertus. Augustæ Taurinorum Chronica et Antiquitatum Inscriptiones. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Pingré, A. G. Cométographie, ou Traité Historique et Théorique des Comètes. 2 vol. 4to. Paris. 1783—4.
- Pinke, Wm. The Tryall of a Christians Syncere Love unto Christ, in Four Sermons. 4to. Oxford. 1631.
- Pinkerton, John. Essay on Medals. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- , ——. Letters of Literature, by Robert Heron, Esq. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- , ——. General Collection of Voyages and Travels. (vols. 1—6,) 6 vols. 4to. Phil. 1810—12.
- , ——. Modern Geography. 3d ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1811.
- , ——. Modern Atlas. fol. Phil. 1818.
- Pinkerton, Robert. Present State of the Greek Church. See Platon.
- Pinkney, Wm., Life of. See Wheaton, H.

- Pinto, Fernam Mendez. *Observations of China, Tartaria, and other Easterne Parts of the World.* (Purchas, vol. 3.)
- Piranesi, Giambattista. *Le Antichità Romane.* 4 vol. fol. Roma. 1756.
- _____, _____. *Antichità Romane de' Tempi della Repubblica, e de' Primi Imperatori.* fol. Roma.
- _____, _____. *Trofei di Ottaviano Augusto.* fol. Roma.
- _____, _____. *Carceri d' Invenzione di.* fol. Roma.
- _____, _____. *Campus Martius Antiquæ Urbis.* fol. Romæ. 1762.
- _____, _____. *Le Rovine del Castello dell' Acqua Giulia, situato in Roma.* fol. Roma.
- _____, _____. *Lapides Capitolini, sive Fasti Consulares Triumphalesque Romanorum.* fol. Romæ. 1762.
- _____, _____. *Antichità d' Albano e di Castel Gandolfo.* fol. Roma. 1764.
- _____, _____. *De Romanorum Magnificentia et Architectura.* fol. Romæ. 1761.
- _____, _____. *Vedute di Roma.* 2 vol. fol.
- Piratas de la America. 12mo. Coloniz Agrip. 1682.
- Pirrus, Rocchus. *Disquisitiones Tres;—de Patriarcha Siciliæ; de Metropoli Siciliæ; de Præsulum Siciliensium Electione.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- _____, _____. *Sicilia Sacra.* (Id.)
- _____, _____. *Regiæ et Imperialis Capellæ Collegiatæ S. Petri Sacri et Regii Palatii Panormitani Notitia.* (Id.)
- _____, _____. *Chronologia Regum, penes quos Siciliæ fuit Imperium post exactos Saracenos.* (Id.)
- Pisan, Christine de. *Mémoires du sage Roi, Charles V.* (Mém. de France, vol. 5.)
- Piscator, Joh. *Commentarius in Matthæum.* 12mo. 1594.
- _____, _____. *Commentarii in Numeros et Deuteronomium.* 8vo. Herbornæ Nass. 1615.
- Piscator, Paganus. *Poemata.* 4to. Lond. 1650—2.
- _____, _____. _____. fol. Lond. 1655—6.
- _____, _____. *Orationes Anniversariæ Dux in Honorem Olivari Protectoris.* fol. Lond. 1655—7.
- Piso, Guil. *De Indiæ Utriusque Re Naturali et Medica.* fol. Amst. 1658.
- _____, _____. *De Medicina Brasiliensi; et G. Marcgravii Historia Rerum Naturalium Brasiliæ.* fol. Lug. Bat. 1648.
- Pistorius, Jo. *Rerum Germanicarum Scriptores.* ed. 3tia., curante B. G. Struvio. 3 vol. fol. Ratisbonæ. 1726.
- Pistorius, Tho. *Beschryvinge van Zuriname.* 4to. Amst. 1763.
- Pitcairn, Archibald. *Works, done from the Latin.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *Philosophical and Mathematical Elements of Physick; from the Latin.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Pitiscus, Samuel. *Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum.* 2 vol. fol. Leovardiæ. 1713.

- Pitkin, Timothy. *Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States*. 8vo. Hartford. 1816.
- , —. *Political and Civil History of the United States of America, from the Year 1763 to the Close of the Administration of President Washington, in March, 1797*. 2 vols. 8vo. New Haven. 1828.
- Pitou, L. A. *Leben und Verweisung nach Cayenne; aus dem Franz.* 8vo. Leipz. 1805.
- Pitt, Christopher. *Poems and Translations*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. *Æneid of Virgil, translated into English Verse*. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1740.
- , —. *Poems; also Translations of Virgil's Æneid and Vida's Art of Poetry*. See Chalmers, A.
- Pitt, Wm., (Earl of Chatham.) *Letter from a Right Honorable Person, and the Answer to it, translated into Verse, with Notes*. 4to. Lond. 1761.
- , —. *Enquiry into the Conduct of a late Right Honourable Commoner*. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. *Celebrated Speech of a Celebrated Commoner, [on the Stamp Act.]* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. *Answer at large to Mr. P-tt's Speech*. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. *Remarks on a late Celebrated Oration, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. *Plan offered to the House of Lords, for Settling the Troubles in America*. 8vo. Lond.
- , —. *Political Conduct of the Earl of Chatham*. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , —. *Letters to his Nephew at Cambridge*. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1805.
- , —. *Anecdotes of the Life of the Earl of Chatham, and of the Principal Events of his Time; with his Speeches in Parliament from 1736 to 1778*. 7th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
- Pittman, Philip. *Present State of the European Settlements on the Mississippi*. 4to. Lond. 1770.
- Pius IV., (Pope.) *Creed of; or a Prospect of Popery taken from that Record*. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- Pius VI., (Pope.) *Responsio ad Metropolitanos, Moguntium, Tre-virensem, etc., super Nunciaturis Apostolicis*. 4to. Romæ. 1789.
- Pius VII., (Pope.) *Homily of the Cardinal Chiaramonti, Bishop of Imola, now the Pope, Pius VII.* 8vo. Phil. 1817.
- Pizarro, Francis, *Discovery and Conquest of Peru and Chili by*. (Harris, Coll. vol. 2.)
- Pizarro y Orellana, Fernando. *Varones Ilustres del Nuevo Mundo*. fol. Madrid. 1639.
- Placcius, Vincentius. *Theatrum Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum*. 2 vol. fol. Hamburgi. 1708.
- Place, P. S. la. *Vide Laplace*. *Vide Toplis, J.*
- Placette, Jean la. *Réponse à Deux Objections de M. Bayle, sur l'Origine du Mal, etc.* 12mo. Amst. 1707.

- Placetté, Jean la. *Essais de Morale*. 6 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1616.
—32.
- , —. *Traité des Bonnes Œuvres en général*. 12mo.
Amst. 1700.
- , —. *Traité de la Restitution*. 12mo. Amst. 1696.
- , —. *Traité de l'Orgueil*. 2de éd. 12mo. Amst.
1700.
- , —. *Traité du Serment*. 12mo. La Haye. 1701.
- , —. *Traité de la Justification*. 12mo. Amst. 1733.
- , —. *Traité de l'Aumône*. 12mo. Amst. 1699.
- , —. *Six Conferences concerning the Eucharist*.
4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. *Incurable Scepticism of the Church of Rome*.
4to. Lond. 1688.
- , —. *La Morale Chrétienne*. 12mo. Amst. 1695.
- , —. *Dissertations sur Divers Sujets de Morale et de
Théologie*. 12mo. Amst. 1704.
- Placidus, Lactantius. *Narrationes Fabularum Ovidii*. Vide *My-
thographi Latini*.
- Plain English, humbly offered to the Consideration of his Majesty,
&c. 4to. Lond. 1690.
- Reasoner; wherein the Present State of Affairs is set in a
New Light. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Truth, containing Remarks on a late Pamphlet, entitled,
"Common Sense." 2d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1776.
- Planche, J. *Dictionnaire Grec-François*. 8vo. Paris. 1809.
- , —. *Idem*. 8vo. Paris. 1817.
- Planck, G. J. *Dogmatischen Systeme*. 12mo. Göttingen. 1804.
- , —. *Geschichte der Entstehung des Protestantischen
Lehrbegriffs*. 3 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1791—8.
- , —. *Geschichte der Protestantischen Theologie*. 3
Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1796—1800.
- , —. *Geschichte der Christlich-Kirchlichen Gesellschafts-
Verfassung*. 5 Bände. 12mo. Hannover. 1809.
- , —. *Ueber die Trennung und Wiedervereinigung der ge-
trennten christlichen Haupt-Partheyen*. 12mo. Tübingen. 1803.
- , —. *Grundriss der theologischen Encyclopädie zum Ge-
brauche bey seinen Vorlesungen*. 8vo. Göttingen. 1813.
- Planck, Henricus. *De Vera Natura atque Indole Oratoris Græ-
cæ Novi Testamenti*. 4to. Göttingæ. 1810.
- , —. *Bemerkungen über den Ersten Paulinischen
Brief an den Timotheus*. 8vo. Göttingen. 1808.
- Plank, Stephen. *Introduction to the Only Method for Discovering
the Longitude*. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- Plantation Laws. *Abridgement of the Laws in Force and Use in
her Majesty's Plantations; viz. of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes,
Maryland, New-England, New-York, Carolina, &c*. 8vo. Lond.
1704.
- , —. See Law. See Trott, N.
- Plants, Synopsis of the Genera of American. 16mo. Georgetown,
(Col.) 1814.

Plants. See Seeds.

- Plata, La, Notes on the Viceroyalty of, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- Platerus, Felix. *Observationes in Hominis Affectibus Corpori et Animo Infensis*. 12mo. Basil. 1641.
- Platform of Church-Discipline. See Cambridge.
- Plathnerus, Andreas. *De Sandaligerulis Hebræorum*. (Ugol. vol. 29.)
- Platina, Baptista. *Lives of the Popes*; translated from the Latin, &c., by Sir Paul Ricaut. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1688.
- Platner, J. Z. *Institutiones Chirurgiæ*. 8vo. Lips. 1745.
- Plato. *Opera Omnia, et Vita ejus a Diogene Laertio, Gr. et Lat., cum Commentariis, M. Ficino Interprete*. fol. Lugd. 1590; et fol. Francof. 1602.
- . *Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat.* 11 vol. 8vo. Biponti. 1781—7.
- . *Dialogi, cum Annotatione, a L. F. Heindorf*. 4 vol. 8vo. Berol. 1802—9.
- . *Dialogi, Gr. et Lat., ex recensione J. Bekkeri*. 4 vol. 8vo. Berol. 1816—17.
- . *Libri iv, Gorgias, Apologia Socratis, Charmides, Hippias Major*; a L. F. Heindorfio. 8vo. Berol. 1805.
- . *Dialogi iv, cum Animadversionibus, cura J. E. Biesteri et P. Buttmanni*. ed. 3tia. 8vo. Berol. 1811.
- . *Phædon, cum Annotatione, a D. Wyttenbachio*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1801.
- . *Doctrina de Deo, e Dialogis ejus, a L. Hörstel*. 8vo. Lips. 1804.
- . *Dialogus de Justo*. (Stobæus, J.)
- . *Werke, von Schleiermacher*. (Bände 1—5,) 5 Bände. 8vo. Berlin. 1804—9.
- . *Works, translated from the Greek, by F. Sydenham and T. Taylor, with Notes*. 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1804.
- . *Socrates his Apology, and Phædo; from the Greek*. 8vo. 1673.
- . *Republic, translated from the Greek by H. Spens*. 4to. Glasgow. 1763.
- . *Vide Böckhius,—Carpentarius,—Cornarius,—Gottleber,—Hartmannus,—Lindau,—Morgenstern,—Oelrichs,—Ruhnkenius,—Thiersch,—Tiedemann,—Timæus Sophista,—Wagner, J. J.*
- Platon. *Present State of the Greek Church in Russia, translated from the Slavonian, by R. Pinkerton*. 12mo. N. York. 1815.
- Plattes, Gabriel. *Discovery of Subterranean Treasure*. 8vo. Phil. 1784.
- Plautus, M. A. *Comædiæ xx*. fol. Paris. 1530.
- , ———. ———. 16mo. Amst. 1650.
- , ———. *Quæ supersunt Comædiæ ac Fragmenta, a B. F. Schmiedero, cum Commentario*. 2 vol. 8vo. Gottingæ. 1804.
- , ———. *Vide Collectio Pisauensis,—Corpus Poetarum Latinorum,—Encyclopædie der Latein. Class.*
- , ———. *Colloquia Plautina Viginti, ex Plauti Comædiis excerpta, opera A. Rosæi*. 12mo. Lond. 1646.
- , ———. *Comedies, translated into Blank Verse by B. Thornton and R. Warner*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769—74.

- Playfair, James. *System of Chronology*. fol. Edin. 1784.
- Playfair, John. *Works*. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1822.
- , —. *Elements of Geometry*. 8vo. Edin. 1795.
- , —. *The Same*. 2d Amer. ed. 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- , —. *Outlines of Natural Philosophy*. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1812—14.
- , —. *Some Account of his Character and Merits*. (Quarterly Journal of Science, &c., vol. 8.)
- , —. *Dissertation on the Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science*. 8vo. Bost.
- Playford, John. *Book of Psalms; with Hymns*. 16th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- Plazzonus, Fr. *De Partibus Generationi inservientibus Libri Duo*. 18mo. Lug. Bat. 1664.
- Plea for the Poor and Distressed, against the Bill for Granting an Excise upon Wines and Spirits Distilled, sold by Retail, or consumed within this Province. 8vo. Bost. 1754.
- Pleading, Method of, by Rule and President. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
- Pleas of the Crown. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
- Plenck, Jo. Jac. *Toxicologia, seu Doctrina de Venenis et Antidotis*. 8vo. Viennæ. 1785.
- Plenderleath, David. *Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge*. 8vo. Edin. 1754.
- Pleschtschieew, S. *Tagebuch einer Reise von der Insel Paros nach Syrien und Palästina; aus dem Russischen*. 12mo. Riga. 1774.
- Plesken, Meinhardus. *De Differentiis Vocum Hebraicarum*. 4to. Wittebergæ Sax. 1717.
- , —. *De Columnis Æneis*. (Ugol. vol. 10.)
- Plessing, F. V. L. *Memnonium*. 2 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1787.
- , —. *Versuche zur Aufklärung der Philosophie des Aeltesten Alterthums*. 2 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1788—90.
- Pletho. *Vide Gemistus*.
- Plinius, C. Secundus. *Historiæ Naturalis Libri xxxvii, a J. de Laet*. vol. 1. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1635.
- , —. *Historiæ Naturalis Libri xxxvii, cum Notis, in usum Delphini*. 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1723.
- , —. *Historiæ Naturalis Libri xxxvii, ex recensione J. Harduini*. 5 vol. 8vo. Biponti. 1783—4.
- , —. *Historia Naturale, di Latino in Volgare tradotta per C. Landino*. 4to. Venet. 1543.
- , —. *Histoire Naturelle, trad. en François, avec le Texte Latin, et des Notes, etc.* 12 vol. 4to. Paris. 1771—82.
- , —. *Historie of the World, commonly called the Naturall Historie of C. Plinius Secundus, translated by P. Holland*. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1634.
- Plinius, C. C. Secundus. *Epistolæ et Panegyricus, a M. Maittaire*. 12mo. Lond. 1722.
- , —. *Epistolarum Libri x, et Panegyricus, cum Adnotationibus J. M. Gesneri*. 8vo. Lips. 1770.
- , —. *Epistolarum Libri x, cum Notis Variorum, a G. Cortio et P. D. Longolio*. 4to. Amst. 1734.

- Plinius, C. C. Secundus. *Panegyricus, cum Commentario J. Lipsii, etc.* 12mo. Oxon. 1662.
- _____. Letters, translated from the Latin, with Observations, and an Essay on Pliny's Life, by John Earl of Orrery. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1751.
- _____. Letters, translated from the Latin, with Remarks, by William Melmoth. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- _____. The Same. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- _____. Select Letters. (Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian.)
- _____. *Panegyrick on Trajan.* See Kennett, W. (Bp.)
- Plotinus. *Operum Philosophicorum Omnium Libri liv, Gr. et Lat., cum Commentatione M. Ficini.* fol. Basil. 1580.
- _____. *De Pulcritudine, Gr. et Lat., cum Annotatione, a F. Creuzer.* Accedunt *Anecdota Græca.* 8vo. Heidelb. 1814.
- _____. *De Rerum Principio, Gr. et Lat., cum Animadversionibus F. C. Grimmii.* 8vo. Lips. 1788.
- _____. Vide Müller, C. G.
- Plouquet, G. G. de. *Literatura Medica Digesta.* 5 vol. 4to. Tübingæ. 1808—14.
- Plowden, Edmund. *Commentaries or Reports, temp. Edw. VI, Mary, and Eliz., (in French.)* fol. Lond. 1571.
- _____. The Same, (in English.) 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin. 1792.
- Plowden, Fr. *History of the British Empire during the last Twenty Months.* 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- _____. *Historical Review of the State of Ireland.* 5 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1805—6.
- Pluche (l'Abbé le.) *Truth of the Gospel demonstrated; from the French.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____. *Spectacle de la Nature; or Nature Displayed, translated from the French, by Mr. Humphreys.* 4th ed. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1740—8.
- _____. *History of the Heavens, translated from the French.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Plukenetius, Leonardus. *Opera.* 4 vol. 4to. Lond. 1769.
- Plumer, Wm. (Gov.) *Speech to the Legislature of New-Hampshire.* 12mo. 1816.
- Plumer, William. *Speech in Congress on the Missouri Question, February 21, 1820.* 12mo.
- Plumier, Charles. *Description des Plantes de l'Amérique.* fol. Paris. 1693.
- _____. *Nova Plantarum Americanarum Genera.* 4to. Paris. 1703.
- _____. *Plantarum Americanarum Fasciculi x, a J. Burmanno.* fol. Amst. 1755.
- Plutarchus. *Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat., cum Annotationibus Variorum, a J. J. Reiske.* 12 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1774—82.

- Plutarchus. *Parallela, seu Vitæ Parallelæ*. 8vo.
 ———. *Vitæ Parallelæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum*, ab A. Bryano. 5 vol. 4to. Lond. 1723—9.
 ———. *Vitæ Parallelæ*. (Bibliotheca Gr. a Coray.)
 ———. *Opera. Tomus Secundus, continens Moralia. Gr. et Lat., G. Xylandro Interprete*. fol. Lut. Par. 1624.
 ———. *Moralia*. fol. Basil. 1542.
 ———. ———, Gr. et Lat., cum *Animadversionibus*, a D. Wyttenbach. 6 vol. 8vo. Oxon. 1795—1810.
 ———. *De Discrimine Amici et Adulatoris, cum Animadversionibus Variorum*, a C. A. Krigel. 12mo. Lips. 1775.
 ———. *Instituta Laconica, cum Animadversionibus*, a T. E. Gierig. 8vo. Lips. 1779.
 ———. Timoleon, Philopömen, die beiden Gracchen und Brutus, (Gr.) mit kurzen Anmerkungen, von G. G. Bredow. 8vo. Altona. 1800.
 ———. Idem. 8vo. Altona. 1815.
 ———. *Fragm. pro Nobilitate, Gr. et Lat.* (Anecdota Gr. a Wolfio.)
 ———. *Moralia, Latine, G. Xylandro Interprete*. 8vo. Francof. ad Moen. 1592; et 8vo. Francof. 1619.
 ———. *Lives, translated by Sir Thomas North*. fol. Camb. 1676.
 ———. *Lives, translated from the Greek, with Notes, and a Life of Plutarch by Dryden*. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
 ———. *Lives, translated from the Greek, with Notes, and a new Life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne*. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
 ———. *The Same*. 6 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1803.
 ———. *Œuvres de Plutarque, trad. du Grec par Jacques Amyot, avec des Notes par Brotier*. 22 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1783—7.
 ———. *Vide Quevedo, Fr.*
 ———. *Quæstiones Romanæ, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis et Animadversionibus G. Xylandri et M. Z. Boxhornii*. (Grævius, vol. 5.)
 ———. *Alexandrina Proverbia, Gr. et Lat.* (Gronov. vol. 10.)
 Plymouth, New. *Book of the General Laws*. fol. Bost. 1685.
 ———, ———, *Patent for*. 4to. Bost. 1751.
 ———, ———. *Defence of the Remarks of the Plymouth Company, on the Plan and Extracts of Deeds published by the Proprietors of the Township of Brunswick*. 4to. Bost., N. E. 1753.
 ———, ———. *Declaration of the Warrantable Grounds and Proceedings of the First Associates of the Government of, &c.* 8vo. Bost. 1773.
 Pocarus, Z. B. *De Simulacris Solaribus Israelitarum*. (Ugol. vol. 23.)
 Pocket Almanack, Poor Will's, for 1792. 24to. Phil.
 ———, M'Culloch's, for 1793. 24to. Phil.
 ———. See Almanack,—Kalendar,—Register.
 Pococke, Edward. *Commentary on Micah and Malachi*. fol. Oxford. 1677.
 ———, ———. *Commentary on Hosea*. fol. Oxford. 1685.

- Pococke, Edward. *Commentary on Joel.* fol. Oxford. 1691.
 ———, ———. *Theological Works; with an Account of his Life and Writings.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1740.
 ———, ———. *Mensuræ Concavæ Antiquorum.* fol. Oxon. 1685.
 ———, ———. *Vide Abul-Pharajius.*
 Pococke, Richard, (Bp.) *Description of the East.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1743—5.
 ———, ———. *Inscriptiones Antiquæ Græcæ et Latine.* fol. 1752.
 ———, ———. *Sermon before the Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland.* 4to. Dublin. 1762.
 Poederlé, (M. le Baron de.) *Manuel de l'Arboriste et du Forestier Beligues.* 2de éd. 2 vol. 8vo. Bruxelles. 1788.
 Poehls, Meno. *Compend of German Grammar.* 12mo. Camb. 1817.
 Poem commemorative of Goffe, Whaley, and Dixwell. 8vo. Bost. 1793.
 ——— on Reading the President's Address; with a Sketch of the Character of a Candidate for the Presidency. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
 Poemata Italorum Selecta, Latine, accurate A. Pope. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1740.
 ——— *Veterum Poetarum Græcorum Selecta, Gr. et Lat., cura J. Vorstii.* 12mo. Berlini. 1674.
 Poems, Collection of, by the Author of the *Duel*, a Poem. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
 ———. *The Conflagration, the God of Tempest and Earthquake.* 12mo. Bost.
 ———, occasioned by several Circumstances and Occurrences, in the present grand Contest of America for Liberty. 8vo. New-Haven. 1778.
 Pœnæ Infernales. *De earum Perpetuitate.* 4to.
 Poesias escogidas de nuestros Cancioneros y Romanceros Antiguos. 8vo. Madrid. 1796.
 Poesie Pastorali e Rusticali, raccolte ed illustrate con Note dal Dott. Giulio Ferrario. 8vo. Milano. 1808.
 Poetæ Græci Minores, Gr. et Lat., a J. Crispino. 24to.; apud Crispinum.
 ———, ———, Gr. et Lat., cum Observationibus R. Wintertoni. 8vo. Cant. 1684.
 ———, ———, Gr. et Lat., in usum Scholarum. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
 ———. *Veteres Carminis Heroici Scriptores, qui extant Omnes, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, cura J. Lectii.* fol. Aureliæ Allobrogum. 1606.
 ———. *Vide Gnomici Poetæ. Vide Poemata.*
 ——— *Latini Minores, cum Notis, cura J. C. Wernsdorf.* 6 tomi in 8 vol. 8vo. Altenburgi. 1780—99.
 ———. *Vide Collectio Pisarenensis,—Corpus Veterum Poetarum Latinorum,—Poemata.*

- Poetæ Recentiores, Lat. et Gr., Selecti Quinque, curis J. Oliveti.**
8vo. Lug. Bat. 1743.
- Poeti del Primo Secolo della Lingua Italiana.** 2 vol. 8vo. Firenze. 1816.
- Poetical Tracts.** Austin and the Monks of Bangor ;—Panegyricall Epistle to Mr. Thomas Snow ;—Full and True Account of a Robbery upon the Cambridge Coach ;—Essay on Reason, by Walter Harte ;—Eugenio, or a Virtuous and Happy Life ;—The Young Senator, a Satyre ;—Epistle to Mr. Fielding, on his Studying the Law ;—Voice of Liberty ;—The Negotiators ;—Essay on Conversation, by Benjamin Stillingfleet ;—Manners, a Satire, by Mr. Whitehead ;—Sir *'s Speech upon the Peace ;—Miltonis Epistola ad Pollionem ;—Milton's Epistle to Pollio, from the Latin ;—Are these Things So ? ;—Yes, They are ;—What of that ! ;—The Weather-Menders ;—Have at You All ;—Poem on the Glorious Atchievements of Admiral Vernon in the Spanish West-Indies. fol. Lond. 1718—40.
- Poetriæ Octo ; Erinna, Myro, Myrtis, Corinna, Telesilla, Praxilla, Nossis, Anyta. Fragmenta et Elogia, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum.** Accedit G. Olearii Dissertatio de Poetriis Græcis, cura J. C. Wolfii. 4to. Hamburgi. 1734.
- Poetry, Introduction of the Greek and Latin Measures into British.** 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- , Sacred, Selection of, for the use of the Unitarian Church in Philadelphia. 12mo. Phil. 1812.
- , See Poem,—Poemata,—Poems,—Poesie,—Poetæ,—Poeti,—Poetical Tracts,—Poetriæ Octo.
- Poggiali Gaetano.** Catalogo delle Opere di Raffaello Morghen. (Acad. Ital. vol. 1.)
- Poggio Bracciolini.** Xenophonte della Vita di Cyro Re de' Persi, tradotto in Lingua Toscana. 12mo. Firenze. 1521.
- , Historiæ Florentinæ Libri Octo. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , Poggiana, ou la Vie, le Caractère, les Sentences, et les Bons Mots de Pogge Florentin ; avec son Histoire de la République de Florence, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1720.
- , De Fortunæ Varietate Urbis Romæ, et de Ruina ejusdem Descriptio. (Sallengre, vol. 1.)
- , Dialogus, an Seni sit Uxor ducenda, edente Gulielmo Shepherd. 4to. Liverpooliæ. 1807.
- Pointer, John.** Antiquities and Curiosities of the University of Oxford. 12mo. Lond. 1749.
- Pointis, J. B. Desjeans, Sieur de.** Relation de l'Expédition de Carthagène. 12mo. Amst. 1698.
- Poiret, J. L. M.** Vide Lamarck, J. B.
- Poisons,** Essay on Culinary. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- Poitau.** Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.
- Poivre.** Voyages d'un Philosophe, ou Observations sur les Mœurs et les Arts des Peuples de l'Afrique, de l'Asie, et l'Amérique. 12mo. Yverdon. 1768.

- Poland, Original Pieces, concerning the Present Situation of the Protestants and Greeks in. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- , History of, (by Stephen Jones.) 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- Polanus, Amandus. *Syntagma Theologiæ Christianæ*. fol. Hanoviz. 1625.
- Pole, Thomas. *Anatomical Instructor*. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- , *Syllabus of Lectures on Midwifery*. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- Polemannus, Nicolaus. *De Urim et Thummim*. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
- , *De Ritu Precandi Veterum Hebræorum*. (Id. 21.)
- Polignac, Melchior de. *Anti-Lucretius*. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1749.
- Polite Behaviour, Essay on. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Politian. Vide Poliziano.
- Political Aphorisms; or the True Maxims of Government displayed, by way of Challenge to Dr. William Sherlock. 4to. Lond. 1690.
- *Debates*. 8vo. Paris. 1766.
- *Detection; or the Treachery and Tyranny of Administration, displayed in a Series of Letters, signed Junius Americanus*. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- *Essays*. See Great Britain.
- *Logic Displayed; or a Key to the Thoughts on Civil Liberty, Licentiousness, and Faction*. 8vo. Lond. 1765. See Brown, J.
- *Observations*. 8vo. 1795.
- *Register for May, July, August, September, and December, 1769*. 8vo. Lond.
- from January to August, 1770. 8vo. Lond.
- *Society, Essay on*. 8vo.
- *Tracts*. Peace without Dishonour—War without Hope, by a Yankee Farmer;—Analysis of the late Correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain and France, &c.;—Diplomatic Policy of Mr. Madison Unveiled;—The Impartial Inquirer;—Remarks on the Hon. J. Q. Adams's Review of Mr. Ames's Works;—Review of Hay's Treatise on Expatriation;—Mr. Dexter's Address to the Electors of Massachusetts; to which is added a Temperate Examination of said Address. (By J. Lowell.) 8vo. Bost. 1807—14.
- *Bone to Gnaw for the Democrats*, (by William Cobbett.) 3d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- Politics on Both Sides. See Pulteney, Wm.
- *Enquiry into the Principles and Tendency of certain Public Measures*. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
- for American Farmers and Mechanics. 8vo. Washington. 1807.
- See Government.—Observations.—Sketches.
- Politus, Alexander, et Ubaldus Mignonius.—*Orationes Duz pro Solenni Instauratione Studiorum*. Item Breve Specimen Eusta-

- thii nunc primum Latine versi ab A. Polito, cum Notis. 4to. Florentiæ. 1723.
- Pölitz, K. H. L. Einleitung zur Universalhistorie. Vide Schröckh. Poliziano, Angelo. Stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre Poesie. 8vo. Milano. 1808.
- _____. Stanze. fol. Firenze. 1805.
- _____. Elegia de Ovidii Exilio et Morte.—Odæ.—Sylvæ. Vide Poemata Italarum.
- _____. Angeli Policiani Opusculum, quod Panepistemon inscribitur;—A. Policiani Prælectio in Priora Aristotelis Analytica; Titulus Lamia. 4to. Venet. 1497.
- _____. Opera Omnia. fol. Venet. in Ædibus Aldi. 1498.
- Pollnitz, C. L. Baron de, Memoirs of: being Observations made in his Travels through Germany, Italy, France, Flanders, Holland, England, &c.; from the French. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- Pollux, Julius. Onomasticon, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum, cura J. H. Lederlini et T. Hemsterhusii. 2 vol. fol. Amst. 1706.
- _____. Historia Physica, seu Chronicon, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, ab I. Hardt. 8vo. Monachii et Lipsiæ. 1792.
- Polo, G. G. La Diana Enamorada. 12mo. Madrid. 1778.
- Polo de Medina, Jacinto. Obras en Prosa, y Verso. 4to. Madrid. 1715.
- Polus, Matthæus. Vide Poole, M.
- Polyænus. Strategematum Libri Octo, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a P. Maasvicio. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1691.
- _____. Strategemata. (Bibliotheca Gr. a Coray.)
- Polyanthea Nova, sive Flores Sententiarum Græcarum et Latinarum, opera J. Langii. fol. Lugd. 1604.
- Polybius. Historiarum Libri qui supersunt; item Æneas Tacticus de Toleranda Obsidione; Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, ab I. Casaubono. fol. Paris. 1609.
- _____. Historiarum Libri qui supersunt; item Æneas Tacticus de Toleranda Obsidione, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum, a J. Gronovio. 3 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1670.
- _____. General History, in Five Books, translated from the Greek by Mr. Hampton. 4to. Lond. 1656. Also a Continuation, or Fragments of the Remaining Books, by the Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- _____. Polibio, Historico Greco, trad. per L. Domenichi. 12mo. Vinegia. 1546.
- _____. Delle Storie de' Romani, trad. per L. Domenichi. 2 vol. 4to. Verona. 1741.
- _____. De Militia, Latine, ex Interpretatione A. J. Lascaris. (Scriptores de Re Militari.)
- _____. Vide Goudoever.
- Polycarpus et Ignatius. Epistolæ; item eorum Martyria; Gr. et Lat., cum Notis; a J. Usserio, etc. 4to. Oxon. 1642—7.
- _____. Idem. (Cotelerius.)

- Polyglott Bibles.** Vide *Biblia Polyglotta*. Vide *Testamentum*.
- Pomfret, John.** Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Pomfret, Samuel.** Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1701.
- Pomponatius, Petrus.** Opera. 12mo. Basil. 1567.
- . De Immortalitate Animæ. 12mo. 1534.
- Pomponius Lætus.** Romanæ Historiæ Compendium, ab Interitu Gordiani Junioris usque ad Justinum Tertium. Vide *Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores*.
- . Fragmenta. Vide *Copus Poetarum Lat.*
- Pomponius Mela.** Vide *Mela*.
- Ponce.** Recueil de Vues des Lieux Principaux de la Colonie Française de Saint-Domingue, etc. Le tout principalement destiné à l'Ouvrage intitulé, "Loix et Constitutions des Colonies Françaises," etc. par M. Moreau de Saint-Méry. fol. Paris. 1791.
- Ponceau, P. S. du.** Vide *Du Ponceau*.
- Poncelin, J. Ch.** Code du Commerce de Terre et de Mer. 2 vol. 16mo. Paris. 1800.
- Poncet de la Grave.** Vide *Grave*.
- Pond, John.** Astronomical Observations, made at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich, in 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, and 1815. vol. 1, and 2 parts of vol. 2. fol. Lond. 1812—17.
- . Papers in the Philosophical Transactions.
- Pontanus, Jo. Jov.** Historiæ Neapolitanæ, seu Rerum suo tempore gestarum, Libri Sex. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- . Elegia ad Bacchum, et Odæ ad Fauniam. (Poemata Italorum.)
- Pontedera, Julius.** Anthologia. 4to. Patavii. 1720.
- Pont-Gravé, M. du.** Vide *Nova Francia*.
- Ponticus, Heraclides.** De Politicis Græcorum Libellus. (Gronov. vol. 6.)
- . Vide *Heraclides*.
- Ponticus Virunnius.** Britanniæ Historiæ Libri vi. Vide *Rerum Britannicarum Scriptores Vet.*
- Pontificale.** Vide *Romanum Pontificale*.
- Pontoppidan, Carl.** Hval-og Robbefangsten udi Strat-Davis, ved Spitsbergen, og under Eilandet Jan Mayn, etc. 8vo. Kiøbenhavn. 1785.
- Pontoppidan, Erich.** Natural History of Norway; from the Danish. fol. Lond. 1755.
- Pool, Jonas.** Voyages. (Purchas, vol. 3, and Callander, vol. 2.)
- Poole, Matthew.** Annotations on the Bible. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1683—5.
- . The Same. 4th ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1700.
- . Synopsis Criticorum, Aliorumque Scripturæ Interpretum. 5 vol. fol. Lond. 1669—76.
- . Model for the Maintaining of Students of Choice Abilities at the University. 4to. 1658.
- . Dialogue between a Popish Priest and an English Protestant. 12mo. Lond. 1676.

- Poele, Matthew.** Nullity of the Romish Faith. 2d ed. 12mo. Oxford. 1667.
- . Apology for Religion. 4to. Lond. 1673.
- Poor.** See Charitable Institutions,—Hospitals,—Pauperism,—Pennsylvania,—Plea,—Schools,—Societies.
- Pope, Alexander.** Works, with the Commentary and Notes of Mr. Warburton. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- . Works, with Notes and Illustrations, by J. Warburton. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- . Poetical Works. 4 vols. 16mo. Lond. 1787.
- . See Chalmers, A.
- . Iliad of Homer, translated from the Greek into English Verse, with Notes. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1750.
- . The Same. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- , with Notes, by G. Wakefield. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- . Odyssey of Homer, translated from the Greek into English Verse, with Notes. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1752.
- . The Same. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- , with Notes, by G. Wakefield. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- . Iliad and Odyssey. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1763.
- . The Same. See Chalmers, A.
- . Essay on Man, &c., in Italian. See Castiglione.
- Pope, John.** Observations on the Miraculous Conception. 12mo. Lond. 1792.
- Pope, Michael.** Life and Death considered as the Important Concern of the Gospel Dispensation. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- Popellinière, Seigneur de la.** Les Trois Mondes. 4to. Paris. 1582.
- Popery.** Dialogus contra Papistarum Tyrannidem. 16mo. 1562.
- . Dialogue agaynst the Tyrannye of the Papistes, translated out of Latin. 16mo. 1562.
- . Roman Papal Empire, proved to be the Image of the Roman Pagan Empire, from Rev. xiii, 14. 4to. Lond. 1600.
- . A Pleasant Conference between a Popish Recusant, and a Protestant Maid, by J. S. 4to. Lond. 1642.
- . Letter to a Member of the House of Commons respecting. 4to.
- . Popish Principles, &c. Pernicious to Protestant Princes, &c. 4to. Lond. 1678.
- . Grand Designs of the Papists, in the Reign of Charles I. 4to. Lond. 1678.
- . Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome; or the History of Popery, &c. 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1679—83.
- . The Papist Mis-represented and Represented, by J. L. 4to. 1685. See Lovell.
- . The Papist Mis-represented and Represented. parts 2 and 3. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . Reflections upon the Answer to the "Papist Mis-represented," &c. 4to.
- . Papists Protesting against Protestant-Popery, in Answer

- to a Discourse, entitled, "A Papist Misrepresented by Protestants." 4to. Lond. 1686.
- Popery. Amicable Accommodation of the Difference between the Representer and the Answerer. 4to. Lond. 1687. See Sherlock, W.
- . Answer to the Eighth Chapter of the Representer's Second Part. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . St. Peter's Supremacy faithfully discussed. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- . Texts examined, which Papists cite out of the Bible, to prove the Supremacy of St. Peter and of the Pope. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . The Pope's Supremacy Asserted. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- . Dialogues concerning the Pope's Supremacy. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- . Best Defence against Popery, being an Answer to the Papists Objections against the Oath of Supremacy. 4to. Lond.
- . Papists Bloody Oath of Secrecy, &c., written in 1680. 8vo. Salisbury.
- . Discourse about the Charge of Novelty upon the Reformed Church of England, made by the Papists, &c. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- . The Protestants Doom in Popish Times. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . Sum of a Conference had between Two Divines of the Church of England, and Two Catholic Lay-Gentlemen. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . Transubstantiation Defended. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . Answer to a Discourse against Transubstantiation. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . Four Conferences on Four Roman Catholic Points. 4to. Oxford. 1688.
- . Catholick Letter to the Seeker, in Defence of the Real Presence. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- . Letter, by a Minister, for the Satisfaction of a Person Doubting in Religion, shewn to be unsatisfactory. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- . not found in Scripture, (Tracts by several Persons.) 4to. Lond. 1688.
- . Brief History of the Rise, Growth, Reign, Supports, and Sodain Fatal Foyl of, &c. 4to. Lond. 1690.
- . and Treason Inseparable, in a Discourse, November 5th, by J. H. M. E. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- . Some Account of the late Inclinations to, by B. G. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- . Religion of Papists and Presbyterians truly stated, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- . Method with a Roman Catholick. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- . Two Letters from a Lady against. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- . Modest Plea for. 8vo.
- . Seventeen Sermons against, preached at Salters-Hall in 1735, by several Ministers. 8vo. Dublin. 1735.

- Popery.** The Same. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
 ———; with G. Killingsworth's Supplement to them.
 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
 ———, Preservative against, in Select Discourses, by the most
 Eminent Divines of the Church of England. 3 vols. fol. Lond.
 1738.
 ———, Great Britain's Memorial against the Pretender and
 Popery. 12mo. Lond. 1745.
 ———, Letter written to his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of
 State, by the Ministers of the several Roman Catholic Princes
 and States, respecting the Laws against Jesuits and Popish
 Priests. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
 ———, Beauties of the Mass exemplified, and Proper Popery truly
 stated. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
 ———, Address to the Archbishops of Canterbury and York,
 respecting the Papists. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
 ———, Apology for the Catholics of Great Britain and Ireland.
 12mo. Lond. 1768.
 ———, Real Antiquity and Authority of the Church of Rome
 vindicated and proved. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
 ———, Letter from a Protestant-Dissenting-Minister, to the
 Clergy of the Church of England, occasioned by the Alarming
 Growth of Popery in this Kingdom. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
 ———, Free Examination of the Common Methods employed to
 prevent the Growth of. 2 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1766—8.
 ———, Free Thoughts on the Toleration of, by Calvinus Minor.
 8vo. Edin. 1780.
 ———, See Articles of Religion,—Bull,—Bullarium,—Catholics,
 —Christianity,—Church,—Conclavi,—Images,—Inquisition,—
 Pius,—Penal Laws,—Protestants,—Unigenitus, &c.
Popham, Sir John. Reports and Cases. fol. Lond. 1656.
Popkin, John S. Sermon on Justice, Charity, and Unanimity, in
 Matters of Religion. 8vo. Newburyport. 1805.
 ———, Two Sermons on quitting the Old, and entering
 the New Meeting-House in Newbury. 8vo. Newburyport. 1806.
 ———, Discourse at the Funeral of Jabez Kimball. 8vo.
 Newburyport. 1805.
 ———, Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Newburyport. 1814.
 ———, Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Newburyport. 1815.
 ———, Sermon on the Seasons, Time, and Eternity. 8vo.
 Newburyport. 1814.
 ———, Two Sermons before his Removal to Harvard
 University. 8vo. Newburyport. 1816.
 ———, Grammar of the Greek Language. 12mo. Camb.
 1828.
Popma, Ausonius. De Instrumento Fundi. Vide Scriptores de
 Re Rustica.
Popple. Rational Catechism. 12mo. Amst. 1712.
Poppleton, G. Nouveaux Elémens de la Conversation, en Anglois
 et en François. 8vo. Paris. 1812.

- Port-Royal, (Messieurs de.) The Same, translated by J. Ozell. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
- Portugal. Collecção dos Breves Pontificios, e Leys Regias, que forão expedidos, e publicadas desde o anno de 1741, sobre a liberdade das Pessoas, Bena, e Commercio dos Indios do Brasil, etc. fol.
- . Informação sobre as Minas de S. Paulo, etc. MS.
- . Vide Brasil.
- Portus, Æ. Dictionarium Ionicum Græco-Latinum. 8vo. Francof. 1603.
- Posselius, Joh. Calligraphia Oratoria Linguae Græcæ. 8vo. Hanoviae. 1602.
- , ——. Colloquia Familiaria, Gr. et Lat. 12mo. Lond. 1710.
- Possevinus, Ant. Apparatus Sacer. fol. Venet. 1603.
- Postellus, Guil. Absconditorum a Constitutione Mundi Clavis. 12mo. Amst. 1646.
- , ——. De Nativitate Mediatoris Ultima, nunc Futura, et Toti Orbi Terrarum in Singulis Ratione præditis manifestanda, Opus. 4to.
- , ——. De Republica Atheniensium. 24to. Lug. Bat. 1635.
- , ——. Idem. (Gronov. 5.)
- , ——. De Etruriæ Regionis Originibus, Institutis, Religione, ac Moribus Commentatio. 4to. Florentiæ. 1551.
- , ——. Idem. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , ——. Linguarum Duodecim Characteribus Differentium Alphabetum Introductio, etc. 4to. Paris. 1538.
- , ——. De Fœnicum Literis. 16mo. Paris. 1552.
- , ——. Grammatica Arabica. 4to. Paris. 1538.
- , ——. Syriæ Descriptio. 12mo. 1540.
- , ——. De Originibus Hebraicis. 4to. Paris. 1538.
- , ——. De la République des Turcs. 4to. Poitiers. 1560.
- , ——. De Republica Atheniensium. 24to. Lug. Bat. 1635.
- , ——. Cosmographicae Disciplinæ Compendium. 4to. Basil. 1561.
- , ——. De Cosmographica Disciplina, et Signorum Cœlestium Vera Configuratione. 24to. Lug. Bat. 1636.
- , ——. De Universitate. 24to. Lug. Bat. 1635.
- Postilla, sive Expositio Epistolarum et Evangeliorum, etc. 4to. Lugduni. 1503.
- Postlethwayt, Malachy. Great-Britain's True System. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- , ——. Great-Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- , ——. Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. 2d ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1757.
- , ——. The Same. 3d ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1766.
- , ——. ————. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1774.

- Post-Office Department.** See United States.
- Potatoes, On the Culture of. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- Potherie, B. de la. Histoire de l'Amérique Septentrionale. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1722.
- , ———. Idem. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1753.
- Pothier, R. J. Œuvres. 23 vol. 12mo. Paris, etc. 1770—87.
- , ———. Treatise on Maritime Contracts of Letting to Hire, translated from the French, with Notes, by C. Cushing. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- , ———. Treatise on the Law of Obligations or Contracts, translated from the French, with Notes, &c. by W. D. Evans. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806.
- Potocki, Jean, (le Comte.) Principes de Chronologie, pour les Temps Antérieurs aux Olympiades. 4to. St. Petersburg. 1810.
- Potomack. Observations on the River Potomack, the Country adjacent, and the City of Washington. 8vo. N. York. 1794.
- Pott, D. J., et G. A. Ruperti. Sylloge Commentationum Theologicarum. (vol. 1—8,) 8 vol. 12mo. Helmstadii. 1800—7.
- Pott, Percivall. Chirurgical Works. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
- Potter, John, (Abp.) Charge to his Clergy. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- , ———. Defence of the above Charge. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- , ———. Coronation Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1727.
- , ———. Theological Works. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1753.
- , ———. Discourse of Church Government. 8vo. Oxford. 1753.
- , ———. Antiquities of Greece. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- , ———. The Same. 8th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- , ———. ———. 9th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- , ———. ———. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- , ———. ———. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1804.
- , ———. Archæologia Græca. (Gronov. vol. 12.)
- Potter, Robert. The Tragedies of Æschylus translated. 2d ed.; with Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- , ———. The Tragedies of Euripides, translated. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1781.
- Pottou, (de.) L'Esprit de l'Eglise, ou Considérations Philosophiques sur l'Histoire des Conciles. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1821.
- Pouchot, M. Mémoires sur la Dernière Guerre de l'Amérique Septentrionale entre la France et l'Angleterre. 3 vol. 12mo. Yverdon. 1781.
- Pouilly, (M. de.) Dissertation sur l'Incertitude de l'Histoire des Quatre Premiers Siècles de Rome. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 6.)
- , ———. Nouveaux Essais de Critique sur la Fidélité de l'Histoire. (Id.)
- , ———. Théorie des Sentimens Agréables. 12mo. Paris. 1748.
- Poulle, (M. l'Abbé.) Sermons. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1778.

- Poullin de Lumina. *Histoire de la Guerre contre les Anglois.* 8vo. Genève. 1759.
- Poutrincourt, M. de. *Vide Nova-Francia.*
- Povey, Charles. *Torments after Death.* 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Powell, J. J. *Essay upon the Law of Contracts and Agreements.* 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin. 1796.
- , —. *Treatise upon the Law of Mortgages.* 3d ed. 8vo. Dublin. 1791.
- Powell, Wm. S. *Sermon before the University of Cambridge.* 4th ed. 8vo. Camb. 1772.
- , —. *Remarks on the Above, in a Letter to him on the Hardship and Danger of Subscriptions.* 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- , —. *Discourses.* 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- Power, George. *On the Egyptian Ophthalmia.* 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- Power, Henry. *Experimental Philosophy.* 4to. Lond. 1664.
- Pownall, Tho., (Gov.) *Principles of Polity.* 4to. Lond. 1752.
- , —. *Hydraulic and Nautical Observations on the Currents in the Atlantic.* 4to. Lond. 1787.
- , —. *Dissertation on the Ancient Chariot.* 4to.
- , —. *On the Ship-Temples in Ireland.* (Archæologia, vol. 3.)
- , —. *Memorial, addressed to the Sovereigns of Europe, on the Present State of Affairs, between the Old and New World.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- , —. *Pensées sur la Révolution de l'Amérique-Unie, extraites de l'Ouvrage Anglois, intitulé 'Mémoire, adressé aux Souverains de l'Europe,' etc.* 8vo.
- , —. *Two Memorials.* 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- , —. *Administration of the Colonies.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- , —. *The Same.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. *4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1768.*
- , —. *5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1774.*
- , —. *Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of America.* 8vo. Lond. 1783.
- , —. *Speech in the House of Commons in Favor of America.* 4to.
- , —. *Letter to Dr. Adam Smith, on "The Wealth of Nations."* 4to. Lond. 1776.
- , —. *Description of Certain Parts of North America.* fol. Lond. 1776.
- Poyntz, John. *Present Prospect of Tobago.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1695.
- Pozzetti, Pompilio. *Dell' Originalità di Dante Alighieri.* (Acad. Ital. vol. 1.)
- Pradt, (M. de.) *Des Colonies et de la Révolution Actuelle de l'Amérique.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1817.
- , —. *Les Trois Ages des Colonies.* 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- , —. *Europe after the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, translated from the French by G. A. Otis.* 8vo. Phil. 1820.

- Præcognita Theologica.* 4to.
Prælatius Triumphatus; a Vindication of Presbyterial Ordination and Government; in Answer to *The Scripture-Bishop Examined*, and to *Eleutherius Enervatus.* 8vo. Bost. 1733.
Prateolus, Gabriel. De Vitis, Sectis, et Dogmatibus Hæreticorum. 4to. Colonisæ. 1581.
Praticien des Juges et Consuls. 4to. Paris. 1742.
Pratz, M. le Page du. Histoire de la Louisiane. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1758.
 ———, ———. History of Louisiana; from the French. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
Praxilla Sicyonia. Carmina. Vide Poetriæ Octo.
Prayer, Forms of, composed on occasion of the Present Rebellion. 4to. Lond. 1745.
 ———, Form of, for a Fast. 4to. Lond. 1756.
 ———, Form of, for a Fast. 4to. Lond. 1757.
 ———, Select Form of, made use of on the last Fast. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
 ———, Essay on. 12mo. Lond. 1760.
 ———, Duty and Reasonableness of. 12mo. Bost. 1814.
 ———. Oratio Dominica, in Diversas Omnium fere Gentium Linguas versa. Vide Chamberlayne, J.
 ———. Prayer Book of the Church of England, in Chinese, by Dr. Morrison.
Preachers, Directions of King James II, concerning. 4to. 1685.
 ———, See Prediger. See Sermons.
Preble, Edward, (Commodore,) Life of. See Kirkland, J. T.
Precedents of Declarations. See American.
 ———, See Boke of Presidentes.
Preceptor, containing a General Course of Education. See Doda-ley, R.
Precht, Maximilian. Beleuchtung der Dr. Tzschirnerischen Schrift: Protestantismus und Katholicismus aus dem Standpunkte der Politik betrachtet. 8vo. Sulzbach. 1823.
 ———, Vide Tzschirner.
Preciso. Coleccion de las Mejores Coplas de Seguidillas, Tiranas, y Polos. 2 vol. 18mo. Madrid. 1816.
Predestination made Absolute, Considerations upon. 8vo. Bost. 1743.
 ——— and Election, Choice Dialogue between John Fustus and Jack Toy concerning, by a Young Stripling. 18mo. Bost. 1720.
Prediger, Journal für. (Bände 1—47,) 47 Bände. 8vo. Halle. 1765—1804.
Pregnant Women, Strength of Imagination in, examined; and the Opinion that Marks and Deformities in Children arise from thence, demonstrated to be a Vulgar Error. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
 ———, Letters on the Force of Imagination in. 12mo. Lond. 1765.
Prentice, John. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1735.
Prentice, Joseph. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Samuel Dexter. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1816.

- Prentice, Thomas. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1748.
 ———. Sermon on the Decease of Mrs Anna Cary.
 8vo. Bost. 1755.
- Prenties, S. W. Narrative of a Shipwreck on the Island of Cape Breton, in 1780. 12mo. Lond. 1782.
- Prentiss, Caleb. Masonick Sermon. 8vo. Leominster. A. L. 5799.
- Prentiss, Thomas. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Camb. 1812.
 ———. Sermon before the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Andover. 1813.
- Prerogative. Speech in behalf of the Constitution, against the Suspending and Dispensing Prerogative, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
 ———. The Same. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- Presbyterians. Their Loyalty in Great Britain and Ireland.
 ———. Not Guilty of the Murther of Charles I. 12mo. Lond. 1713.
- . Serious Review of Presbyters Re-ordination by Bishops. 4to. Lond. 1661.
- . Vindication of the Presbyteriall-Government and Ministry. 4to. Lond. 1650.
- . Address to the King on his Declaration for Liberty of Conscience, with his Answer. 4to. 1687.
- . Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. 12mo. Phil. 1797.
- . Glad Tidings; or an Account of the State of Religion within the Bounds of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and other Parts of the World. 8vo. Phil. 1804.
- . Vindication of the late Pastoral Letter of the Synod of Philadelphia. 12mo. Lancaster. 1816.
- . Extracts from the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United States. 8vo. Phil. 1821.
- . Minutes of the Same. 8vo. Phil. 1822.
- . Minutes of the Same. 8vo. Phil. 1823.
- . Narrative of the State of Religion within the Bounds of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. 8vo. Phil. 1823.
- . See Church,—Dissenters,—Prælatius Triumphatus. &c.
- Prescott, (of Danvers.) Free and Calm Consideration of the Misunderstandings and Debates between the Parliament of Great-Britain and their American Colonies, in Eight Letters. 8vo. Salem. 1774.
- Prescott, Benjamin. Letter to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield. 4to. Bost.
- Prescott, James. Report of his Trial. See Pickering, O.
- Press. See Liberty.
- Presti, Leonardo Maria lo. Descrizione del celeberrimo Fonte di Palermo. 4to. Palermo. 1737.
- Preston, John. Brest-Plate of Faith and Love, in 18 Sermons. 6th ed. 4to. Lond. 1651.

- Preston, John. *Four Godly and Learned Treatises*. 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1633.
- Prettyman, Geo. (Bp.) See Tomline, G.
- Prevôt-d'Exiles, A. F. *Histoire Générale des Voyages*. (vol. 1—19,) 19 vol. 4to. Paris. 1746—70.
- Prevotius, Æ. *De Magistratibus Populi Romani*. (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
- Priapeia, cum Commentariis G. Scioppii;—L. Apuleii *Ἀντιόχου*;—item Heraclii Imp. et Aliorum Epistolæ, de Priapismo Cleopatæ Reginæ. 8vo. Patavii. 1664.
- . Vide Petronius.
- Price, Jo. Commentarii in Varios Novi Testamenti Libros. Item Annotationes in Psalmos. fol. Lond. 1660.
- . Index Scriptorum qui in Hesychii Græco Vocabulario laudantur. 8vo. Goudæ. 1650.
- Price, Richard. *Observations on Reversionary Payments, &c.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
- . See Morgan, W.
- . Review of the Principal Questions and Difficulties in Morals. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- . The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- . 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- . Four Dissertations on Providence, Prayer, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- . Correspondence with Dr. Priestly on Materialism and Philosophical Necessity. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- . See Priestley, J.
- . Sermons. 12mo. Bost. 1794.
- . Three Sermons; of the Security and Happiness of a Virtuous Course, and of the Resurrection of Lazarus. (Unitarian Tracts, vol. 3.)
- . Fast Sermon; with a Postscript. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- . Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and the Justice and Policy of the War with America. To which is added an Appendix, containing a State of the National Debt, Income, and Expenditure. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- . Additional Observations on Civil Liberty, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1777.
- . General Introduction and Supplement to the Two Tracts on Civil Liberty, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- . Observations on his Theory and Principles of Civil Liberty and Government, &c. 8vo. York. 1776.
- . Remarks on his "Observations on Civil Liberty," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- . Letter to, on his "Observations," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- . Experience preferable to Theory; an Answer to his "Observations," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- . The Honor of Parliament and the Justice of the Nation vindicated, in Reply to Dr. Price's "Observations on Civil Liberty," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1776.

- Price, Richard. Further Refutation of his "State of the National Debt." 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- . Postscript to his Pamphlet on the State of the Public Debts and Finances, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- . Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution, &c. 12mo. Bost. 1784.
- . The Same; with a Letter from M. Turgot. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- . See Dodd, A. C. See Stewart, J.
- Price, Roger. Sermon on the Death of John Jekyll, Esq. 12mo. 1733.
- Price, Uvedale. Essays on the Picturesque. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
- Price, W. Translation of a Sanscrit Inscription on a Stone found in Bundélc'hand. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 12.)
- Prideaux, Humphrey. Connection of the History of the Old and New Testament. 5th ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1718—19.
- . The Same. 10th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- . ———. 13th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- . ———. 4 vols. 8vo. Charlestown, (Mass.) 1816.
- . Life of Mahomet; with a Discourse for the Vindication of Christianity. 8th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- . Prefatio ad Tractatus Maimonidis de Jure Pauperis et Peregrini. (Ugol. vol. 8.)
- Prideaux, John. Synopsis of Councils. See Prideaux, M.
- Prideaux, Mathew. Introduction for Reading all Sorts of Histories. 4th ed. In which is a Synopsis of Councils, by John Prideaux. 4to. Oxford. 1664.
- Priest, William. Travels in the United States of America, in 1793—7. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- Priest-craft Exposed. 4to. Lond. 1691.
- Priestley, Joseph. History and Present State of Electricity, with Original Experiments. 4to. Lond. 1767.
- . The Same. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1769.
- . Introduction to the Study of Electricity. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- . History and Present State of Discoveries relating to Vision, Light, and Colours. 4to. Lond. 1772.
- . Treatise on Perspective. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- . Experiments and Observations on Air. 3d ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- . Experiments and Observations on Air, &c., Abridged. 3 vols. 8vo. Birmingham. 1790.
- . Papers in the Philosophical Transactions; in the American Philosophical Transactions; in Nicholson's Journal; and in the New York Medical Repository.
- . Examination of Dr. Reid's Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the Principles of Common Sense; Dr. Beattie's

- Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth ; and Dr. Oswald's Appeal to Common Sense, in behalf of Religion.** 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- Priestley, Joseph. **Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind, on the Principle of the Association of Ideas ; with Essays relating to the Subject of it.** 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- _____, _____. **Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit, &c.** 2d ed. 8vo. Birmingham. 1782.
- _____, _____. **Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity Illustrated ; being an Appendix to the Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit. To which is added an Answer to several Persons, who have controverted the Principles of it.** 2d ed. 8vo. Birmingham. 1782.
- _____, _____. **Free Discussion of the Doctrines of Materialism and Philosophical Necessity, in a Correspondence between Dr. Price and Dr. Priestley ; with an Introduction by Dr. Priestley, &c.** 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- _____, _____. **Letter to the Rev. Mr. John Palmer, in Defence of the Illustrations of Philosophical Necessity.** 8vo. Bath. 1779.
- _____, _____. **Second Letter to the Same, in Defence of the Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity.** 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- _____, _____. **Letter to Jacob Bryant, Esq. in Defence of Philosophical Necessity.** 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- _____, _____. **Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion.** 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Birmingham. 1782.
- _____, _____. **Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever. Parts 1 and 2, [relating particularly to Hume and Gibbon.]** 2d ed. 8vo. Birmingham. 1787.
- _____, _____. **Letters to a Philosophical Unbeliever ; part 3, [relating to Paine's Age of Reason.]** 8vo. Northumberland. 1794.
- _____, _____. **Doctrines of Heathen Philosophy, compared with those of Revelation.** 8vo. Northumberland. 1804.
- _____, _____. **Discourses relating to the Evidences of Revealed Religion.** 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- _____, _____. **Truth of the Christian Religion, from "Observations on Man," &c., by David Hartley.** 12mo. Lond. 1793.
- _____, _____. **Letters to the Philosophers and Politicians of France, on the Subject of Religion.** 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- _____, _____. **Letters to the Jews, on the Evidences of Christianity.** 2d ed. 8vo. Birmingham. 1787.
- _____, _____. **Discourse on the Resurrection of Jesus ; with an Address to the Jews.** 8vo. Birmingham. 1791.
- _____, _____. **Observations on the Increase of Infidelity.** 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- _____, _____. **Socrates and Jesus Compared.** 8vo. Phil. 1803.
- _____, _____. **History of the Corruptions of Christianity.** 2 vols. 8vo. Birmingham. 1782.
- _____, _____. **The Same.** 3d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1797.

- Priestley, Joseph. Letters to Dr. Horsley, &c. defending the Above, &c. 8vo. Birmingham. 1783—6.
- _____, _____. History of Early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ. 4 vols. 8vo. Birmingham. 1786.
- _____, _____. General History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Birmingham. 1780.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed 2 vols. 8vo. Northumberland. 1803—4.
- _____, _____. General History of the Christian Church, from the Fall of the Western Empire to the Present Time. 4 vols. 8vo. Northumberland. 1802—3.
- _____, _____. Essay on the First Principles of Government, and on the Nature of Political, Civil, and Religious Liberty. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- _____, _____. Considerations on Church Authority, occasioned by Dr. Balguy's Sermon on that Subject. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the Revolution in France, &c. 3d ed. 8vo. Birmingham. 1791.
- _____, _____. Free Address to Protestant Dissenters as Such. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1771.
- _____, _____. _____. 3d ed. 12mo. Birmingham. 1788.
- _____, _____. Remarks on Some Paragraphs in the Fourth Volume of Dr. Blackstone's Commentaries relating to Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. View of the Principles and Conduct of the Protestant Dissenters, with respect to the Civil and Ecclesiastical Constitution of England. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Free Address to those who have petitioned for the Repeal of the late Act of Parliament, in Favour of the Roman Catholics. 12mo. Lond. 1780.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Right Hon. William Pitt, on Toleration and Church Establishments. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- _____, _____. Appeal to the Public, on the Riots in Birmingham, &c. 8vo. Birmingham. 1791.
- _____, _____. Letter to a Layman, on Mr. Lindsay's Proposal for a Reformed English Church. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- _____, _____. Triumph of Truth; being an Account of the Trial of Mr. Elwall, for Publishing a Book in Defence of the Unity of God, in the Year 1726. 12mo. Birmingham. 1788.
- _____, _____. Appeal to the Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity, on the Use of Reason in Matters of Religion, Original Sin, &c. 3d ed. 12mo. 1771.
- _____, _____. The Same; with an Account of Mr. Elwall's Trial. 8vo. Birmingham. 1784.
- _____, _____. The Same. 12mo. Lond. 1792. See also Unitarian Tracts, vol. 1.
- _____, _____. Address to Professors of Christianity, in Answer to the above "Appeal." 18mo. Edin. 1789.

Priestley, Joseph. Familiar Illustrations of certain Passages of Scripture. (Unitarian Tracts, vol. 1.)

_____, _____. Letters to Dr. Horne, Dr. Price, and Mr. Parkhurst, on the Person of Christ. 8vo. Birmingham. 1787—1788.

_____, _____. Letters to Dr. Geddes, Dr. Price, &c. in Defence of Unitarianism. 8vo. Birmingham. 1788.

_____, _____. General View of the Arguments for the Unity of God and against the Divinity and Pre-existence of Christ. 12mo. Lond. 1794. See also Unitarian Tracts, vol. 1.

_____, _____. Unitarianism explained and defended, in a Discourse. 8vo. Lond. 1796.

_____, _____. Letter to Dr. Linn, on the Divinity of Christ, &c. 8vo. Northumberland. 1803.

_____, _____. See Jamieson, W.

_____, _____. Two Letters to Bishop Newcome, on the Duration of our Saviour's Ministry. 8vo. Birmingham. 1780.

_____, _____. A Third Letter to Bishop Newcome, on the Same Subject. 8vo. Birmingham. 1781.

_____, _____. Free Address to Protestant Dissenters on the Subject of the Lord's Supper. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769.

_____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774.

_____, _____. Address to Protestant Dissenters, on the Subject of giving the Lord's Supper to Children. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

_____, _____. Address to Protestant Dissenters, on Church Discipline, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1770.

_____, _____. Letters concerning the Dissenting Interest. 8vo. Lond. 1770.

_____, _____. Index to the Bible. 12mo. Phil. 1801.

_____, _____. Theological Repository. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769—88.

_____, _____. Catechism for Children and Young Persons. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1771.

_____, _____. The Same. 12mo. Lond. 1787.

_____, _____. _____, 6th ed. 12mo. Birmingham. 1791.

_____, _____. Extracts from his Catechism. 12mo. Salem. 1785 and 1796.

_____, _____. Scripture Catechism. 12mo. 1780.

_____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1792.

_____, _____. Dr. Watts's Historical Catechism, with Alterations. 12mo. Lond. 1801.

_____, _____. Serious Address to Masters of Families; with Forms of Prayer. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond.

_____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1794.

_____, _____. Letters to a Young Man, occasioned by Mr. Wakefield's Essay on Public Worship; to which is added a Reply to Mr. Evanson's Objections to the Observance of the Lord's Day. 8vo. Lond. 1792.

_____, _____. Letters to a Young Man; Part II, occasioned by Mr. Evanson's Treatise on the Dissonance of the Four Evangelists. 8vo. Lond. 1793.

_____, _____. Harmony of the Evangelists, in Greek; to 85

- which are prefixed Critical Dissertations in English. 4to. Lond. 1777.
- Priestley, Joseph. Harmony of the Evangelists, in English ; with Critical Dissertations, an Occasional Paraphrase, and Notes. 4to. Lond. 1780.
- _____, _____. Sermon at Leeds, on Resigning his Pastoral Office at that Place. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- _____, _____. Sermon at Birmingham, on Undertaking the Pastoral Office in that Place. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Proper Constitution of a Christian Church. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- _____, _____. Two Discourses ; on Habitual Devotion, and on the Duty of Not Living to Ourselves. 8vo. Birmingham. 1782. See also Unitarian Tracts, vol. 3.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Importance and Extent of Free Inquiry. 8vo. Birmingham. 1785. See also Unitarian Tracts, vol. 3.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Danger of Bad Habits. See Unitarian Tracts, vol. 3.
- _____, _____. Discourses on Various Subjects. 8vo. Birmingham. 1787.
- _____, _____. Particular Attention to the Instruction of the Young, recommended in a Discourse. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- _____, _____. Fast Sermon ; with a Preface containing his Reasons for Leaving England. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- _____, _____. Duty of Forgiveness ; a Discourse intended to be delivered soon after the Riots in Birmingham. 8vo. Birmingham. 1791.
- _____, _____. Discourse on the Death of Dr. Price. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. Description of a New Chart of History. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1770.
- _____, _____. Chart of Biography. fol. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____. Description of a Chart of Biography. 2d ed. 12mo. Warrington. 1765.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1770.
- _____, _____. Rudiments of English Grammar. 12mo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. Essay on a Course of Liberal Education for Civil and Active Life ; with Remarks on a Code of Education, proposed by Dr. Brown. 8vo. 1765.
- _____, _____. Lectures on History and General Policy ; with an Essay on Education. 3d ed. 8vo. Dublin. 1791.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- _____, _____. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1803.
- _____, _____. Discourse on the Proper Objects of Academical Education. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. Memoirs of, by himself ; with a Continuation by his Son, and Observations on his Writings, by Thomas Cooper and William Christie. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805—7.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Northumberland. 1806.

- Priestley, Joseph.** Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Phil. 1816.
 ———, ———. See Blackstone, Sir Wm.,—Horne, G.,—Hors-
 ley, S.,—Lindsey, T.,—Madan, M.,—Price, R., &c.
- Priestley, Richard.** Sale Catalogue of Books, for 1819. 8vo. Lond.
- Primatt, Wm.** Defence of an Accented Pronunciation of Greek
 Prose. 8vo. Camb. 1764.
- Primrose, James.** Popular Errours, in Physick; from the Latin.
 8vo. Lond. 1651.
- Prince, James.** Fast-day Address to the Convicts of the State-
 Prison. 12mo. Bost. 1815.
- Prince, John.** Fast Sermon. 8vo. Salem. 1798.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Barnard.
 8vo. Salem. 1814.
- Prince, Nathan.** Account of the Constitution and Government of
 Harvard College, from 1636 to 1742. 4to.
- , ———. Essay to solve the Difficulties attending the sev-
 eral Accounts given of the Resurrection, &c. 4to. Bost. 1734.
- Prince, Thomas.** Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Samuel Sew-
 all. 8vo. Bost. 1730.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Daniel Oliver.
 8vo. Bost. 1732.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of Mr. Daniel Oliver. 8vo.
 Bost. 1732.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of Madam Belcher. 4to.
 Bost. 1736.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel
 Williams. 8vo. Bost. 1738.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Thomas Cush-
 ing. 8vo. Bost. 1746.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of Madam M. Stoddard.
 8vo. Bost. 1748.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of Frederick Prince of
 Wales. 8vo. Bost. 1751.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. H. Fayerweather.
 8vo. Bost. 1755.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of Mr. Edward Bromfield.
 8vo. Bost. 1756.
- , ———. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Josiah Wil-
 lard. 8vo. Bost. 1756.
- , ———. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1745.
- , ———. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1749.
- , ———. Election Sermon delivered at Cambridge. 8vo.
 Bost. 1730.
- , ———. Sermon at his Ordination, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1718.
- , ———. Dying Prayer of Christ, &c., a Sermon. 8vo.
 Bost. 1732.
- , ———. Christian History in Weekly Papers. 2 vols.
 8vo. Bost. 1744—5.
- , ———. Extract from his Sermon on the Destruction of
 the French Fleet and Army at Chebucktah. 8vo. Bost. 1774.
- , ———. Chronological History of New-England, in the
 Form of Annals. 12mo. Bost. 1736.

- Prince, Thomas. *The Same*. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , ———. *Account of English Ministers on Martha's Vineyard*. See Mayhew, E.
- , ———. *New England Psalm-Book Revised and Improved*. 12mo. Bost. 1758.
- Princeton, College at. See New-Jersey.
- , Theological Seminary at. See Theological Seminary.
- Pring, Martin. *Voyages into the East Indies*. (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Pringle, Sir John. *On the Diseases of the Army*. 5th ed. 4to. Lond. 1765.
- , ———. *Discourse on the Different Kinds of Air*. 4to. Lond. 1774.
- Prints of Milton, Locke, Newton, and Others. fol.
- Prior Documents. See American Revolution.
- Prior, James. *Memoir of the Life and Character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke*. 8vo. Phil. 1825.
- Prior, Matthew. *Poems*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1721.
- , ———. See Chalmers, A.
- , ———. *Works*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Prior, Wm. *Popery not Christianity, a Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. *Charity Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- , ———. *Charge at an Ordination*. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- Priscianus Cæsariensis. *Quæ extant Omnia*, ab H. Putschio. Vide *Grammatici Vet. Lat.*
- , et Alii. *De Nummis, Ponderibus, Mensuris, Numeris, etc.* (Grævius, vol. 11.)
- , ———. *Periegesis*. Vide *Corpus Poetarum Lat.*
- Prisoners. *Observations on the Ministerial Arguments against putting the American Prisoners on the Same Footing with respect to Provisions, as the French, Spanish, and Dutch Prisoners*. fol. 1781.
- , ———. See French Prisoners.
- Prisons. See Massachusetts,—New-York,—Philadelphia, &c.
- Pritius, J. G. *Introductio in Lectionem Novi Testamenti*. 8vo. Lips. 1764.
- Privateering. *Proposed Memorial to Congress on the Subject of it*. 8vo. 1819.
- Prize-Book of the Public Latin School in Boston. 4 Nos. 8vo. Bost. 1820—3.
- *Sugars not Foreign*. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- Proast, Jonas. See Locke, J.
- Probus, M. Valerius. *Grammaticarum Institutionum Libri ii.—De Notis Romanorum Interpretandis Libellus*. Vide *Grammatici Veteres Latini*.
- Procès des Trois Rois, Louis XVI, Charles III, et George III; plaidé au Tribunal des Puissances-Européennes; trad. de l'Anglois. 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- Proclus Archiepiscopus. *Analecta, Gr. et Lat., cum Commentariis*, a V. Riccardo. 4to. Romæ. 1630.
- Proclus Diadochus. *Sphæra, Græce.—Sphæra, T. Linacro Interprete*. fol. Venet. 1499.
- Proclus. *Chrestomathia Grammatica*. Vide *Hephæstion*.

- Procopius.** *Arcana Historia*, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a N. Ale-
manno. fol. Lugd. 1623.
- , *In Libros Regum et Paralipomenon Scholia*, Gr. et
Lat., a J. Meursio. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1620.
- , *Historia sui Temporis*. (Script. Byz.)
- Prodicus.** *Hercules*. Vide *Epictetus*.
- Profaneness.** Letter to a Gentleman in the Commission of the
Peace, exciting him to the Performance of his Part, in execut-
ing the late Act against Profane Cursing and Swearing. 12mo.
Lond. 1695.
- , *Remarks on a Bill for its Suppression*. Lond. 1721.
- , *Discourse against Profane Swearing*. 8vo. Lond.
- Prohibition Act.** *Reflections evincing the Necessity, Usefulness,*
and Value of that Law. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- Prony, R.** *Nouvelle Architecture Hydraulique*. 2 vol. 4to. Paris.
1790—6.
- , *Mécanique Philosophique*. (Journal Polytechnique,
vol. 4.)
- Propertius, Sex. Aurelius.** *Elegiæ, cum Commentariis, Notis, etc.,*
ex recensione J. A. Vulpii. 2 vol. 4to. Patavii. 1755.
- , *Vide Catullus, —Corpus Poet. Lat., —*
Coll. Pisaur., —et Encyclopædie der Latein. Class.
- Prophetæ Posteriores, XV.** *Hebraice*. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
- Prophets,** *Improved Version of the xii Minor*. See Newcome, W.
—, *in the Bengalee Language*. 8vo.
- , *Letter concerning the French*. 12mo. Bost. 1742.
- , *See Daniel, —Isaiah, —Jeremiah, &c.*
- Prose Fiorentina, raccolte dallo Smarrito Accademico dell Crusca.**
17 vol. 8vo. Firenze. 1716—43.
- Prosper, Tiro.** *Chronicon Integrum, ab Adamo ad Romam Cap-*
itam a Genserico Vandalorum Rege. (Grævius, vol. 11.)
- Protestant Dissenters.** See *Dissenters*.
- Protestants.** *Manuell, or Briefe Volume of Controversies, be-*
tweene the Protestants and the Papists. 12mo.
- , *True Protestant Religion set forth*. 4to. Lond.
1683.
- , *Protestant's Companion*. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- , *Answer of the New Converts of France to a Pasto-*
ral Letter from a Protestant Minister; from the French. 4to.
Lond. 1686.
- , *Reasons why a Protestant should not turn Papist*.
4to. Lond. 1687.
- , *Principles of the Protestant Religion maintained,*
and Churches of New-England in the Profession and Exercise
thereof defended, against all the Calumnies of one George
Keith, a Quaker, &c., by the Ministers of the Gospel in Boston.
16mo. Bost. 1690. See Keith, G.
- , *Protestantium Dogmata, ex Jure Canonica compro-*
bata. 4to. Altdorfi. 1713.
- , *Account of the Protestant Interest*. 12mo. Bost.
1726.

Protestants. Union and Zeal among them recommended, from the Danger of Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1745.

_____. Reasons why a Protestant cannot turn Papist. 12mo. Lond. 1749.

_____. The Protestant ; or the Doctrine of Universal Liberty asserted, in Opposition to Dr. Lowth. 8vo. Lond. 1766.

_____. Protestant Armour against Popish Delusion. 8vo. Lond. 1769.

_____. See Articles of Religion,—Christianity,—Church,—Dissenters,—France,—Naturalization,—Piedmont,—Poland,—Popery,—Presbyterians,—Reformation, &c.

Proud, Robert. History of Pennsylvania. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1797—8.

Proverbia Salomonis, Hebr. et Lat., cum Comment., ab A. Schultens. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1748.

Proverbs of Solomon, translated from the Hebrew, by B. Hodgson. 4to. Oxford. 1788.

_____. Vide Grey, R.,—Rossi, G. B. de.,—Ziegler, W. C. L.

Prudentius Amaralius. De Sacchari Opificio Carmen. Vide Mello.

• Prudentius Clemens, Aurelius. Opera. Vide Corpus Poet. Lat.

Prussia. Exposition of the Motives, which have determined the King to lay an Attachment upon Capital Funds, &c.; French and English. 8vo. Lond. 1752.

Prynne, Wm. Treachery and Disloyalty of Papists to their Sovereigns. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1643.

_____. Doome of Cowardize and Treachery. 4to. Lond. 1643.

_____. Remonstrance against Ship-Money. 4to. Lond. 1643.

_____. Opening of the Great Seale of England. 4to. Lond. 1643.

_____. Popish Royall Favourite. 4to. Lond. 1643.

_____. Vindication of the Fundamentall Liberties, &c. of England. 4to. Lond. 1654.

_____. The Same. Parts 1 and 2. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1655.

_____. _____. Part 3. 4to. Lond. 1657.

_____. Antipathie of the Prelacie to Regall Monarchy and Civill Unity. 4to. Lond. 1641.

_____. New Discovery of the Prelates Tyranny. 4to. Lond. 1641.

_____. Unbishopsing of Timothy and Titus. 4to. 1636.

_____. Apology for not Bowing at the Name of Jesus. 4to. Lond. 1662.

_____. Chronological Vindication and Historical Demonstration of our British, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, English Kings Supreme Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. 6 vol. fol. Lond. 1666.

_____. Histrio-Mastix. 4to. Lond. 1633.

_____. Minors, no Senators. 4to. Lond. 1646.

- Prynne, Wm.** Vindication of the Authority of Christian Kings over Delinquent Prelates, &c. 4to. Lond. 1660.
- , —. Breviate of the Life of Archbishop Laud. fol. Lond. 1644.
- , —. The Same; with Hidden Workes of Darkenes brought to Light. fol. Lond. 1644—5.
- , —. The Same; with Dugdale's Narrative of Gundamores's Plot, 1644—79.
- , —. History of King John, Henry III, and Edward I. fol. Lond. 1670.
- , —. Sovereigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes. 4to. Lond. 1643.
- , —. Romes Master-Peece. 4to. Lond. 1643.
- , —. The Sword of Christian Magistracy Supported. 4to. Lond. 1653.
- Psalmanazar, George,** Memoirs of, by himself. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Psalmi Aliquot in Versus Græcos nuper a Diversis translati.** 12mo.; apud H. Stephanum.
- , —. Vide Buchananus, G.,—*Psalterium*, etc.
- Psalms.** The Whole Booke of Psalmes; collected into English Meeter by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and Others; with apt Notes to sing them withall. 4to. Lond. 1583.
- , —. The Same. fol. Camb. 1629.
- , —. Booke of Psalmes, Englished both in Prose and Metre, by H. Ainsworth. 8vo. Amst. 1644.
- , —. Psalmes in Metre. 4to. 1618.
- , —. Book of, &c., translated by P. Allix. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
- , —. Explained. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- , —. New English Version of the Book of, by Z. Mudge. 4to. Lond. 1744.
- , —. New English Translation of the Book of, by Bishop Hare and T. Edwards. 8vo. Camb. 1755.
- , —. Der hundert und neunzehnte Psalm. 8vo. Phil. 1791.
- , —. New Translation of the Book of, by A. Geddes. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- , —. De cl Psalmen Davids, in Neder-duytschen dichte gestelt. 12mo.
- , —. I Salmi, trad. da G. B. de Rossi. 12mo. Parma. 1808.
- , —. Die Psalmen, übersetzt von J. C. W. Augusti und W. M. L. de Wette. 8vo. Heidelberg. 1809.
- , —. See Cradock,—Mather, C.,—Merrick,—*Psalmi*,—*Psalterium*,—Rich, J., &c.
- , —. Hymns, and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New Testament, faithfully translated into English Metre. 12mo. Cant. N. E. 1640.
- , —. The Same. 26th ed. 18mo. Bost. 1744.
- , —, by T. Prince. 12mo. Bost. 1758.
- , — and Hymns, from Watts, Doddridge, and Others, for the use of the Unitarian Church in Philadelphia. 12mo. Phil. 1812.
- , —. See Belknap,—Dabney,—Watts, &c.
- Psalterium Quincuplex,** a J. Fabro. fol. Paris. 1509.

- Psalterium.** **Psalmorum Liber, Hebraice, cum Versione Latina S. Pagnini.** 16mo. Basil. 1691.
 ———, **Arabice.** 4to. Lond. 1725.
 ———, **Psalmorum Liber, in Versiculos Metricè divisus, etc., a F. Hare.** 8vo. Lond. 1736.
 ———, **Liber Psalmorum, Hebraice, ex Editione F. Hare, etc.** 12mo. Cant. Nov. Angl. 1809.
 ———, **Æthiopice.** 8vo. Lond. 1815.
 ———, **MS.** 4to.
 ———, **Vide Dolscius,—Psalmi,—Psalms.**
Psellus, Michael. **Synopsis Legum, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis F. Bosqueti, etc.** 8vo. Lips. 1796.
 ———, ———, **De Trinitate. Vide Cyrillus Alexandrinus.**
Ptolemæi Lucensis, Roberti Guiscardi, ac Aliorum Regum Siciliæ, Genealogiæ. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Ptolemæus, Claudius. **Magnæ Constructionis, id est, Perfectæ Cœlestium Motuum Pertractationis, Libri xiii; cum Theonis Alexandrini in eodem Commentariorum Libris xi.** 2 tomi. fol. Basil. 1538.
 ———, ———, **Geographia.** (Bertius, *Theatr. Geog. Vet.*)
Ptolemæus, Hephæstion. **Novæ ad Variam Eruditionem Historiæ Libri vii, Gr. et Lat. Vide Historiæ Poeticæ Scriptores.**
Public Affairs, Considerations upon the State of, at the beginning of 1798. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
 ———, **Characters of 1798, 1800, 1801, 1809, and 1810.** 3 vols. 8vo. Lond.
 ———, **Lands. See Lands.**
Publius Syrus. **Vide Seneca et Syrus.**
Pucelle d'Orléans, Mémoires concernant la. (Mém. de France, vol. 7.)
Pufendorf, Samuel. **Dissertationes Academicæ Selectiores.** 8vo. Londini Scanorum. 1675.
 ———, ———, **De Officio Hominis et Civis juxta Legem Naturalem.** 8vo. Londini Scanorum. 1673.
 ———, ———, **Law of Nature and Nations.** fol.
 ———, ———, **Le Droit de la Nature et des Gens, trad. du Latin par J. Barbeyrac, avec des Notes, etc.** 2 vol. 4to. Leide. 1759.
 ———, ———, **History of Sweden, from the High-Dutch.** 8vo. Lond. 1702.
 ———, ———, **Introduction to the History of Europe.** 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
Puffer, Reuben. **Convention Sermon.** 8vo. Bost. 1811.
 ———, ———, **Election Sermon.** 8vo. Bost. 1803.
 ———, ———, **Dudleian Lecture.** 8vo. Camb. 1808.
Pujati, G. A. **Della Preservazione della Salute de' Letterati, etc.** 12mo. Venezia. 1762.
Pulci, Luigi. **Morgante Maggiore.** 3 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1806.
Pulgar, Fernando de. **Claros Varones de Castilla, y Letras.** 4to. Madrid. 1775.
 ———, ———, **La Vida del buen Conde de Haro. Vide Velasco.**

- Fuller, Timothy.** Moderation of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1679.
- Pulleyn, John.** Sermon before the Gentlemen educated at St. Paul's School. 4to. Lond. 1699.
- Pulpits.** Good Advice to them, delivered in a few Cautions for Keeping up the Reputation of those Chairs, and preserving the Nation in Peace. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- . Pulpit-Sayings, in Answer to the "Apology for the Pulpits." 4to. Lond. 1688.
- . See Williams, J. (Bp.)
- Pulteney, Richard.** View of the Writings of Linnæus. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- Pulteney, Wm. (Earl of Bath.)** The Politicks on Both Sides. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- , ———. Enquiry into the Conduct of our Domestic Affairs, from 1721 to the Present Time. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- Pulteney, Wm.** Appeal to Reason and Justice in behalf of the British Constitution, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- , ———. Considerations on the Present State of Public Affairs and the Means of Raising Supplies. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- Pulton, A.** Remarks upon Dr. Tenison's Late Narrative, &c. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ——. Some Further Remarks. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ——. Reflections upon the Author and Licensor of a Scandalous Pamphlet, called The Misnomers Arts Discovered, &c. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Pulton, Ferdinando.** De Pace Regis et Regni. fol. Lond. 1609.
- , ———. The Same. fol. Lond. 1610.
- , ———. Kalender, or an Alphabetical Statute Table. fol. Lond. 1617.
- Pupieni, Il Conte Agostino Santi, o sia l'Avvocato Giuseppe Antonio Costantini.** Lettere Critiche, Giocose, Morali, Scientifiche, et Erudite. 7 vol. 8vo. Venez. 1751.
- Purchas, Samuel.** Pilgrimage. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1617.
- , ———. Pilgrims. 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1624—5.
- Purchas, Samuel.** Theatre of Politicall Flying-Insects. 4to. Lond. 1657.
- Purgatory,** Discourse against. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- Puricellus, J. P.** Ambrosianæ Mediolani Basilicæ ac Monasterii, *hodie Cisterciensis*, Monumentorum Singularis Descriptio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Purpurinus a Faventia, P. D.** Ad Kalendarium Romanum Aminterni effossum Minuscula Commentaria. (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
- Pursh, Frederick.** Flora Americæ Septentrionalis. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814.
- Purver, Anthony.** New and Literal Translation of All the Books of the Old and New Testament; with Notes. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1764.
- Puteanus, Erycius.** De Jurejurando Antiquorum Schediasma. (Grævius, vol. 5.)

- Puteanus, Erycius. De Bissexto.—De Nundinis Romanis. (Id. 8.)
 ———, ———. De Stipendio Militari apud Romanos. (Id. 10.)
 ———, ———. Reliquiæ Convivii Prisci. (Id. 12.)
 ———, ———. Olympiades. (Gronov. vol. 9.)
 ———, ———. Historiæ Cisalpinæ Libri Duo. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
 ———, ———. Pecuniæ Romanæ Ratio. (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
 Puteo, Paris de. Duello Libro de Re, Imperatori, Prencipi, etc. 12mo. Venet. 1540.
 Putnam, Daniel. Letter to General Dearborn, repelling his Attack on the Character of the late General Putnam. (Port Folio, vol. 6.)
 Putnam, Israel, (Gen.) Enquiry into his Conduct, in relation to the Battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill; and Remarks upon S. Swett's Sketch of that Battle. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
 ———, ———. Battle of Bunker Hill; General Putnam. (North American Review, vol. 7.)
 ———, ———. See Dearborn,—Humphreys,—Putnam, D., —Swett, S.
 Pye, Benjamin. Five Letters on Several Subjects, Religious and Historical. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
 ———, ———. The Same. 2d ed.; to which is added a Sixth Letter. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
 Pye, Henry James. Commentary illustrating the Poetic of Aristotle, by Examples taken chiefly from the Modern Poets. To which is prefixed a New and Corrected Edition of the Translation of the Poetic. 4to. Lond. 1792.
 Pye, Samuel. Moses and Bolingbroke; a Dialogue. 4to. Lond. 1765.
 ———, ———. Mosaic Theory of the Solar, or Planetary System. 4to. Lond. 1766.
 Pyle, Thomas. Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Pentateuch. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 ———, ———. Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Books of the Old Testament. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1717—25.
 ———, ———. Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Acts and Epistles. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
 ———, ———. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
 ———, ———. Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Revelation. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
 ———, ———. Assize Sermon. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
 ———, ———. Pillar and Ground of Truth, a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ———, ———. Sixty Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
 ———, ———. Protestant Rule of Judging of the Way to Salvation, a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 ———, ———. Vindication of the Bishop of Bangor. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ———, ———. Second Vindication of the Bishop of Bangor. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ———, ———. Answer to Mr. Stebbing. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Pym, Wm. On the Bulam Fever. 8vo. Lond. 1815.

Pynchon, Wm. On the Sabbath. 4to. Lond. 1654.

_____, _____. The Meritorious Price of Mans Redemption. 4to. Lond. 1655.

Pyrard, François. Voyage. Vide Val, A. du.

Pythagoras. Aureum Pythagoreorum Carmen, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, ab E. G. Glandorf. Vide Gnomici Poetæ Græci, ab Heyne.

_____. Aurei Pythagoræ Versus, Gr. et Lat., Interprete H. Grotio. Vide Gnomici Poetæ Græci, a Brunck.

_____. Vide etiam Hierocles,—Poetæ Græci Minores,—Theognis.

_____. De Vita Pythagorica, etc. Vide Jamblichus.

_____. Vide Sextus.

Pythagoreorum Fragmenta Quædam, Gr. et Lat. Vide Opuscula Mythologica, a Gale.

Q

- QUAKERS.** Declaration from the Harmless and Innocent People of God, called Quakers. 4to. Lond. 1660.
- _____. Antichrist's strongest Hold overturned; or the Foundation of the Religion of the People called Quakers, bared and razed, &c., by J. W. 4to. Lond. 1665.
- _____. News from Pennsylvania; or a Brief Narrative of several Remarkable Passages in the Government of the Quakers in that Province. 12mo. Lond. 1703.
- _____. Brief Account of Many of the Prosecutions of the People called Quakers, in the Exchequer and Other Courts. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- _____. Clergy's Plea for a Settled and Forced Maintenance from the Quakers examined. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____. Remonstrance to the Parliament, &c. touching the Popish Plot, and Sir E. Godfrey's Murder. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 7.)
- _____. Quaker Unmasked. 12mo. Phil. 1764.
- _____. Trial of B. Shaw and Others, for Riots and a Disturbance of the Public Worship in the Society of Quakers, at Lynn, Massachusetts. 8vo. Salem. 1822.
- _____. See Self-Defence.
- Quant, Joh. Jacobus. De Pontificis Magni Suffraganeo. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
- _____. De Cultris Circumcisoris et Secespitis Hebræorum. (Id. 22.)
- Quapnerus, Georgius. Descriptio Civitatis Bononiæ Antiquæ et Hodiernæ. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Quarles, Francis. Emblems. 12mo. Lond. 1766.
- Quarterly Journal of Science, &c. See Journal.
- Quatremère de Quincy. Letters to Canova on the Elgin Marbles and the Sculptures of the Temple of Minerva at Athens. (Quarterly Journal of Science, Lit. and the Arts, vol. 7.)
- _____. Recherches Critiques sur la Langue de l'Égypte. (Classical Journal, vol. 1.)
- Quebec. Abstract of those Parts of the Custom of the Viscounty and Provostship of Paris, which were practised in the Province of Quebec, in the Time of the French Government. fol. Lond. 1772.
- _____. Sequel of the Abstract, &c. fol. Lond. 1773.
- _____. Justice and Policy of the late Act of Parliament, for

- making more Effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec asserted, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- Quebec, State of the Present Form of Government of the Province of. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- , Plan of a Code of Laws for the Province of. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- , Review of the Government and Grievances of the Province of. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- , Introduction to the Observations made by the Judges, upon the Testimony relating to the Past Administration of Justice. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- , See British Colonies,—Canada,—Colonies, &c.
- Quenstedius, J. A. De Sepultura Veterum. (Gronov. vol. 11, and Ugol. vol. 33.)
- Querist, American; or Some Questions proposed relative to the present Disputes between Great Britain and her Colonies, by a North-American. 10th ed. 8vo. N. York. 1774. See British Colonies.
- Quesnay, Fr. Histoire de l'Origine et des Progrès de la Chirurgie en France. 4to. Paris. 1749.
- , —, Traité de Fièvres Continues. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1753.
- Quesnel, Pasquier. Le Nouveau Testament en François; avec des Reflexions Morales sur chaque Verset. 8 vol. en 4. 12mo. Paris. 1702.
- Questions, Three Important, fairly debated, in Two Dialogues, [respecting Religious Freedom.] 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- Quevedo Villegas, Fr. de. Poesias. 4to. 8vo. Madrid. 1753.
- , —, Obras. 10 vol. 8vo. Madrid. 1791—4.
- , —, In Plutarchi Marcum Brutum Excur-
sus Politici, ex Hispanico Latinitate donati. 4to. Hagæ Com.
1660.
- Quick, John. Synodicon in Gallia Reformata. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1692.
- Quier, John. Letters and Essays on Various Diseases of the West Indies, by different Practitioners. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- Quintilianus, M. Fabius. De Oratoria Institutione Libri xii, cum Notis Variorum, a C. Capperonnerio. fol. Paris. 1725. (2 copies, 1 large paper.)
- , —, De Institutione Oratoria Libri xii, juxta Editionem Gottingensem J. M. Gesneri. 2 vol. 8vo. Oxonii. 1806.
- , —, De Institutione Oratoria Libri xii, cum Annotatione, a G. L. Spalding. 4 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1798—1816.
- , —, De Institutione Oratoria, Libri xii, a F. G. Pottier. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1812.
- , —, Institutes of Eloquence, translated into English, with Notes, by William Guthrie. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- Quincy, Edmund. Treatise of Hemp-Husbandry. 4to. Bost. 1765.
- Quincy, John. Dispensatory. 13th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761.

Quincy, John. See Hodges, N. See Sanctorius.

Quincy, Josiah, (Jun.) Observations on the Boston Port-Bill; with Thoughts on Civil Society and Standing Armies. 8vo. Bost. 1774.

_____, _____. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1774.

_____, _____. Life of. See Quincy, J. (Pres.)

Quincy, Josiah, (Pres.) Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Bost. 1798.

_____, _____. Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Bost. 1826.

_____, _____. Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society. 8vo. Bost. 1813.

_____, _____. Speech in Congress, on the Bill for Fortifying the Ports and Harbours of the United States. 8vo. Bost. 1806.

_____, _____. Speech on the First Resolution reported by the Committee on Foreign Relations. 8vo. Bost. 1806.

_____, _____. Speech on the Bill for holding an Extra Session of Congress. 8vo. 1809.

_____, _____. Speech on the Joint Resolutions in the House of Representatives of the United States approving the Conduct of the Executive, in Refusing to receive any further Communication from Francis J. Jackson, Esq. 8vo. Baltimore. 1810.

_____, _____. Speech on the Non-Intercourse Law. 8vo. Alexandria. 1811.

_____, _____. Speech on the Passage of the Bill to enable the People of the Territory of Orleans to form a Constitution, &c. 8vo. Baltimore. 1811.

_____, _____. Speech on the Influence of Place and Patronage. 8vo. 1811.

_____, _____. Speech in relation to Maritime Protection. 8vo. Alexandria. 1812.

_____, _____. Speech on the Bill for Raising an Additional Military Force. 8vo. Boston and Alexandria. 1813.

_____, _____. Address, at the Organization of the City Government. 8vo. Bost. 1823.

_____, _____. Address, on the Organization of the City Government. 8vo. Bost. 1824.

_____, _____. Address, on the Organization of the City Government. 8vo. Bost. 1826.

_____, _____. Address, on the Organization of the City Government. 8vo. Bost. 1827.

_____, _____. Address, on the Organization of the City Government. 8vo. Bost. 1828.

_____, _____. Address, on Taking Final Leave of the Office of Mayor. 8vo. Bost. 1829.

_____, _____. Address, before the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, at Brighton. 8vo. Bost. 1819.

_____, _____. Address before the Massachusetts Peace Society. 8vo. Camb. 1821.

_____, _____. Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, Jun. 8vo. Bost. 1825.

- Quinquarboreus, Joh.** De Re Grammatica Hebræorum. 4to. Paris. 1556.
- Quintiis, Camillus Eucherius de.** Inarime, seu de Balneis Pithecusarum Libri vi. 4to. Neapoli. 1726.
- Quintilianus, M. Fabius.** See **Quinctilianus.**
- Quintus Smyrnæus, (Calaber.)** Posthomericonum Libri xiv, cum Commentatione, a T. C. Tychsen. 8vo. Argentorati. 1807.
- Quistorpius, Joh.** Nebo, unde Tota perlustratur Terra Sancta. (Ugol. vol. 6.)
- Qureille, (le Chevalier de.)** Projet d'un Etablissement Militaire, utile à la Société en général, etc. 2de éd. 8vo. Hambourg. 1772.

R

- RABANUS MOGUNTINUS.** De Prædestinatione Dei adversus Gothescalcum Epistolæ Tres. (Sirmondus, Opera. vol. 2.)
- Rabaut de St. Estienne.** Address to the People of England. 8vo.
- Rabbinical Books.** Book of the Tree of Abraham, Hebrew. fol. Furth. 1701.
- _____. Order of Prayers for the Whole Year, Hebrew. 24to. Amst. 1700.
- _____. Læves Lapides, Hebraice. 4to. Furthi. 1698.
- _____. Liber Brevis Tabularum Duarum Fæderis, Hebraice. 4to. Furthi. 1694.
- _____. Liber Primus Fontis Vitæ, Hebraice. 4to. Furthi. 1697.
- _____. Vide Baculus Mosis,—Ghemara,—Mischna,—Seder,—Semita Vitæ,—Siphra,—Talmud, etc.
- Rabelais, Fr.** Œuvres, avec des Remarques Hist. et Crit. de M le Duchat, etc. 3 vol. 4to. Amst. 1741.
- Rabenhorst's Pocket Dictionary,** German and English. See Noehden, G. H.
- Rabirius, Junius.** De Hastarum et Auctionum Origine. (Grævius vol. 3.)
- Rabutin, François de.** Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 37, 38, et 39.)
- Raccolta di Lirici Italiani,** da R. Gironi. 8vo. Milano. 1808.
- _____. di Poesie Satiriche. 8vo. Milano. 1808.
- _____. di Poemi Didascalici. 8vo. Milano. 1813.
- _____. di Prose Italiane. 3 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1808—9.
- _____. Vide Novelle,—Poesie,—Prose.
- Rachelius, Samuel.** Examen Probabilitatis quam Jesuitæ Novique Casuistæ Theologiæ suæ Moralis Fundamentum constituerunt. 4to. Helmstadii. 1664.
- Racine, Jean.** Œuvres, avec sa Vie. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1741.
- _____. Idem. 3 vol. 4to. Paris. 1760.
- Racine, Louis.** De la Poésie Naturelle, ou de la Langue Poétique. —De la Poésie Artificielle, ou de la Versification.—Du Stile Poétique.—Du Respect que les Poètes doivent à la Religion. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 15.)
- Radcliffe, Sir George.** Life of the Earl of Strafforde. See Knowler, W.
- Raderus, Matthæus.** Ad Senecæ Medeam Commentarii. 18mo Monachii. 1631.

Radicati, Albert, (Comte de Passeran.) *Recueil de Pièces Curieuses sur les Matières les plus Intéressantes.* 8vo. Rotterdam. 1736.

_____, _____. *Twelve Discourses on Religion and Government; from the French.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1734.

_____, _____. *The Same.* 8vo. Lond. 1737.

_____, _____. *Parallel between Muham-ed and Sosem.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.

_____, _____. *Philosophical Dissertation upon Death.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.

_____, _____. *Succinct History of the Priesthood.* 8vo. Lond. 1737.

Radulphus de Diceto. *Abbrevationes Chronicorum et Ymagines Historiarum.* (Twyslen, Scriptores x.)

_____, _____. *De Regibus Britonum.* (Gale, Scriptores xv.)

Raffles, Sir Thomas. *On the Maláyu Nation.* (Asiatic Researches, vol. 12.)

_____, _____. *Account of the Dugong.* (Philos. Tr. 1820.)

Raffles, Thomas. *Letters, during a Tour through some Parts of France, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands, in the Summer of 1817.* 12mo. Liverpool. 1818.

Rafinesque Schmaltz, C. S. *Indice d'Ittiologia Siciliana.* 8vo. Messina. 1810.

_____, _____. *Principes Fondamentaux de Somio-logie.* 8vo. Palerme. 1814.

_____, _____. *Circular Address on Botany and Zo-ology.* 16mo. Phil. 1816.

_____, _____. *Ichthyologia Ohiensis.* 8vo. Lex-ington, Kentucky. 1820.

_____, _____. *Annals of Nature. First Annual Number, for 1820.* 8vo.

_____, _____. *Monographie des Coquilles Bivalves et Fluviatiles de la Rivière Ohio.* 8vo. Bruxelles.

_____, _____. *Ancient History, or Annals of Ken-tucky.* 8vo. Frankfort, Ken. 1824.

_____, _____. *Florula Ludoviciana.* Vide Robin, C. C.

Ragusa, Hieronymus. *Elogia Siculorum.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)

Railway. *Sketch of the Geographical Rout of a Great Railway, to connect the Canals and Navigable Waters of New-York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, &c.* 8vo. N. York. 1829.

_____. See Massachusetts.

Rainoldes, John. See Usher, J.

_____, _____. *Censura Librorum Apocryphorum Vet. Testa-menti, adversum Pontificios.* 2 vol. 4to. Oppenheimii. 1611.

Rainsford, Marcus. *St. Domingo, or a Sketch of the projected Black Republick, &c.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1802.

- Rainsford, Marcus. *Geschichte der Insel Hayti, oder St. Domingo*; aus dem Engl. 8vo. Hamburg. 1806.
- Rale, Sébastien. *Dictionary of the Norridgwalk Indian Language*. 4to. MS. 1691.
- _____. *Account of the above Dictionary*. (Mem. A. A. S. vol. 4.)
- _____. *Biographical Memoir of*. (Mass. Hist. Coll., 2d Series, vol. 8.)
- Raleigh, Carew. *Brief Relation of Sir Walter Raleigh's Troubles, &c.* (Harl. Miscel. vol. 4.)
- Raleigh, Sir Walter. *Judicious and Select Essayes and Observations*. 16mo. Lond. 1650.
- _____. *Apologie for his Voyage to Guiana*. 16mo. Lond. 1650.
- _____. *Historie of the World*. fol. Lond. 1614.
- _____. *The Same*. 11th ed.; with his *Life* by Mr. Oldys; also his *Trial*. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1736.
- _____. *Prerogative of Parliaments in England*. 4to. 1640.
- _____. *Works*; with his *Life*, by Thomas Birch. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____. *Declaration of his Demeanor and Cariage in his Voyage, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1618.
- _____. *The Same*. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 3.)
- _____. *His Ghost*. (Id. 5.)
- _____. *The Prince, or Maxims of State*. (Somers, Tracts, vol. 6.)
- _____. *His Majesty's Reasons for his Proceedings against him*. (Id. 9.)
- _____. *Arraignment and Conviction of*. (Id.)
- _____. *Report of a Fight near the Azores*. (Id., and Pinkerton, vol. 1.)
- _____. *Voyages for the Discovery of Guiana*. (Hakluyt, vol. 4.)
- _____. See Coreal, F.
- Ralph, James. *Attempt to rescue the Characters of the Two Royal Sisters, Queen Mary and Queen Anne, out of the Hands of the D—s D— of —*. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____. *History of England during the Reigns of William, Anne, and George I, &c.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1744—6.
- _____. *Zeuma, or the Love of Liberty, a Poem*. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Ramazzini, Bernardinus. *Opera Omnia, Medica et Physica*. 4to. Genevæ. 1716.
- Rambachius, J. J. *Institutiones Hermeneuticæ Sacræ*. ed. 3tia. 8vo. Jenæ. 1729.
- Ramesey, Wm. *Man's Dignity and Perfection vindicated*. 12mo. Lond. 1661.
- Ramirez de Arellano, Francisco de Leyba. *Vide Leyba*.
- Ramis, Joannes. *De Origine et Rebus Gestis Turcarum*. (Clau-ser de Rebus Turcarum.)

- Ramis y Ramis, Juan. Principis de la Lectura Menorquina. 4to. Maho. 1804.
- _____, _____. Inscripciones Romanas en Minorca. 4to. Mahon. 1817.
- _____, _____. Piezas Varias. 2 vol. 4to. Mahon. 1792—1816.
- _____, _____. Antiquedades Celticas de Menorca. 8vo. Mahon. 1818.
- _____, _____. Historia de Menorca. Parte I. 8vo. Mahon. 1819.
- _____, _____. Varones Ilustres de Menorca. 8vo. Mahon. 1817.
- _____, _____. La Alonsiada ó Conquista de Menorca : Poema en iii Cantos. 4to. Mahon. 1818.
- Ramis y Ramis, Antonio. Antigua Milicia de Menorca.—Tortura. 4to. Mahon. 1820—1.
- Rammohun Roy. Vide Roy.
- Ramon de la Cruz y Cano. Vide Cruz.
- Ramond, L. Sur les Neiges teintes en rouge que l'on rencontre dans les hautes Montagnes. (Institut, Sciences, vol. 5.)
- _____, _____. Sur la Mesure des Hauteurs à l'Aide du Baromètre. (Id. 6.)
- _____, _____. Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu. (Pinker-ton, vol. 4.)
- _____, _____. On the Vegetation of High Mountains. (Nicholson's Journal.)
- _____, _____. Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.
- Ram Ram Bose. Vide Bose.
- Ramsay. Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- _____. Objections to the Abolition of the Slave Trade, with Answers. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- Ramsay, A. M. (Chevalier.) Philosophical Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion. 2 vols. 4to. Glasgow. 1748—9.
- _____, _____. Observations on his Plan of the Education of a Young Prince, in a Letter him. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Travels of Cyrus. 12mo. Edin.
- _____, _____. _____, 9th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
- _____, _____. Life of Fenelon. 12mo. Lond. 1723.
- Ramsay, David. History of the Revolution of South Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. Trenton. 1785.
- _____, _____. Histoire de la Révolution d'Amérique, par Rap-port à la Caroline Méridionale, trad. de l'Anglois. 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- _____, _____. History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1789.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. History of South Carolina to 1808. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston. 1809.

- Ramsay, David. History of the United States; continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith. 3 vol. 8vo. Phil. 1816.
- , ———. Life of George Washington. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1811.
- , ———. The Same. 3d ed. 12mo. Baltimore. 1814.
- , ———. Vie de Georges Washington, trad. de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris. 1809.
- , ———. Memoirs of Martha L. Ramsay. 2d ed. 16mo. Charlestown, (Mass.) 1812.
- , ———. Dissertation on the Means of Preserving Health in Charleston and Vicinity. 8vo. Charleston. 1790.
- , ———. Review of the Improvements, Progress, and State of Medicine in the XVIIIth Century. 8vo. Charleston. 1800.
- , ———. Sketch of the Soil, Climate, &c. of South Carolina. 8vo. Charleston. 1796.
- Ramsay, John. Thanksgiving Sermon. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- , ———. See Ramesey.
- Ramus, Petrus. Scholarum Physicarum Libri Octo, in Totidem Acroamaticos Libros Aristotelis, per J. Piscatorem. 8vo. Francof. 1606.
- , ———. Scholarum Metaphysicarum Libri Quatuordecim, in Totidem Metaphysicos Libros Aristotelis, per J. Piscatorem. 8vo. Hanoviae. 1610.
- , ———. Dialectica, cum Commentariis G. Dounami. 8vo. Lond. 1669.
- , ———. Way to Geometry; from the Latin. 4to. Lond. 1636.
- , ———. De Militia C. J. Caesaris. (Grævius, vol. 10.)
- Rand, Wm. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Abraham Williams. 8vo. Bost. 1749.
- , ———. Convention Sermon. 4to. Bost. 1757.
- , ———. Sermon on Preaching Christ. 8vo. Bost. 1736.
- Randall, Matthew. On the Duty of Masters, Mistresses, and Servants. 12mo. Lond. 1725.
- Randall, Thomas. Sermon before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Edin. 1763.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 12mo. Edin. 1786.
- Randolph, Edmund. Vindication of his Resignation. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- Randolph, John. Speeches on Mr. Gregg's Non-Importation Resolution. 8vo.
- Randolph, Thomas. Sermon before the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford. 1732.
- , ———. Charge to the Clergy of Oxford. 2d ed. 8vo. Oxford. 1771.
- Raper, F. V. (Capt.) Survey of the Ganges. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 11.)
- Raphael de Jesus, Fr. Castrioto Lusitano. fol. Lisboa. 1679.
- Raphelius, Georgius. Annotationes in Novum Testamentum, ex Polybio et Ariano. 18mo. Hamburgi. 1715.

- Raphelius, Georgius.** Annotationes in Novum Testamentum, ex Xenophonte. ed. 2da. 18mo. Hamburgi. 1720.
- _____, _____, Annotationes in Vetus et Novum Testamentum, ex Herodoto. 18mo. Lunenburgi. 1731.
- _____, _____, Annotationes in Sacram Scripturam, ex Xenophonte, Polybio, etc. collectæ. Accedunt J. Chrysostomi Commentarius et Homiliæ in Epistolam Pauli ad Philemonem, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. 2 vol. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1747.
- Rapin, Paul de Thoyras.** History of England, done into English, from the French, with Notes, and continued to the Accession of George II, by N. Tindal. 28 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1728—47.
- _____, _____, The Same. 2d ed. 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____, Acta Regia; or an Account of Mr. Rymer's Fœdera. No. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- _____, _____, Defence of English History against the Misrepresentations of. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- Rapinius, J.** Balneorum ad Timavi Ostia Descriptio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Rariora Musei Besleriani, a Lochnero.** fol. 1716.
- Rasis, Moxo.** Cronica de el Rey don Rodrigo, con la Destruycion de España, etc. fol. Toledo. 1549.
- Rasles, (or Râle, or Ralle,) Sébastien.** See Râle.
- Rast, Geo. S.** De Cathedris Apostolorum. 4to. Regiomonti. 1701.
- Rastell, William.** Collection of Entries. fol. Lond. 1670.
- Ratcliffe, Edward.** Two Letters addressed to the Right Rev. Prelates who a second time rejected the Dissenters' Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- Ratelband, Jo.** Christus Excellentiôr Prophetis et Angelis. 4to. Franequeræ. 1769.
- Rathband, W.** Confutation of the Brownists. 4to. Lond. 1644.
- Rational Christians.** Appeal from the Denunciations of the Rev. Dr. Mason against them, by a Unitarian of New-York. 8vo. N. York. 1822.
- _____, _____, See Christianity,—Religion,—Unitarians, &c.
- Rationalis, being Remarks on Paine's Common Sense.** 8vo. Phil. 1776.
- Rausch, Henricus.** De Pedilavio Christi Imitando, ad Joh. xiii, 14. 4to. Lips. 1714.
- Rauwolf, Leonhart.** Travels. (Ray, Coll. Travels.)
- Ravanellus, Petrus.** Bibliotheca Sacra. 3 vol. fol. Geneva. 1660—85.
- Raveneau de Lussan.** Histoire des Avanturiers Flibustiers. 12mo. Trevoux. 1744.
- Ravenscroft, Thomas.** The Whole Booke of Psalmes; with the Hymnes Evangelicall, and Songs Spirituall, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1633.
- Ravisius, Joannes.** Vide Textor.
- Ravius, C.** Orthographiæ et Analogiæ Ebraicæ Delineatio. 4to. Amst. 1646.

- Ravius, Sebaldus. *De Fide Monumentorum Judæorum*. (Oelrichs, Coll. Opusculorum.)
- Rawle, Wm. Address to the Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture. 8vo. Phil. 1819.
- . View of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1829.
- Rawle, Wm., jun. Reports. See Sergeant, T.
- Rawlet, J. Treatise of Sacramental-Covenanting with Christ. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- Rawlin, Richard. Sermons at Pinner's-Hall, on the Doctrine of Justification by Faith in Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- Rawlinson, Richard. Life of Anthony Wood. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
- Rawson, Grindal. Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1709.
- Ray, John. Travels through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France; also Travels of Fr. Willughby in Spain. (Harris, Coll. vol. 2.)
- . The Same; also a Collection of Curious Travels and Voyages into the Eastern parts; with Catalogues of their Trees, Shrubs, and Plants. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- . Select Remains; with his Life by William Derham, published by George Scott. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- . Proverbs, English, Scotch, and Hebrew. 2d ed. 12mo. Camb. 1678.
- . Three Physico-Theological Discourses, concerning the Chaos, Deluge, and Dissolution of the World. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- . Wisdom of God in the Creation. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- . The Same. 12th ed. 12mo. Glasgow. 1744.
- . *Historia Plantarum*. 3 vol. fol. Lond. 1686.
- . *Catalogus Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium*. ed. 2da. 12mo. Lond. 1677.
- . *Synopsis Stirpium Britannicarum*. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- . *Synopsis Animalium*. 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1693—1713.
- Ray, Nicholas. Importance of the Colonies of North America considered. 4to. Lond. 1766.
- Ray, T. Vindication of our Saviour's Miracles. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- Ray le Chaumont, J. le. Vide Chaumont.
- Raye, Charles le. Journal. See Ohio.
- Raymond, Daniel. Thoughts on Political Economy. 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- Raymond, H. A. History of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- Raymond, M. *Origine du Préjugé des Blancs contre les Hommes de Couleur des Colonies*. 8vo. Paris. 1791.
- Raymond, Robert, Lord. Reports in B. R. and C. B. temp. William III, Anne, George I, and George II. 2d ed. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1765.
- Raymond, Sir Thomas. Reports in B. R., C. B., and Scacc. temp. Car. II. 3d ed. 8vo. Dublin. 1793.
- Raynal, G. T. (l'Abbé.) *Histoire Philosophique et Politique des*

- Etablissemens et du Commerce des Européens dans les Deux Indes.** 6 vol. 8vo., et Atlas 4to. Amst. 1770.
- Raynal, G. T. (l'Abbé.)** Idem. 7 vol. 8vo., et Atlas 4to. La Haye. 1774.
- _____. Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies, translated from the French, by J. O. Justamond. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- _____. Philosophische und Politische Geschichte der Besitzungen und des Handels der Europäer nach byden Indien; aus dem Franz. Th. 1. Abschn. 2. 8vo. Hannover. 1778.
- _____. Revolution of America. 2d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1782.
- _____. Staatsomwenteling van Amerika; uit het Fransch. 8vo. Amst. 1781.
- _____. Essai sur l'Administration de St. Dominique. 8vo. 1785.
- Raynaudus, Theophilus.** De Pileo, ceterisque Capitis Tegminibus, tam Sacris, quam Profanis. (Grævius, vol. 6.)
- Read.** Criticism upon Modern Notions of Sacrifices. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- Read, Henry.** Charity Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____. Sermon at the Merchants Lecture at Salter's-Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____. Sermon to Young Persons. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- _____. Sermon to Young Persons. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____. Sermon on the Death of his Daughter. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- Read, James.** See Evans.
- Read, John.** View of the Spontaneous Electricity of the Earth and Atmosphere. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- Reader, S.** Thirteen Sermons on the Parable of the Ten Virgins; with Three Sermons on Personal and Family-Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Reader, Thomas.** Remarks on the Prophetic Parts of the Revelation of St. John. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- Real Academia de la Historia.** Vide Academia Real.
- Real Seeker; or a Series of Letters relative to his Religious Doubts.** 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- Reason.** Free Thoughts concerning the Wrong Notions of Many Divines about the Use of Reason in Point of Religion; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____. Plea for Humane, in a Letter to the Bishop of London. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____. Defence of the "Plea," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- _____. Second part of the "Plea," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____. See Revelation.
- Reaumur, R. A. F. de.** Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Insectes. 6 vol. 4to. Paris. 1734—42.

- Reaumur, R. A. F. de. Art de faire éclore et d'élever en Toute Saison des Oiseaux Domestiques de Toutes Espèces. 2de éd. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1751.
- , —. Art of Hatching and Bringing up Domestic Fowls. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Rebatu, Franciscus de. Delineatio Dianæ Arelatensis. (Sallengre, vol. 1.)
- Rebellions, General History of, in England. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , —. History of the Present Rebellion in Scotland. 12mo. Bost. 1745.
- , —. Enquiry into the Causes of the Late Rebellion. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , —. Account of Events and Atrocities in the Late Rebellion. 8vo. Dublin. 1799.
- , —. Report of Proceedings at the Trial of the Rebels, in 1746, in the C. of Surry; with Discourses on Crown Law. fol. Oxford. 1763.
- Rebolledo, Bernardino de. Ocios.—Selva Militar y Política.—Selva Sagrada, o Rimas Sacras. 3 vol. 8vo. Madrid. 1778.
- Rechenberg, L. A. De Pharissæis. (Ugol. vol. 22.)
- Recherches Physiologiques. 8vo. Paris. 1805.
- Reck, P. G. F. von. Nachricht von dem Etablissement derer Salzbургischen Emigranten zu Ebenezer, in der Provinz Georgien in Nord-America, etc. 12mo. Hamb. 1777.
- Reckenbergerus, J. L. Lexicon Hebraicum. 8vo. Jenæ. 1749.
- , —. Sacri Judæorum Ritus Antiqui. 8vo. Jenæ. 1740.
- Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reynos de las Indias. 4 vol. fol. Madrid. 1774.
- Recueil d'Arrests, et Autres Pièces pour l'Etablissement de la Compagnie d'Occident.—Relation de la Baie de Hudson par M. Jeremie.—Les Navigations de M. Frobisher. 12mo. Amst. 1720.
- , —. d'Estampes. Vide Godeffroy, F.
- , —. de Diverses Pièces par Leibniz, Clarke, Newton, etc. Vide Maizeaux, P. des.
- , —. d'Evénemens Curieux et Intéressans, ou Tableau Politique, Historique, et Philosophique, de l'Année 1781; suivi d'un Essai sur la Vie d'Hyder-Ali-Khan. 2 vol. 18mo. Amst. 1782.
- , —. de Lettres pour servir d'Eclaircissement à l'Histoire Militaire du Règne de Louis XIV. 8 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1760.
- , —. des Loix Constitutives des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, etc., trad. de l'Anglois. 12mo. Suisse. 1778.
- , —. Nécessaire. 8vo. Leips. 1765.
- , —. de Plusieurs Pièces d'Eloquence et de Poésie, présentées à l'Académie des Jeux Floraux, 1748, etc. 12mo. Thoulouse.
- , —. de Réglemens, d'Edits, etc. concernant le Commerce, etc., des Colonies Françaises de l'Amérique; avec le Code Noir. 12mo. Paris. 1765.
- , —. des Traitez de Paix, de Trêves, etc., et d'Autres Actes

- Publics, depuis la Naissance de Jésus-Christ. 4 vol. fol. Amst. et La Haye. 1700.
- Recueil des Voiages qui ont servi à l'Etablissement et aux Progrès de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales. 7 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1725.
- de Voyages au Nord. 9 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1731—7.
- des Cartes Marines, (Hydrographie Françoise,) par M. Bellin. 2 vol. fol.
- , Vide Surinam.
- Recupito, G. C. Avviso dell' Incendio del Vesuvio. 12mo. Napoli. 1635.
- Redesdale, Lord. See Mitford, J.
- Redi, Fr. Experimenta circa Generationem Insectorum. Accedit J. F. Lachmund de Ave Diomedea Dissertatio. 16mo. Amst. 1686.
- , —. Experimenta Naturalia. 16mo. Amst. 1685.
- , —. Opere. 9 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1809—11.
- Reed, Isaac. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- Reed, John. Convention Sermon. 4to. Bost. 1807.
- Reed, Joseph, (Gen.) Remarks on Governor Johnstone's Speech in Parliament, &c. 12mo. Phil. 1779.
- Rees, Abraham. Cyclopædia, 41 vols., and Plates, 6 vols. 4to. Phil.
- Rees, David. Modest Plea for the Maintenance of the Christian Ministry; a Discourse. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Rees, Thomas. Racovian Catechism, with Notes, from the Latin; with a Sketch of the History of Unitarianism in Poland, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1818.
- Reeve, Henry. Some Account of Cretinism. (Philos. Tr. 1808.)
- Reeve, Tapping. Domestic Relations. 8vo. New-Haven. 1810.
- Reeves, John. History of the Government of Newfoundland. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- , —. History of the English Law. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- Reeves, Wm. Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minucius Felix, in Defence of the Christian Religion; with the Com-munitory of Vincentius Lirinensis concerning the Primitive Rule of Faith, translated from their Originals, with Notes, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , —. The Same. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , —. Sermon on the Death of the Queen. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- Reformation. Reflections on the Relation of the English Reformation lately printed at Oxford, &c. 4to. Amst. 1688. See Burnet, G.
- , —. Primitive Rule of, according to the First Liturgy of Edward VI, 1549. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , —. Blow at the Root; or an Attempt to prove that no Time ever was so proper as the Present, for introducing a further Reformation into our National Church, Universities, and Schools. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749.

Reformation. Inquiry into the Cause, which has hitherto prevented the Progress of the Reformation; with an Address to the English Catholics. 8vo. Lond. 1768.

———. See Popery. See Protestants.

———. of Manners. See Manners.

Regicides, Account of the Trial of Twenty Nine. 4to. Lond. 1660.

Register, American. See Walsh, R.

———, American Annual, for 1796. 8vo. Phil. 1797.

———, American Medical and Philosophical. 3 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1811—13.

———, Annual, (Dodsley's,) from 1758 to 1825. (vols. 1—67,) 67 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764—1826.

———, General Index, to the Year 1780, inclusive. 8vo. Lond. 1783.

———, General Index, to the Year 1819. 8vo. Lond. 1826.

———, Historical, from 1714 to 1738. 25 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1724 et seqq.

———, Historical, of the United States. See Palmer, T. H.

———, Monthly; and Review of the United States. vol. 1, Nos. 1—4. 8vo. Charleston, (S. C.) 1805.

———, National. vol. 1, Nos. 1—25. 8vo. Washington. 1816.

———, Political. See Callender, J. T.

———, Political, and Impartial Review of New Books. 8vo. Lond. 1769.

———, Alden's New-Jersey; and United States Calendar, 1811. 12mo. Newark.

———, Bailey's Pocket Almanac, being an American Annual Register, 1785. 24to. Phil.

———, Diocesan; and New-England Calendar, 1812. 12mo. Dedham.

———, Gaine's Universal; or Columbian Kalendar, 1793. 18mo. N. York.

———, Green's Almanac and Register, for Connecticut, 1795 and 1800. 18mo. N. Lond.

———, Larkin's Pocket, with an Almanac, 1796. 18mo. Bost.

———, Mills and Hicks's British and American, 1775. 18mo. Bost.

———. See Harvard,—Journal,—Kalendar,—Massachusetts,—Niles, H.,—Remembrancer,—Repository,—Review,—United States, &c.

Registrum Brevium. ed. 4ta. fol. Lond. 1634 et 1687.

Regley, (l'Abbé.) Atlas Chorographique, Historique, et Portatif des Elections du Royaume. 4to. Paris. 1766.

Regnard, J. F. Journey to Lapland, &c.; from the French. (Pinker-ton, vol. 1.)

Regnault, J. B. On Pulmonary Consumption. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1804.

Rehlingius, Joh. De Samaritanismo et Hebraismo Justini Martyris. 4to. Wittenbergæ. 1729.

- Reichard. Ueber den gesetzlichen Zustand der Negersklaven in Westindien; ein Auszug aus Petit, "Traité sur le Gouvernement des Esclaves." 12mo. Leipz. 1779.
- Reichard, J. J. Flora Mæno-Francofurtana. 2 partes. 8vo. Francof. ad Mæn. 1772—8.
- Reichardus, H. G. Sacri Novi Testamenti Libri Omnes Veteri Latinitate donati. 2 partes. 8vo. Lips. 1799.
- Reid, Thomas. Inquiry into the Human Mind. 2d ed. 8vo. Edin. 1765.
- , ———. Essays on the Powers of the Human Mind; with his Life. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1803.
- , ———. Works; with his Life. 4 vols. 8vo. Charles-town. 1813—15.
- , ———. The Same. 3 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1822.
- Reiffenstuel, A. Jus Canonicum Universum. 3 vol. fol. Antv. 1755.
- Reimar, Hermann S. Abhandlungen von den vornehmsten Wahrheiten der natürlichen Religion. 6te Aufl. 8vo. Hamburg. 1791.
- , ———. De Differentiis Vocum Hebraicarum. 4to. Vitembergæ. 1717.
- , ———. Observations sur l'Instinct des Animaux, etc., trad. de l'Allemand. 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1770.
- , ———. Cogitationes de Legibus Mosaicis ante Moesen. (Velthusen, Comm. Theol. vol. 6.)
- Reine, M. H. G. De Voce *Selah*. (Ugol. vol. 32.)
- Reineccius, Christianus. Janua Hebrææ Linguae Veteris Testamenti. 2 vol. 18mo. Lips. 1788.
- , ———. Lexicon Hebræo-Chaldaicum. 12mo. Lips. 1788.
- , ———. Vide Testamentum Novum.
- Reinesius, Thomas. Marmoris Patavini Inscripti Obscuri Interpretatio. (Sallengre, vol. 1.)
- , ———. Syntagma Inscriptionum Antiquarum. fol. Lips. et Francof. 1682.
- , ———. Epistolæ ad C. Hofinannum et C. A. Rupertum. 4to. Lips. 1660.
- , ———. Epistolæ ad C. Daumium, et Daumii Epistolæ ad Reinesium, etc. 4to. Jenæ. 1670.
- Reinhard, Charles de, and A. M'Lellan, Report of the Trials of, at Quebec, for Murder. 8vo. Montreal. 1818.
- Reinhard, Franz V. Geständnisse seine Predigten und seine Bildung zum Prediger betreffend in Briefen an einen Freund. 12mo. Sulzbach. 1810.
- , ———. Beyträge zur Schärfung des Sittlichen Gefühls und der Aufmerksamkeit auf den Zustand des Herzens in einigen Predigten. 8vo. Leipz. 1813.
- , ———. Opuscula Academica. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1808—9.
- , ———. Explanatio Loci Jes. xi, 1—5. (Velthusen, Comm. Theol. vol. 1.)

- Reinhard, Franz V. *Symbola ad Interpretationem Psalmi lxxviii.* (Id. 2.)
 —, —. *Diss. de Christo suam Resurrectionem Prædicente.* (Id. 3.)
 —, —. *De Præstantia Religionis Christianæ in Consolandis Miseris.* (Id. 6.)
 Reinhardus, Mich. Henr. *De Sacco et Cinere.* (Ugol. vol. 33.)
 Reinhardus, Philippus. *Institutiones Juris Publici Romano-Germanici.* 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1712.
 Reinhold, Karl L. Vide Schwab, J. C.
 Reinoldius, Jo. *Historia Græcarum et Latinarum Literarum. Accedit Herodotus de Vita Homeri, Gr. et Lat., a C. Heresbachio.* 4to. Etonæ. 1752.
 Rei Rusticæ Scriptores Vet. Vide Scriptores.
 Reise von Hamburg nach Philadelphia. 12mo. Hannover. 1800.
 Reisigius, Carolus. *Conjectaneorum in Aristophanem Libri Duo.* 8vo. Lips. 1816.
 Reiske, J. C. *Annulus Pastoralis.* 4to. Helmst. 1727.
 Reiske, J. J. *Animadversiones ad Græcos Auctores.* 5 vol. 12mo. Lips. 1757—66.
 —, —. Vide Oratores Græci.
 —, —. *Lebensbeschreibung.* 12mo. Leipz. 1783.
 —, —. *Briefe über das Arabische Münzwesen.* (Eichhorn, Repertorium, Theile 9, 10, und 11.)
 Reiskius, Joh. *De Baptismo Judæorum.* (Ugol. vol. 22.)
 Reitzius, Jo. Fr. *Oratio de Veterum Oratorum in Dicendo Libertate.* 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1746.
 Reizius, F. V. *De Prosodiæ Græcæ Accentus Inclinatione; additum est Carmen, Sæculum ab Inventis clarum; curante F. A. Wolfio.* 8vo. Lips. 1791.
 Rejoycings at Rome, for the Birth of the Prince of Wales; from the Italian. 4to. Lond. 1689.
 Relandus, Hadrianus. *De Religione Mohammedica.* 12mo. Ultraj. 1705.
 —, —. *Enchiridion Studiosi, Arabice conscriptum a Borhaneddino Alzernouchi, Arab. et Lat., a Relando.* 12mo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1709.
 —, —. *Palæstina ex Monumentis Veteribus Illustrata.* 2 vol. 4to. Traj. Bat. 1714.
 —, —. *Idem.* (Ugol. vol. 6.)
 —, —. *Antiquitates Sacræ Veterum Hebræorum.* ed. 4ta. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1741.
 —, —. *De Filo Rubro Altaris Hierosolymitani.* (Oelricks, Coll. Opusculorum.)
 —, —. *Antiquitates Sacræ.* (Ugol. vol. 2.)
 —, —. *Ophir.—Mare Rubrum.—Situs Paradisi Terrestris.—Mons Garizim.* (Id. 7.)
 —, —. *De Spoliis Templi Hierosolymitani in Arcu Titiano conspicuis.* (Id. 9.)
 —, —. *De Samaritanis.* (Id. 22.)
 —, —. *De Diis Cabiris.* (Id. 23.)

- Relandus, Hadrianus. De Galli Cantu Hierosolymis audito. (Id. 27.)
 ———. De Nummis Samaritanis. (Id. 28.)
 Relapse, a Sheet on the Excise Bill. 4to.
 Relation de ce qui s'est passé, dans les Isles et Terre-Ferme de l'Amérique, pendant la dernière Guerre avec l'Angleterre, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1671.
 Relations Véritables et Curieuses de l'Isle de Madagascar, et du Bresil ; Trois Relations d'Egypte ; et une du Royaume de Perse, etc. 4to. Paris. 1651.
 Relhan, Richardus. Flora Cantabrigiensis. 8vo. Cant. 1785.
 Religio Laici, or a Lay-man's Faith. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 Religion, Search into the Grounds of. 4to. Lond. 1686.
 ———, Letter written by a Minister, for the Satisfaction of a Person doubting in Religion, shewn to be Unsatisfactory. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 ——— and Reason Adjusted and Accorded. 8vo. Lond. 1688.
 ———, Seasonable Discourse about, in the Present Conjuncture. 4to. Lond. 1689.
 ———, A Brief Confutation of the Pretences against Natural and Revealed. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
 ——— of Papists and Protestants truly stated. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 ———, Necessity of Believing a Future State, in order to be truly Religious. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ———, Short System of. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
 ———, Remarks on the "Short System." 8vo. Lond. 1728.
 ——— of Nature considered. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
 ———, Discourse of Natural and Revealed. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
 ———, Essay on. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
 ———, Five several Schemes of Christian. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
 ———, Estimate of the Profit and Loss of. 8vo. Edin. 1753.
 ——— of Antichrist ; or Notes on the Book of the Revelation of John, and Other Prophecies, respecting the Rise, Reign, Religion, and Ruin of the Man of Sin, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
 ——— not the Magistrate's Province. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
 ———, Representation of the Nature of True, &c. 16mo. Shrewsbury. 1781.
 ———. The Same. 12mo. Lond. 1793.
 ———, Right, Duty, and Importance, of Free Inquiry in Matters of Religion ; a Discourse. 8vo. Phil. 1807.
 ———, Letters from a Gentleman to his Son, on the Elements of Natural and Revealed. 12mo. Bost. 1821.
 ———. See Christianity,—Church,—Civil Power,—Infidelity,—Jews,—Letters,—Mahometanism,—Reason,—Tests,—Tracts, &c.
 Religious Freedom, The Recent Attempt to defeat the Constitutional Provisions in favour of, considered in reference to the Trust Conveyances of Hanover Street Church, by a Layman, (John Lowell.) 8vo. Bost. 1828.
 ——— Grievances. Short and Seasonable Application to the Public, in behalf of a Respectful Address to the Parliament, to

- procure a Legal Redress of Notorious, Religious Grievances. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- Religious Remembrancer. See Address.
- Relf, John. On the Yellow Bark. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- Remarks on the Letter addressed to Two Great Men. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond.
- , occasioned by the late Conduct of Mr. Washington, as President of the United States. 8vo. Phil. 1797.
- on the Study of the Civil Law, (by John Pickering.) 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- Remarques d'un Voyageur sur la Hollande, l'Allemagne, l'Italie, etc. 12mo. La Haye. 1728.
- Remembrance of the Worthy Show and Shooting by Duke of Shoreditch, &c. in 1583. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
- Remembrancer, American; or an Impartial Collection of Essays, Resolves, Speeches, &c., relative to the Treaty with Great Britain, [negociated by Jay.] 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- , Gentleman's Annual Pocket, for 1805, and 1813. 18mo. Phil.
- . See Address,—Almon,—Britain's Remembrancer.
- Remer, J. A. Amerikanisches Archiv. 3 Bände. 8vo. Braunschweig. 1777—8.
- Remesal, Antonio de. Historia de Chiapa y Guatemala. fol. Madrid. 1620.
- Re Militari, Scriptores de. Vide Scriptorum.
- Renard, Louis. Atlas van Zeevaert en Koophandel door de Geheele Weereldt, door R. en J. Ottens, etc. fol. Amst. 1745.
- Renaudot, Eusebius. Ancient accounts of India and China, by Two Mohammedan Travellers; from the Arabic into French, with Notes; and from French into English. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- , Liturgiarum Orientalium Collectio. 2 vol. 4to. Paris. 1716.
- , De l'Origine de la Sphère. (Acad. des Inscrip. vol. 1.)
- , Sur l'Origine des Lettres Grecques. (Id. 2.)
- Rengifo, Juan Diaz. Arte Poetica Española. 4to. Barcel.
- Rennell, James. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan. 4to. Lond. 1783 and 1786.
- , Bengal Atlas. fol. 1781.
- , On the Current to the Westward of the Scilly Islands. (Philos. Tr. 1815.)
- Rennell, Tho. Discourses on Various Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Rennie, George. Account of Experiments made on the Strength of Materials. (Phil. Tr. 1818.)
- Rennie, Robert. Essays on the Natural History and Origin of Peat Moss. 8vo. Edin. 1807.
- , The Same. 8vo. Edin. 1810.
- , Abridged. 8vo.
- Rensselaer, Stephen van. Geological and Agricultural Survey of Rensselaer County, New-York, &c., taken under his Direction, by Amos Eaton. 8vo. Albany. 1822.

- Rensselaer, Stephen van.** *Geological Nomenclature for North America*, founded on Surveys, taken under his Direction, by Amos Eaton. 8vo. Albany. 1828.
- Repertorium für Biblische und Morgenländische Litteratur.** Vide Eichhorn, J. G.
- Report of the Judges of Assize**, for the North-East Circuit of Ulster; upon a Memorial given in to the Lords Justices of Ireland; by the Lord Primate, &c. 8vo. 1716.
- of Cases in the Time of Queen Anne. fol. Lond. 1737.
- of the General Committee of the Hospital for Exposed and Deserted Children. 8vo. Lond. 1740. See Hospitals.
- of the General Officers on the Failure of the late Expedition to the Coasts of France. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- , *Candid Reflections on the.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- , *The Expedition against Rochefort considered*, in a Letter to the Author of the "Candid Reflections." 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- Reports of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1805—18.** 5 vols. 8vo. Lond.
- . See Bible Society,—Massachusetts,—Modern Reports, —United States,—Year Books, &c.
- Repository, American, of Useful Information**, for 1795—6. 18mo. Phil.
- , ———, and *Annual Register of the United States*, for 1803. 18mo. Phil.
- , *General, and Review.* 4 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1812—13.
- , *Literary and Scientific, and Critical Review.* (vols. 1—4,) 4 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1820—22.
- , *Medical.* See Mitchell, S., and E. Miller.
- , *Monthly, of Theology and General Literature.* 21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806—26, et seqq.
- , *Theological.* See Priestley, J.
- Representation, Brief and True**, of the Posture of our Affairs, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Reprover, Faithful**; a Sermon from Eph. v, 2. 16mo.
- Republican Crisis**; or an Exposition of the Political Jesuitism of James Madison. 8vo. Alexandria. 1812.
- Requeno, Vincenzo.** *Saggi sul Ristabilimento dell' Antica Arte de' Greci e Romani Pittori.* 2da ed. 2 vol. 8vo. Parma. 1787.
- Re-re-commencement**, a Kind of Poem, by a Friend of Every Body and Every Soul. 8vo. Salem. 1812.
- Rerum Anglicanarum Scriptores Veteres.** fol. Oxon. 1684.
- *Britannicarum Scriptores Vetustiores ac Præcipui.* fol. Heidelbergæ. 1587.
- Resbury, Nathaniel.** *Sermon at the Charter House.* 4to. Lond. 1681.
- , ———. *Sermon before the Lord Mayor.* 4to. Lond. 1689.
- , ———. *Sermon before the Lord Mayor.* 4to. Lond. 1689.

- Researches on America**; being an Attempt to settle some Points relative to the Aborigines of America, &c. 8vo. Baltimore. 1816.
- Resignation Discussed**; in which Many of the False Facts are detected, &c., in a Pamphlet, intitled, "An Apology for a late Resignation," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- Resnel**, (l'Abbé du.) *Recherches Historiques sur les Sorts appelés communément par les Payens, Sortes Homericae, Sortes Virgilianæ, etc.; et sur ceux qui parmi les Chrétiens, ont été connus sous le Nom de Sortes Sanctorum.* (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 19.)
- Retorna Brevium**, New. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- Retz**, J. F. P. de Gondi, Cardinal de. *Mémoires.* 4 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1731.
- Retzius**, A. J. *Floræ Scandinaviæ Prodrômus.* 8vo. Lips. 1795.
- Reuchlin**, Jo. *De Rudimentis Hebraicis.* fol. Phorce. 1506.
- Revelation**, Plea for Divine, in Answer to a "Plea for Human Reason." 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- . See Reason. See Religion.
- , St. John's. Discourse, Historical and Critical, on the Revelations ascribed to St. John. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- . See Religion,—Winthrop, James,—Woodhouse, J. C.
- Reveley**, Wm. *Historical Journal of the Expeditions by Sea and Land, to the North of California, in 1768—70, translated from a Spanish MS. by W. Reveley.* 4to. Lond. 1790.
- Revenue System** adopted by the First Congress, Review of the. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
- . See United States.
- Revett**, Nicholas. See Stuart, J.
- Review**, American, of History and Politics, &c. (vols. 1—4,) 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1811—12.
- , ———; and *Literary Journal.* (vols. 1—2,) 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1801—2.
- , ——— Quarterly. (vols. 1—4,) 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1827—8.
- , Annual, by Arthur Aikin. (vols. 1—7,) 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1803—8.
- , Critical. (vols. 1—70,) 70 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1756—90.
- , ———. New Arrangement. (vols. 1—39,) 39 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791—1803.
- , ———. Third Series. vol. 16. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- , Eclectic. (vols. 1—10,) 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1805—13.
- , ———. New Series. (vols. 1—30,) 30 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814—28.
- , Edinburgh. (vols. 1—47,) 47 vols. 8vo. Edin., N. York, and Bost. 1806—28.
- , ———. General Index to the First Twenty Volumes. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- , ———. Reply to the. See Oxford.
- , English, for August, 1783.
- , Foreign Medical. vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1779—80.

- Review, Monthly.** (vols. 1—43, and 45—81,) 80 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749—89.
- _____, _____, Enlarged. (vols. 1—100,) 100 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1790—1823.
- _____, _____, General Index to the First Seventy Volumes, by S. Ayscough. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- _____, New-York, and Atheneum Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1825—6.
- _____, North American. (vols. 1—27,) 27 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1815—28.
- _____, Quarterly. (vols. 1—38,) 38 vols. 8vo. N. York and Bost. 1809—29.
- _____, _____, General Index to the First Nineteen Volumes. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- _____, _____, Theological, by Ezra S. Ely. (vols. 1—2,) 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1818—19.
- _____, Retrospective. (vols. 1—14,) 14 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820—8.
- _____, United States; and Literary Gazette. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. and N. York. 1826—7. See Literary Gazette.
- _____, of Two late Pamphlets; the First entitled, "Queries to the Presbyterians of Scotland;" the Second, "A Querie turned into an Argument in favour of Episcopacy"; &c. 4to. Lond. 1706.
- _____, Summary, of the Laws of the United States, the British Provinces, and West-Indies, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1788.
- _____, of the Administration of the Government of the United States since the Year Ninety-three. 8vo. Bost. 1797.
- _____, of the Constitution and Associate Statutes of the Theological Seminary in Andover; with a Sketch of its Rise and Progress; from the Monthly Anthology. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- _____, Remarks on the Hon. John Q. Adams's Review of Mr. Ames's Works, &c., (by John Lowell.) 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- _____, of the Address, delivered by John Q. Adams, at Washington, July 4th, 1821. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- _____, of Johnson's English Dictionary, with Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary combined, edited by J. E. Worcester. From the American Quarterly Review, and the North American Review. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, See British Librarian,—Journal,—Register,—Repository,—Revue Encyclopédique,—United States, &c.
- Revival of Religion. Testimony and Advice of an Assembly of Pastors of Churches in New-England, occasioned by the late happy Revival. 8vo. Bost. 1743.
- Revolution Society in London. Abstract of its History and Proceedings. 8vo. 1789.
- _____, _____, Correspondence with the National Assembly, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- _____, Some Memoirs of the Most Remarkable Passages and Transactions, on the late Happy Revolution of 1688, &c. 8vo. Dublin. 1709.

- Revue Encyclopédique.* (vol. 1—36,) vol. 36. 8vo. Paris. 1819—27.
- Rey, Claudius. Account of the Cruel Persecutions, raised by the French Clergy. 8vo. Lond.. 1718.
- Rey de Artieda, Andres. Vide Artieda.
- Reyher, Samuel. *Dissertatio de Nummis quibusdam ex Chymico Metallo factis.* 4to. Kilix Holsatorum.
- Reyherus, Andreas. *Theatrum Latino-Germanico-Græcum, a C. Junckero.* fol. Lips. et Francof. 1712.
- , ———. *Introductio in Linguam Græcam.* fol. Lips. 1619.
- Reyna, Placidus. *Urbis Messanæ Notitia Historica.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Reyner, Kirby. *Five Sermons on the Knowledge of Christ.* 8vo. Bristol. 1748.
- , ———. *Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Thomas Kipping.* 8vo. Lond. 1713.
- Reynolds, Edw. (Bp.) *Explication of Psalm cx.* 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1642.
- , ———. *Works.* fol. Lond. 1658.
- Reynolds, John. *View of Death, a Poem.* 4to. Lond. 1725.
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua. *Works; with his Life, by E. Malone.* 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- , ———. *The Same.* 3d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Reynolds, Thomas. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Samuel Pomfret, with Memoirs of his Life.* 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- , ———. *Answer to the Rev. S. Browne's Letter.* 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- , ———. *Defence of the Negative of two Questions proposed by him and his people to Mr. Reed; in a Letter to him.* 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- , ———. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners.* 12mo. Lond. 1700.
- Rhapsody on Virtue and Pleasure.* fol. Lond. 1738.
- Rhazes, Abub. *Opera Medica, Lat.* 4to. Basil. 1543. Vide etiam Haller, A. de.
- Rhees, M. J. *The Good Samaritan, an Oration.* 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- Rheims. *Le Premier Concile Provincial tenu à Rheims, l'an 1583.* 8vo. Rheims. 1586.
- Rhenferdius, Jacobus. *Periculum Criticum in Loca Depravata Eusebii et Hieronymi, de Situ et Nominibus Locorum Hebraicorum, etc.* (Ugol. vol. 5.)
- , ———. *De Decem Otiosis Synagogæ.—Investigatio Præfectorum et Ministrorum Synagogæ.* (Id. 21.)
- , ———. *De Fictis Judæorum Hæresibus.—De Sethianis.—De Redemtionem Marcosiorum et Heracleonitarum.* (Id. 22.)
- , ———. *De Arabarcha, vel Ethnarcha Judæorum.* (Id. 24.)
- , ———. *Periculum Phœnicium, sive Litteraturæ Phœnicis eruenæ Specimen.* (Id. 28.)

- Rhetores Selecti**, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis. 8vo. Oxonii. 1676.
 ———, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a J. F. Fischero. 8vo. Lips. 1773.
- Rhoda**, a Novel. 2 vols, 12mo. Bost. 1816.
- Rhode-Island**. Public Laws ; with the Charter, &c. 8vo. Providence. 1798.
- , **Laws of the College of**. 8vo. Providence. 1793.
- , **Observations on the Petitions from various Merchants of, to Congress, for Relief from the Penalties of certain Exportation Bonds**. 4to. Newport, (R. I.) 1803.
- , **Collections of the Historical Society**. vol. 1. 8vo. Providence. 1827.
- , See United States.
- Rhodiginus**, L. C. **Lectiones Antiquæ**. fol. 1599.
- Rhodius**, Jo. **Mantissa Anatomica ad T. Bartholinum**. 16mo. Hafnæ. 1661.
- Rhonius**. **Algebra**. See Brancker, T.
- Rhudde**, Durand. **Sermon before the several Associations of Anti-Gallicans**. 4to. Lond. 1757.
- Rhyn**, Wm. Ten. **Account of the Cape of Good Hope**. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 4.)
- Rhys**, Udal ap. **Account of the most Remarkable Places and Curiosities in Spain and Portugal**. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- Ribault**, John. **Voyages to Florida**. (Hakluyt, vol. 3.)
- Ribera**, Anastasio Pantaleon de. **Vide Pantaleon**.
- Riboudealdus**, Philippus. **De Urim et Thummim**. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
- Ricard**, Samuel. **Traité Général du Commerce**. 2 vol. 4to. Amst. 1781.
- , ———. **Idem**. 3 vol. 4to. Paris. 1799.
- Ricardo**, David. **On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation**. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
- , ———. **High Price of Bullion a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank Notes**. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- , ———. **Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of Stock**. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- , ———. **Proposal for an Economical and Secure Currency**. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
- Ricardus** Prior Hagustaldensis. **De Statu et Episcopis Hagustaldensis Ecclesiæ**. (Twysden, Scriptores x.)
- Ricaut**, Sir Paul. **Present State of the Ottoman Empire**. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1686.
- , ———. **Turkish History**, by R. Knolles ; with a Continuation by Ricaut. 6th ed. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1687—1700.
- , ———. **Vide Garcilaso de la Vega**, (el Inca.)
- Riccaltoun**, Robert. **Works**. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1771.
- , ———. **Inquiry into the Spirit and Tendency of the Letters on Theron and Aspasio, &c**. 12mo. Lond. 1762.
- , ———. See Sandeman, R.
- Ricciardi**, S. **Bonifacii Comitis, Vita**. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Ricciolus**, J. B. **Almagestum Novum Astronomiam Veterem Novamque complectens**. Tomus Primus, in 2 vols. fol. Bononiæ. 1751.

- Riccus, A. M. *Dissertationes Homericae*. 8vo. Lips. 1784.
- Riccobonus, Antonius. *De Usu Artis Rhetoricæ Aristotelis Commentarii*. Accessit a J. M. Matio Brixiano *Dissensio de Quibusdam Locis Quintiliani*. 8vo. Francof. 1595.
- _____, _____. *De Gymnasio Patavino*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Rice, David. *Slavery Inconsistent with Justice and Good Policy*. 12mo. Lond. 1793.
- Rich, Jeremiah. *New-Testament, and Book of Psalms in Meter, according to the Art of Short-Writing*. Lond.
- Richard, L. C. *Sur l'Introduction de diverses Plantes Utiles dans les Colonies Françaises de l'Amérique*. (Institut, Sciences Physiques. vol. 2.)
- Richarderie. Vide Boucher de la Richarderie, G.
- Richards, George. *Masonic Discourse*. 8vo. Portsmouth. 1801.
- _____, _____. *Masonic Address*. 4to. Bost. 1793.
- Richards, George. *Sermons on Prophecy at the Bampton Lecture*. 8vo. Oxford. 1800.
- Richards, Thomas. *Welsh-English Dictionary*. 8vo. Bristol. 1759.
- Richards, W. *Sermon at Lewins Mead*. 8vo. Bristol. 1746.
- Richards, Wm. *Compleat Penman; also Arithmetick and Book-Keeping*. 4to. Lond. 1753.
- Richardson, Alex. *Logicians School-Master*. 8vo. Lond. 1657.
- Richardson, David. *Account of the Bazeegurs, a Sect commonly denominated Nuts*. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 7.)
- Richardson, James. *Oration, July 4th*. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- Richardson, John. *Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English; &c.* 4to. Lond. 1806.
- _____, _____. *Dictionary, English, Persian, and Arabic*. fol. Oxford. 1780.
- _____, _____. *Dissertation on the Languages, Literature, and Manners of the Eastern Nations*. 8vo. Oxford. 1778.
- _____, _____. *Specimen of Persian Poetry, with an English Translation and Paraphrase, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1802.
- Richardson, John, (Bp.) *Choice Observations and Explanations upon the Old Testament*. fol. Lond. 1655.
- Richardson, John. *Canon of the New Testament Vindicated, in Answer to J. Toland*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. *Prælectiones Ecclesiasticæ*. 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- Richardson, John. *Sermon on the Death of George II*. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- Richardson, Jonathan. *Notes on Milton's Paradise Lost*. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- _____, _____. *Account of the Statues, Bas-Reliefs, Drawings, and Pictures, in Italy, France, &c., with Remarks*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- Richardson, Joseph. *Vindication of the Proceedings of the First Church and Parish in Hingham, in Settling him as their Gospel Minister*. 8vo. Bost. 1807.

- Richardson, Joseph.** See Hingham.
- Richardson, Wm.** God's Call of his Ministers, in a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
- _____, _____. Relative Holiness, a Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1733.
- Richardson, Wm.** Poems and Plays. 2 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1805.
- _____, _____. Essays on Shakspeare. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- Richelieu, (Cardinal.)** Vide Josef.
- Richer.** Histoire Moderne des Chinois, des Japonnois, des Indiens, des Persans, des Turcs, des Russiens, etc.; pour servir de Suite à l'Histoire Ancienne de M. Rollin; continuée par M. Richer, depuis le douzième volume. (vol. 2—30,) 29 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1755—78.
- Richerand, Anthelme.** Nosographie Chirurgicale. 3me éd. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1812.
- Richmond, Calamity at;** being a Narrative of the affecting Circumstances attending the awful Conflagration of the Theatre, Dec. 26, 1811. 12mo. Phil. 1812.
- Richmond, E.** Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. C. Briggs. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
- Richshoffer, Ambrosius.** Brasilianisch- und West Indianische Reise Beschreibung. 12mo. Strasburg. 1677.
- Richter, Aug. Gottl.** Medical Observations; from the German. 8vo. Edin. 1794.
- _____, _____. On the Extraction of the Cataract; from the German. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- Richter, O. F. von.** Wallfahrten im Morgenlande; aus seinen Tagebüchern und Briefen dargestellt, von J. P. G. Ewers. 8vo. Berlin. 1822.
- Ricius.** Account of China. (Purchas, vol. 3.)
- Rider, John.** Dictionarie English and Latin. 4to. Lond. 1639.
- Ridley, Thomas.** Sermon on the Murder of Nathan Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Unreasonableness of the Charge of Imposition exhibited against several Dissenting Ministers, considered. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Doctrine of Original Sin considered, in Two Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- _____, _____. Body of Divinity. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1731—3.
- Ridley, Gloucester.** Life of Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London. 4to. Lond. 1763.
- _____, _____. Eight Sermons on the Holy Ghost. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. Three Letters to the Author of the Confessional. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- Ridley, Nicholas, (Bp.)** Account of a Disputation at Oxford, in 1554; with a Treatise of the Sacrament. 4to. Oxford. 1688.
- _____, _____. Declaration of the Lords Supper. 4to. Lond. 1688.

- Riederer, J. B. *De Laudatissima Divinorum in Judæos Judiætorum Œconomia ad Ezech. iii, 12.* 4to. Altorfii. 1740.
- Riedesel, (Baron.) *Travels through Sicily, Magna Græcia, and Egypt*, translated from the German, by J. R. Forster. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- , ——. *Die Berufs-Reise nach America.* 12mo. Berlin.
- Riesbeck, Caspar, (Baron.) *Travels through Germany.* (Pinker-ton, vol. 6.)
- Rigaltius, N., I. Bullialdus, et H. Valesius. *Observationes de Populis Fundis.* (Grævius, vol. 2.)
- , ——. *De Satyra Juvenalis.* (Tractatus Varii, a Crevier, etc.)
- Rigby, Edward. *On the Uterine Hemorrhage.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- Rights of Conscience. See Conscience.
- Rimius, Henry. *Memoirs of the House of Brunswick.* 4to. Lond. 1750.
- , ——. *Solemn Call on Zinzendorf.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- , ——. *Second Solemn Call.* 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- , ——. *Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Moravians.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- , ——. *Supplement to the above "Narrative."* 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- , ——. *Animadversions on Sundry Flagrant Untruths advanced by Zinzendorf.* 8vo.
- Ring, John. *Treatise on the Cow-Pox.* part 2. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- Ringhieri, Innocentio. *Cento Giuochi Liberali, et d' Ingegno.* 4to. Bologna. 1551.
- Rioja, Francisco de, Fernando de Herrera, Juan de Arguijo, Pablo de Cespedes, y Baltasar de Alcazar. *Rimas.* 12mo. Madrid. 1797.
- Rios, J. de Mendoza. Vide Mendoza.
- Ripamontius, Josephus. *Historiæ Patriæ Libri xxiii, ab Anno 1313.—Historiæ Patriæ Continuatio.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Ripert de Monclar, J. P. F. de. *Compte Rendu des Constitutions des Jésuites.* 12mo. 1763.
- Ripley, Ezra. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. S. Ripley.* 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- , ——. *Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. W. Frothingham.* 8vo. Camb. 1819.
- , ——. *History of the Fight at Concord on the 19th of April, 1775.* 8vo. Concord. 1827.
- Ritchie, Andrew. *Oration, July 4th.* 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- , ——. *Address to the Massachusetts Peace Society.* 8vo. Bost. 1819.
- Ritius, Michael. *De Regibus Siciliæ.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Ritson, Joseph. *Robin Hood; a Collection of Poems, Songs, and Ballads, relative to that English Outlaw, &c.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1795.

- Rittenhouse, David.** Description of an Orrery, executed on a New Plan. (Amer. Phil. Tr, vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. Calculation of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769. (Id.)
- _____, _____. Easy Method of deducing the Time of the Sun's passing the Meridian per Clock, without the Help of the Equation Tables, &c. (Id.)
- _____, _____. Problem in Optics. (Id. 2.)
- _____, _____. To determine the true Place of a Planet, in an Elliptical Orbit, directly from the mean Anomaly by Converging Series. (Id. 4.)
- _____, _____. On the Improvement of Time Keepers. (Id.)
- _____, _____. On the Expansion of Wood by Heat. (Id.)
- Rittershusius, Georgius.** De Jure Asylorum. (Critica Sacra.)
- Rituaire.** Vide Romanum Rituaire.
- Riverius, Lazarus.** Opera Medica Universa. fol. Lugd. 1679.
- _____, _____. fol. Lugd. 1698.
- _____, _____. Practice of Physick. See Culpeper.
- Rivetius, Andreas.** Via Vitæ; Meditatio in Psalmum cxix. 18mo. Lug. Bat. 1635.
- _____, _____. Critici Sacri Libri Quatuor. 12mo. Genevæ. 1642.
- Rizos, J. Aspasias,** a Tragedy in Modern Greek, edited by A. Négri. 18mo. Bost. 1829.
- Robbins, Chandler.** Sermon on the Death of Mrs. E. Watson. 8vo. Bost. 1767.
- _____, _____. Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts. 8vo. Bost. 1796.
- _____, _____. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1791.
- _____, _____. Convention Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- Robbins, Nathaniel.** Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Peter Thacher. 8vo. Bost. 1771.
- _____, _____. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1772.
- Robbins, Philemon.** Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. C. Robbins; with an Appendix containing an Account of the Church in Plymouth, the First in New-England, by a Member. 8vo. Bost. 1760.
- Robe, Thomas.** Ways and Means to Man the Navy. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Robert of Gloucester.** Chronicle. See Hearne, T.
- Robert de la Marck, Seigneur de Fleuranges et de Sedan, etc.** Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 16.)
- Roberts, Francis.** Key of the Bible. fol. Lond. 1665.
- Roberts, George.** Four Years Voyages. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. Voyage to the Levant. (Dampier, Voyages, vol. 4.)
- Roberts, Samuel.** Love to our Country recommended in a Sermon. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Roberts, T.** English Bowman; or Tracts on Archery. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Robert, Wm.** Visitation Sermon. 2d ed. 8vo. Exon. 1710.

- Roberts, Wm. Account of the Discovery and Natural History of Florida, &c. 4to. Lond. 1763.
- Roberts, Wm. Treatise on Voluntary and Fraudulent Conveyances. 8vo. Phil. 1807.
- , —. Treatise upon Wills and Codicils. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- Roberts, Wm. Looker-On; a Periodical Paper, by the Rev. Simon Olive-Branch, A. M. 4th ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1797.
- Roberts, Wm. Various Theological Works in the Madras Language.
- Robertson, Abram. New Demonstration of the Binomial Theorem, when the Exponent is a Positive or Negative Fraction. (Philos. Tr. 1806.)
- , —. On the Precession of the Equinoxes. (Id. 1807.)
- , —. Methods of calculating the Excentric from the Mean Anomaly of a Planet. (Id. 1816.)
- , —. Demonstrations of Dr. Maskelyne's Formulæ for finding the Longitude and Latitude of a Celestial Object, &c. (Id.)
- Robertson, David. Tour through the Isle of Man, &c. (Pinkerton, vol. 2.)
- Robertson, Jacob. Clavis Pentateuchi. 8vo. Edin. 1770.
- Robertson, James. Sermon before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Edin. 1765.
- , —. Grammatica Linguae Hebraeae. 8vo. Edin. 1758.
- Robertson, John. True and Ancient Manner of Reading Hebrew without Points. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- Robertson, John. Treatise on Mathematical Instruments. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- , —. Elements of Navigation; with a Treatise of Marine Fortification. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- Robertson, Wm. First-Gate to the Holy Tongue. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
- , —. Manipulus Linguae Sanctae et Eruditorum. 8vo. Cant. 1685.
- , —. Thesaurus Linguae Sanctae. 4to. Lond. 1680.
- , —. Vide Testamentum Novum.
- Robertson, Wm. History of Ancient Greece. 12mo. Edin. 1768.
- Robertson, Wm. Attempt to explain the Words, Reason, Substance, Person, Creeds, Orthodoxy, Catholic Church, Subscription, and Index Expurgatorius. 12mo. Lond. 1768.
- Robertson, Wm. History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V, with a View of the State of Europe previous to the Sixteenth Century. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1769.
- , —. The Same. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- , —. —. 9th ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1798.
- , —. —. 2d Amer. ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1812.

- Robertson, Wm. History of Scotland. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- _____, _____. The Same. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. _____ 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- _____, _____. _____ 12th ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. _____ 15th ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1797.
- _____, _____. _____ 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1811.
- _____, _____. Historical Disquisition concerning Ancient India. 4to. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1802.
- _____, _____. History of America. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1777.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1778.
- _____, _____. _____ 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
- _____, _____. _____ 5th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- _____, _____. _____ 8th ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1800.
- _____, _____. History of America, Books 9 and 10, containing the History of Virginia to 1688, and of New-England to 1652. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- _____, _____. The Same. 8vo. Basil. 1800.
- _____, _____. Additions and Corrections to the Former Editions of Dr. Robertson's History of America. 4to. Lond. 1788.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Edin. 1755.
- _____, _____. The Same. 6th ed. 8vo. Edin. 1791.
- Robertus de Boston. Chronicon Angliæ. (Sparke, Script. Var.)
- Robespierre, Maximilian Isidore. Report made in the National Convention, on the Political Situation of the Republic, translated from the French. 12mo. Bost. 1794.
- Robin, (l'Abbé.) Nouveau Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale en 1781. 8vo. Phil. 1782.
- _____, _____. New Travels through North-America; from the French. 8vo. Phil. 1783.
- Robin, C. C. Voyages dans l'Interieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride Occidentale, and dans les Isles de la Martinique et de St. Domingue, etc. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1807.
- _____, _____. Observations on the Above. 8vo. Washington. 1811.
- _____, _____. Florula Ludoviciana, translated from the French, by C. S. Rafinesque. 12mo. N. York. 1817.
- Robin Hood. See Ritson, J.
- Robins, Benj. Mathematical Tracts. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- Robinson, Benjamin. Review of the Case of Liturgies and their Imposition. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- _____, _____. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1701.
- _____, _____. Letter to, with a Postscript concerning the Trinity, defended by Four London Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. See Trinity.
- Robinson, Bryan. On the Æther of Sir Isaac Newton. 8vo. Dublin. 1743.

- Robinson, Charles. *Collectanea Maritima, on Prize-Law.* 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Robinson, Christopher. *Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, commencing in 1798.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801—2.
- _____, _____. *The Same, with Additions.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806—8.
- Robinson, Isaac. *Review of Remarks by Rev. T. R. Sullivan upon a Sermon, illustrating the Human and Official Inferiority and Supreme Divinity of Christ.* 8vo. Keene. 1827.
- Robinson, John, (Bp.) *Account of Sweden as it was in 1688, &c.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- Robinson, John. *Antiquities of Greece.* 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- Robinson, John. *Description of, and Critical Remarks on, West's Picture of Christ Healing the Sick in the Temple.* 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- Robinson, Nicholas. *Appendix to the First Book of the Christian Philosopher, containing a Discourse on the Serpent that tempted Eve.* 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. *New Method of Treating Consumptions.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- Robinson, Robert. *History of Baptism.* 4to. Lond. 1790.
- _____, _____. *Arcana; or the Principles of the late Petitioners to Parliament for Relief in the Matter of Subscription.* 8vo. Camb. 1774.
- _____, _____. *Ecclesiastical Researches.* 4to. Camb. 1792.
- _____, _____. *Discourses; with his Life.* 12mo. Bost. 1824.
- _____, _____. *Uniformity in Religion;—Right of Private Judgment;—Nature and Objects of Baptism, as regarding Church Fellowship;—Reflections on Christian Liberty, Civil Establishments in Religion, and Toleration;—Hints concerning the Institution and Discipline of the Primitive Church;—The Spirit of God the Guide of Good Men;—The Christian Religion easy to be Understood;—The Jews.* (Sparks, Collection of Essays, &c.)
- Robinson, Samuel. *Catalogue of American Minerals, with their Localities, &c.* 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- Robinson, Thomas. *Common Law of Kent, or the Customs of Gavelkind.* 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- Robinson, Wm. Davis. *Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution, &c.* 8vo. Phil. 1820.
- Robison, John. *Elements of Mechanical Philosophy.* vol. 1. Dynamics and Astronomy. 8vo. Edin. 1804.
- _____, _____. *System of Mechanical Philosophy; with Notes, by David Brewster.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1822.
- _____, _____. *Extracts from his Proofs of a Conspiracy, &c., with Brief Reflections.* 8vo. Bost. 1799.
- Robles, M. *Bigotry, Superstition, and Hypocrisy, Worse than Atheism.* 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- Robortellus, Fr. *De Provinciis Romanorum.—De Judiciis apud Romanos.—De Magistratibus Impm.—De Gradibus Honorum et Magistratuum Romanorum.* (Grævius, vol. 3.)

- Robortellus, Fr. De Mensium Appellatione. (Id. 8.)
 ———, —. De Legionibus Romanorum, etc. (Id. 10.)
 ———, —. Laconici, seu Sudationis quæ adhuc visitur in
 Ruina Balnearum Pisanæ Urbis Explicatio. (Id. 12.)
 ———, —. Miscellanea, (Gruterus, Thes. Crit.)
 ———, —. Oratio Venetiis habita. 4to. Venet. 1549.
 Robson, Joseph. Account of Six Years Residence in Hudson's
 Bay. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
 Roby, Joseph. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1781.
 Roby, W. Consecration Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
 Rocca, M. de. Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain; from
 the French. 12mo. Bost. 1816.
 Roccha, Angelus. De Campanis. (Sallengre, vol. 2.)
 Rocha Pitta, Sebastião da. Historia da America Portuguesa. fol.
 Lisboa. 1730.
 Roche, J. Francis de la. Voyage to Canada, &c. (Hakluyt, vol. 3.)
 Rochechouart, Guillaume de, Seigneur de Jara, etc. Mémoires.
 (Mém. de France, vol. 40.)
 Rochefort, Ch. C. de. Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Antilles
 de l'Amérique, avec un Vocabulaire Caraïbe. 4to. Rotterdam.
 1665.
 ———, —. Natuurlyke en Zedelyke Historie de Voor-
 Eylanden van Amerika; vertaalt in Nederduytsch door H. Dul-
 laart. 4to. Rotterdam. 1662.
 ———, —. Beschreibung von Tobago, aus dem Franz.
 12mo. Hamb. 1717.
 Rochefort, Expedition to. See Report.
 Rochefort, Guillaume. Sur les Mœurs des Siècles Héroïques.—
 Sur l'Etat de la Grèce avant le Règne de Thésée. (Acad. des
 Insc. vol. 36.)
 ———, —. Sur la Morale d'Hérodote.—Sur Hérodote
 comparé à Homère.—Sur l'Objet de la Tragédie chez les Grecs.
 (Id. 39.)
 ———, —. Sur la Symphonie des Anciens. (Id. 41.)
 Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de la. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis
 d'Amérique, fait en 1795—7. 8 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1799.
 ———, —. Des Prisons de Philadel-
 phie. 2de éd. 8vo. Amst. 1799.
 ———, —. Comparative View of Mild
 and Sanguinary Laws; and the Good Effects of the former, ex-
 hibited in the present Economy of the Prisons of Philadelphia.
 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1796.
 Rochefoucault, Fr. de la. Reflexions, ou Sentences et Maximes
 Morales; et les Maximes Chrétiennes de M***. 12mo. Paris.
 1736.
 ———, —. Idem. 12mo. Lausanne. 1760.
 ———, —. Maxims and Moral Reflections, from
 the French. 12mo. Edin. 1783.
 Roche Gallichon, J. C. de la. Ueber die Wiederfindung des alten
 Grönlands, und der Nordwestlichen-Durchfarth. 8vo. Kopen-
 hagen. 1787.

- Roches, Fr. de. *Défense du Christianisme*. 2 vol. 12mo. Lausanne et Genève. 1740.
- Roches, Jo. Ludov. de. *Dissertatio de Authentia Librorum Novi Testamenti*. 4to. Genevæ. 1767.
- Rochetillac, Poncelin de la. *Almanach Américain, Asiatique, et Africain*. 6 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1782—7.
- Rochester, J. Wilmot, Earl of. *Poems*. See Chalmers, A.
- Rodericus. Vide Rodriguez.
- Rodney, Sir Geo. Bridges, Lord. *Letters relative to the Capture of St. Eustatius, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1789.
- Rodrigo, Cronica del Rey don. 4to. Toledo. 1549.
- Rodriguez, Emmanuel. *Nova Collectio et Compilatio Privilegiorum Apostolicorum Regularium Mendicantium, et Non Mendicantium*. fol. Antv. 1622.
- Rodriguez, Joseph. *On the Measurement of Three Degrees of the Meridian conducted in England by Lt. Col. William Mudge*. (Philos. Tr. 1812.)
- Rodriguez, Manuel. *El Marañon y Amazonas*. fol. Madrid. 1684.
- Rodriguez Mohedano. Vide Mohedano.
- Rodschied, E. K. *Medizinisch-Chirurgische Bemerkungen über das Klima, die Lebensweise und Krankheiten der Einwohner von Rio Essequibo*. 8vo. Frankfurt. 1796.
- Roe, Sir Thomas. *Negotiations in his Embassy to the Ottoman Porte, from 1621 to 1628*. fol. Lond. 1740.
- . *Voyage to the East Indies*. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 1.)
- . *Observations collected out of his Journall, of Matters occurring in the Mogols Court, &c.* (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Rogal, Geo. Frid. *Thuribulum*. (Ugol. vol. 11.)
- Roger, M. *Present State of Denmark*. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- Rogerii, Siciliæ Regis, *Rerum Gestarum Libri Quatuor*. (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Rogers, D. *Practicall Catechisme*. 4to. Lond. 1640.
- . *Lectures upon the History of Naaman the Syrian*. fol. Lond. 1650.
- Rogers, Daniel. *Account of the Remonstrances of the Church in Exeter, &c., against the Installment of*. 16mo. Bost. 1748.
- Rogers, George. *Five Sermons; on the True Nature of the Christian Church, on Heresy, &c.* 12mo. Lond. 1793.
- Rogers, John. *Election Sermon*. 16mo. Bost. 1706.
- Rogers, John. *Discourse of the Church of Christ*. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- . *Vindication of the Civil Establishment of Religion*. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- . *Twelve Sermons*. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- Rogers, John. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. William Bentley*. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Rogers, John. *Epistle sent from God to the World, &c.* 12mo. N. York. 1757.
- Rogers, Nathaniel. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. J. Treadwell*. 8vo. Bost. 1763.

- Rogers, Nathaniel. Sermon on the Death of Deacon S. Williams. 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- Rogers, Richard. Practice of Christianitie. 3d ed. 12mo. } Lond. 1623.
- Rogers, Robert, (Major.) Journals in North America. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- _____. Concise Account of North America. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Rogers, T. J. New American Biographical Dictionary. 12mo. Easton, Penn. 1813.
- Rogers, Timothy. Discourse on the Death of Mrs. E. Dunton. 8vo. Lond. 1697.
- _____. Sermon on Réformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1701.
- Rogers, Woodes. Voyage round the World. (Callander, Voy. vol. 3.)
- Rogers, W. R. Examination of Evidence relative to the Cow Pox, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- Roget, Peter M. Description of a New Instrument for performing Mechanically the Involution and Evolution of Numbers. (Philos. Tr. 1815.)
- Roggewein, (Commodore.) Voyage to Australasia, &c. (Callander, vol. 3.)
- Rogler, J. B. Dictionary, English, German, and French. See Ludwig, C.
- Rogniat, Baron de. See Swett, S.
- Rohault, J. System of Natural Philosophy, done into English by J. Clarke. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____. The Same. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- Rohr, J. P. B. von. Anmerkungen über den Cattunbau. 2 Theile. 12mo. Altona und Leipz. 1791.
- Rohrenseensus, Christianus. De Ritu Scindendi Vestes. (Ugol. vol. 29.)
- Rojas, Augustin de. Vide Roxas.
- Rolamb, Nicholas. Journey to Constantinople. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 5.)
- Roland, M. J. P. (Citoyenne.) Appel à l'Impartiale Posterité. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1795.
- Rolandinus Grammaticus. Libri Chronicorum; seu Memorialis Temporum de Factis in Marchia, etc. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Rolliad, in Two Parts; Probationary Odes for the Laureatship, and Political Miscellanies. (By J. Richardson.) 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- Rollin, Charles. Method of Teaching and Studying the Belles Lettres; from the French. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____. The Same. 5th ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1759.
- _____. New Thoughts concerning Education; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____. History of the Arts and Sciences of the Ancients; from the French. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1737—9.
- _____. Ancient History; from the French. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1734.

- Rollin, Charles. *The Same*. 6th ed. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1774.
 —, —. —. 12th ed. 8 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1807.
 —9.
 —, —. *Atlas for the Ancient History*, by D'Anville. 4to.
 —, —. *Vide Richer*.
 —, —, and J. B. L. Crevier. *Roman History to the Battle of Actium*; from the French. 2d ed. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
 Rollo, John. *Observations on the Diseases in the Army on St. Lucia*, in 1778—9. 12mo. Lond. 1781.
 —, —. *On the Means of Preserving and Restoring Health in the West-Indies*. 12mo. Lond. 1783.
 —, —. *Vide Hendy, J.*
 Rollocus, Robertus. *Commentarius in Selectos aliquot Psalmos*. 12mo. Genevæ. 1610.
 —, —. *Analysis Logica in Epistolam ad Hebræos*. 12mo. Genevæ. 1610.
 Roloff, Henricus. *Disputatio, qua Ludovici de Diéu Aphorismos Theologicos falsos et erroneos refutat*. 4to. Vitæbergæ. 1738.
 Rolt, Richard. *Lives of the Reformers*. fol. Lond. 1759.
 —, —. *History of South America*. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
 —, —. *Case and Replication of the Legal Representations of Jeronimo Clifford, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1763.
 Roma Antica, e Moderna. 3 vol. 8vo. Roma. 1750.
 Romaine, Wm. *Method for Preventing the Frequency of Robberies and Murders, proposed in a Discourse*. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
 Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores. *Vide Scriptores*.
 Roman Infallibility, Doubts concerning. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 Romanis, Philippus de. *Ode*. 8vo. Romæ. 1818.
 Roman Politique. *Vide Saintard*.
 Romans, Bernard. *Natural History of Florida*. 8vo. N. York. 1776.
 —, —. *On an Improved Sea-Compass*. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 2.)
 Romans. *Sketches of their Domestic Manners and Institutions*. 2d Amer. ed. 18mo. Phil. 1823.
 Romanum Breviarium, Urbani viii Auctoritate recognitum. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1739.
 —. *Manuale*. 4to. MS.
 —. *Missale, Urbani viii Auctoritate recognitum*. 12mo. Paris. 1739.
 —. *Pontificale, Clementis viii ac Urbani viii Auctoritate recognitum*. 12mo. Venetiis. 1740.
 —. *Rituale, Pauli v Jussu editum, cum Notis*. 12mo. Lugd. 1699, et 1726.
 —. *Vide Breviarium,—Missale,—Office, &c.*
 Romayne, James T. B. *Oration on the Anniversary of the Sortie from Fort Erie*. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
 Rome in the Nineteenth Century, in a Series of Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1827.
 —. *Vide Church,—Conclavi,—Popery, &c.*

- Ronayne, Philip. *Treatise of Algebra*. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- Rondelet, Guil. *Histoire des Poissons*. 4to. Lyons. 1558.
- , —. *De Theriaca*. Vide Cordus.
- Rooke, John. *Arrian's History of Alexander's Expedition*, translated from the Greek, with Notes, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Rooper, Wm. See Roper, Wm.
- Roper, R. S. D. *Treatise upon the Law of Legacies*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- , —. *On the Law of Baron and Feme*. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1825.
- Roper, Wm. *Life of Sir Thomas Moore*. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- Rorarius, Hieronymus. *Quod Animalia Bruta Ratione utantur melius Homine*. 12mo. Paris. 1648.
- Rosa, Michele. *Saggio di Osservazioni sopra alcune Malattie Particolari e sopra i veri Metodi di Medicarle*. 8vo. Venez. 1766.
- Rosa, Salvator. *Poesie Satiriche*. Vide Raccolta.
- Roscius, J. V. *Epistolæ*. 2 vol. 12mo. 1738.
- , —. *Vita ejus*. Vide Fischer, J. C.
- Roscoe, Wm. *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici*. 2 vols. 4to. Liverpool. 1795.
- , —. *The Same*. 4 vols. 8vo. Basil. 1799.
- , —. —. 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- , —. *Life and Pontificate of Leo X*. 4 vols. 4to. Liverpool. 1805.
- , —. *The Same*. 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1805.
- , —. *On the Origin and Vicissitudes of Literature, Science, and Art; and their Influence on the Present State of Society*. (Quarterly Journal of Science, &c., vol. 5.)
- Roscommon, Wm. Dillon, Earl of. *Poems; with Remarks on Horace's Art of Poetry*. To which is added an Essay on Poetry, by the Duke of Buckingham; together with Poems by R. Duke. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , —. —. *Poems*. See Chalmers, A.
- Rose, Hugh. *Elements of Botany, from Linnæus*. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- Rösel, A. J. *Insecten Belustigung*. 4 Theile. 4to. Nürnberg. 1746—61.
- Roselle, le Marquis de. *Lettres*. 12mo. Paris. 1764.
- Rosenbachius, Zacharias. *Moses Omniscius*. 4to. Francof. ad Moen. 1633.
- Rosenmüller, E. F. K. *Handbuch für die Literatur der biblischen Kritik und Exegese*. 4 Bände. 8vo. Göttingen. 1797—1800.
- , —. *Scholia in Vetus Testamentum*. 14 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1788—1816.
- , —. *Idem*. 17 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1795—1820.
- , —. —. 17 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1810—26.
- Rosenmüller, J. G. *Scholia in Novum Testamentum*. ed. 4ta. 5 vol. 8vo. Norimbergæ. 1792—4.
- , —. *Idem*. ed. 5ta. 5 vol. 8vo. Norimbergæ. 1803—8.
- , —. *Historia Interpretationis Librorum Sacrorum in Ecclesia Christiana*. 5 vol. 12mo. Hildelb. 1795—1814.

- Rosenmüller, J. G. Diss. ad Locum Rom. i, 4. (Velthusen, Comm. Theol. vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. De Vocabuli *anathema* in Libris N. T. Vario Usu. (Id. 2.)
- _____, _____. Versuch einer neuen Erklärung der Stelle 1 Sam. vi, 19. (Eichhorn, Repertorium, Theil 2.)
- _____, _____. Erklärung der Geschichte vom Sündenfall. (Id. 5.)
- _____, _____. Uebersetzung des Briefs Pauli an die Epheser. (Id. 8.)
- Rosenthal, Henricus a. Tractatus et Synopsis Totius Juris Feudalis. 2 vol. fol. Francof. et Lips. 1721.
- Roser, Theophilus. De Idolo Dagone. (Ugol. vol. 23.)
- Rosewell, Samuel. Sermon on the Death of the Lords who were beheaded for Treason. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Evening-Lecture in Founders-Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- Rosier, James. Voyage to Virginia. (Purchas, vol. 4.)
- Ross, Hugh. See Cene, Charles le.
- Rossi, G. Bernardo de. De Typographia Hebræo-Ferrariensi Commentarius Historicus. 8vo. Parmæ. 1780.
- _____, _____. Annales Hebræo-Typographici. 4to. Parmæ. 1795.
- _____, _____. Annali Ebreo-Tipografici di Cremona. 8vo. Parma. 1808.
- _____, _____. MSS. Codices Hebraici Biblioth. J. B. de Rossi, accurate ab eodem descripti et illustrati. 3 vol. 4to. Parmæ. 1803.
- _____, _____. Dell' Origine della Stampa in Tavole incise, etc. 8vo. Parma. 1811.
- _____, _____. Libri Stampati di Letteratura Sacra, Ebraica, ed Orientale della Biblioteca del Dottore G. B. de Rossi. 8vo. Parma. 1812.
- _____, _____. De Corano Arabico Venetiis Paganini Typis impresso. 8vo. Parmæ. 1805.
- _____, _____. Specimen Bibliorum Versionis Syro-Estrangelæ. 4to. Parmæ. 1778.
- _____, _____. Dizionario Storico degli Autori Ebrei e delle loro Opere. 2 vol. 8vo. Parma. 1802.
- _____, _____. Dizionario Storico degli Autori Arabi e delle principali loro Opere. 8vo. Parma. 1807.
- _____, _____. Memorie Storiche sugli Studj e sulle Produzioni del Dottore G. B. de Rossi. 8vo. Parma. 1809.
- _____, _____. Bibliotheca Judaica Antichristiana. 8vo. Parmæ. 1800.
- _____, _____. Introduzione allo Studio della Lingua Ebraica, etc. 8vo. Parma. 1815.
- _____, _____. Lexicon Hebraicum Selectum. 8vo. Parmæ. 1805.

- Rossi, G. Bernardo de. *Synopsis Institutionum Hebraicarum*. 8vo. Parmæ. 1807.
- , —, —. *De Caussis Neglectæ Hebraicarum Litterarum Disciplinæ*. 4to. Augustæ Taurinorum. 1769.
- , —, —. *Perbrevis Anthologia Hebraica*. 8vo. Parmæ. 1807.
- , —, —. *Specimen Ineditæ et Hexaplaris Bibliorum Versionis Syro-Estrangelæ*. 4to. Parmæ. 1778.
- , —, —. *Von der syrisch-hexaplarischen Handschrift zu Mayland, etc.* (Eichhorn, Repertorium, Th. 3.)
- , —, —. *Della Lingua Propria di Cristo e degli Ebrei Nazionali della Palestina da' tempi de' Maccabei Dissertazioni*. 4to. Parma. 1772.
- , —, —. *Varie Lectiones Veteris Testamenti*. 4 vol. 4to. Parmæ. 1784—9.
- , —, —. *Compendio di Critica Sacra, dei Difetti e delle Emendazioni del Sacro Testo, e Piano d' una Nuova Edizione*. 8vo. Parma. 1811.
- , —, —. *Introduzione alla Sacra Scrittura*. 8vo. Parma. 1817.
- , —, —. *R. Immanuelis F. Salomonis Scholia in Selecta Loca Psalmorum, Hebr. et Lat.* 8vo. Parmæ. 1806.
- , —, —. *I Salmi di Davide, trad. dal Testo Originale*. 12mo. Parma. 1808.
- , —, —. *Il Libro di Giobbe, trad. dal Testo Originale*. 12mo. Parma. 1812.
- , —, —. *I Proverbj di Salomone, trad. dal Testo Originale*. 12mo. Parma. 1815.
- , —, —. *L' Ecclesiaste di Salomone, trad. dal Testo Originale*. 12mo. Parma. 1809.
- , —, —. *I Treni di Geremia, trad. dal Testo Originale*. 12mo. Parma. 1813.
- Rossi, L. F. de'. *Camere Sepolcrali de' Liberti e Liberte di Livia Augusta ed Altri Cesari, etc.* fol. Roma. 1731.
- Rossi, Ottavio. *Le Memorie Bresciane*. 4to. Brescia. 1693.
- Rossijn, J. T. *Oratio de Scientiis Philosophicis ex Veritate Æstimandis*. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1775.
- Rosso, G. R. *Historia d'Inghilterra*. 4to. Ferrara. 1591.
- Rossus, Jo. *Historia Regum Angliæ*. Vide Hearne, T.
- Rost, C. C. H. Vide Huber, M.
- Rost, V. C. F. *Griechische Schul-Grammatik*. 8vo. Göttingen. 1816.
- Rostensch, Joh. Christ. *De Sepulcris Calce Notatis*. (Ugol. vol. 33.)
- Rot, Eberhardus Rudolfus. *De Velamine Capitis Virilis*. (Ugol. vol. 29.)
- Roth, A. G. *Catalecta Botanica*. 8vo. Lips. 1797.
- Roth, Friedrich. *Bemerkungen über den Sinn und Gebrauch des Wortes Barbar*. 4to. Nürnberg. 1814.
- , —, —. *Ueber Thucydides und Tacitus*. 4to. München.

- Roth, J. F. *Mythologische Daktyliothek*. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1805.
- Roth, J. L. *Pandectæ Feudales*. 4to. Francof. ad Moen. 1736 et 1740.
- Rothardus, Michael. *Samuel Redivivus, et Saul abrixius*. (Critica Sacra.)
- Rothbarthius, Geo. C. *Dissertatio ad Ezech. xliii, 7, 8*. 4to. Wittenbergæ. 1732.
- Rotheram, Calebus. *De Religionis Christianæ Evidentia*. 4to. Edin. 1743.
- Rotheram, John. *Sketch of the One Great Argument formed from the Several Concurrent Evidences for the Truth of Christianity*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- , —. *Essay on Establishments in Religion*. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- , —. *Essay on Faith*. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Rothwell, John. *Catalogue of Approved Divinity-Books*. 16mo. Lond. 1657.
- Rottböll, C. F. *Descriptiones Plantarum quarundam Surinamensium, etc.* (Acta Hafniensia.)
- Rou, Henricus. *Theses Theologicæ de Concordia Libertatis Humanæ cum Decretis Divinis*. 4to. Sedani. 1667.
- Roubaud, (M. l'Abbé.) *Synonymes François*. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1785—6.
- , —. *Vide Dictionnaire*.
- Rouelle, John. *Complete Treatise on the Mineral Waters of Virginia*. 8vo. Phil. 1792.
- Rouillé, J. *Vide Catrou*.
- Roulstone, John, jr., a Member of the Freshman Class in Harvard University, *Tribute of Affection to*. 12mo. Bost. 1822.
- Rous, Fr. *Attick Antiquities*. 4to. Lond. 1645.
- , —. 9th ed. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- Rousseau, J. B. *Ceuvres Diverses*. 2 vol. 4to. Lond. 1723.
- Rousseau, J. J. *Du Contract Social*. 12mo. Amst. 1762.
- , —. *Emile, ou de l'Education*. 2 vol. 12mo. Francofort. 1762.
- , —. *Lettre à l'Archevêque de Paris*. 18mo. Amst. 1763.
- , —. *Confessions ; avec les Réveries du Promeneur Solitaire*. 2 vol. 12mo. Genève. 1783.
- , —. *Letter to M. D'Alembert on the Theatre ; from the French*. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , —. *Remarks on his Writings and Conduct*. 18mo. Lond. 1767.
- Rousset, J. *Vide Dumont, J.*
- Roustan, A. J. *Lettres sur l'Etat Présent du Christianisme, etc.* 12mo. Lond. 1768.
- Rouvière, Petrus de la. *Vide Biblia Hebraica*.
- Roux, P. *Almanach Royal d'Hayti pour l'Année 1815*.
- Row, Ben. *Sermon at the Merchants Lecture*. 12mo. Lond. 1704.
- Rowe, Elizabeth. *Works in Prose and Verse ; with Poems, by Thomas Rowe, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- , —. *Letters from the Dead to the Living ; with*

- Letters Moral and Entertaining, in Prose and Verse.** 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- Rowe, Nicholas.** *Miscellaneous Works.* 3d ed. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. *Lucan's Pharsalia translated into English Verse.* fol. Lond. 1718.
- _____, _____. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- Rowland, W.** See Culpeper, N.
- Rowlands, Henry.** *Mona Antiqua Restaurata.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1766.
- Rowlandson, Mary.** *Narrative of her Captivity and Removes, written by herself.* 5th ed. 18mo. Lancaster. 1828.
- Rowning, J.** *Compendious System of Natural Philosophy.* 7th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 8th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- Roxas, Augustin de.** *El Viage Entretenido.* 12mo. Barcelona. 1624.
- _____, _____. *Idem.* 5ta ed. 2 vol. 12mo. Madrid. 1793.
- Roxburgh, Wm.** *On the Butea.* (*Asiatic Researches*, vol. 4.)
- _____, _____. *On the Spikenard.* (Id. 4.)
- _____, _____. *On the Caout-Chouc Vine of Sumatra.* (Id. 5.)
- _____, _____. *Account of a New Species of Delphinus.* (Id. 7.)
- _____, _____. *On the East India Butter Tree.* (Id. 8.)
- _____, _____. *Descriptions of Several of the Monandrous Plants of India, belonging to the Natural Order, called Scitamineæ by Linneus, &c.* (Id. 11.)
- _____, _____. *Flora Indica; with Additions, by N. Wallich.* vol. 2. 8vo. Serampore. 1824.
- Roy, David le.** *Sur la Marine des Anciens.* (*Acad. des Inscript.* vol. 38.)
- _____, _____. *Sur les Navires employés par les Anciens.* (*Instit. Lit.* vol. 1, et 3.)
- _____, _____. *Sur le Mæris.* (Id. vol. 2.)
- Roy, Loys le, (Regius.)** *Aristotles Politiques, translated out of Greeke into French, and out of French into English.* fol. Lond. 1598.
- Roy, P. L. le.** *Narrative of Four Russian Sailors cast away in Spitzburgen; from the German.* (Pinkerton, vol. 1.)
- Roy, Rammohun.** *Precepts of Jesus.* 8vo. N. York. 1825.
- _____, _____. *Bengalee Grammar in the English Language.* 4to. Calcutta. 1826.
- Royaards, Hermannus.** *Oratio pro Ordinis Ratione, qua Deus, in Patefacienda Religione usus sit.* 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1788.
- Royal Institution.** See Great Britain. See Journal.
- Royal Society of London.** *Philosophical Transactions, for 1700—23; 1737—74; 1782—4; 1786, (vol. 76, part 2;)* 1787, (vol. 77, part 2;) 1788—1820; 1821, (part 1;) 1822—3; 1825, (part 2;) 1826—28. 4to. Lond.
- _____, _____. *Philosophical Transactions, to the End of the Year 1700, Abridged, and disposed under General Heads, by John Lowthorp.* 5th ed. (vols. 1, 2, 3,) 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1749.

- Royal Society of London. *Philosophical Transactions*, from 1700 to 1720, Abridged, &c., by Henry Jones. 3d ed. (vols. 4, 5,) 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1749.
- _____. *Philosophical Transactions*, from 1719 to 1733, Abridged, &c., by John Eames, and John Martyn. (vols. 6, 7,) 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1734.
- _____. *Philosophical Transactions*, from 1732 to 1750, Abridged, &c., by John Martyn. (vols. 8, 9, 10,) 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1747—56.
- _____. *Index to the Anatomical, Medical, Chirurgical, and Physiological Papers, contained in the Transactions of the Royal Society of London.* 4to. Westminster. 1814.
- _____. *Diplomata et Statuta Regalis Societatis Londini.* 4to. Lond. 1752.
- _____. *List of the Royal Society, 1769.* 4to.
- _____. *Vide Birch, T.,—Sprat,—Stubbe,—Wallis, J.,—Miscellanea Curiosa.*
- Royaumont, (le Sieur de.) *Histoire du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament.* 8vo. Saint-Brieuc. 1802.
- _____. *History of the Bible; from the French.*
- See Blome, R.
- Rozier, Fr. *Observations sur la Physique, sur l'Histoire Naturelle, et sur les Arts; par M. l'Abbé Rozier, par M. J. A. Mongez le jeune, and par J. C. Delamétherie.* 43 vol. 4to. Paris. 1784—93.
- _____. *Vide Delamétherie.*
- Rozo Villozo, Saint, *Letter giving an Account of, 1791.* 16mo. Virginia.
- Ruardus, Jo. *Oratio de Doctrina Liberali et Eleganti, ex Eruditæ Antiquitatis Fontibus petenda.* 4to. Gronings. 1781.
- Rubalcava, J. Gutierrez de. *Comercio de las Indias.* 12mo. Cadiz. 1750.
- Rubenius, Albertus. *De Re Vestitaria Veterum.* 4to. Antv. 1665.
- _____. *Idem.* (Grævius, vol. 6.)
- _____. *De Gemma Tiberiana, et Augustea.* (Id. 11.)
- _____. *De Urbibus Neocoris Diatribe.* (Id.)
- Rubeus, Hieronymus. *Italicarum et Ravennatum Historiarum Libri xii.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Rubeus, Octavius. *Civitatis Brixie Antiquitates.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Rübke, Car. Emil. *De Vitula Decollata, Deut. xxi, 1—9.* (Oelrichs, *Collectio Opusculorum.*)
- Rubricis, William de. See William de Rubricis.
- Rucellai, Giov. *Le Api.* 8vo. Milano. 1804.
- Ruckersfelder, A. F. *Sylloge Commentationum et Observationum Philologico Exegeticarum et Criticarum.* 8vo. Ultrajecti. 1762.
- _____. *De Codice N. T. Vaticano.* (Velthusen, *Comm. Theol.* vol. 3.)
- Rudd, Sayer. *Poem on the Death of Thomas Hollis, Esq.* 8vo. Lond. 1731.

- Ruddiman, Thomas. *Vindication of Buchanan's Paraphrase of the Psalms*. 8vo. Edin. 1745.
- _____. *Grammaticæ Latinæ Institutiones*. ed. 11ma. 12mo. 1786.
- Rudolphus, J. G. *De Conciliatione Mosis et Stephani circa Annos Abrahami*, ad Act. vii, 4. 4to. Wittenbergæ. 1710.
- Rudyard, Thomas, and Others, *Tryals of*. See *Liberties*.
- Rueus, Franciscus. *De Gemmis*. 24to. Francof. 1626.
- Ruffhead, Owen. *Statutes at Large*, from *Magna Charta* to 1763. 9 vols. 4to. Lond. 1763—5.
- _____. *Life of Alexander Pope*; with a *Critical Essay on his Writings and Genius*. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- Ruffus. *Leges Militares*. Vide *Scriptores de Re Militari*.
- Rufinus. *Commentarium in Metra Terentiana*;—*Versus de Metris Comiciis*; etc. Vide *Grammatici Vet. Lat.*
- _____. *Versus de Compositione et Metris Oratorum*. Vide *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*.
- Rufinus Palæstinus. *De Fide*. (Sirmondus, *Opera*, vol. 1.)
- Rufo, Juan. *La Austriada*. 12mo. Madrid. 1584.
- Rufus, Sextus. *Breviarium Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani*. Vide *Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores*.
- _____. *De Regionibus Urbis Romæ*. (Grævius, vol. 3.)
- Ruggle, Geo. *Ignoramus*; *Comædia*. 12mo. Lond. 1630.
- _____. 12mo. Westmon. 1737.
- Ruhe, C. F. *Specimen Philologiæ Numismatico-Latinæ*. 4to. Francof. et Lips. 1708.
- Ruhnkenius, David. *Scholia in Platonem*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1800.
- _____. *Elogium Tiberii Hemsterhusii*. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1768.
- _____. Vide *Timæus Sophista*.
- Rühs, Friedrich. *Die Edda*; nebst einer *Einleitung über nordische Poesie und Mythologie*, etc. 8vo. Berlin. 1812.
- Ruiz de Leon, Francisco. *Hernandia*, *Poema Heroyco*. 4to. Madrid. 1755.
- Ruiz, Antonio. *Conquista Espiritual del Paraguay*. 4to. Madrid. 1639.
- Ruiz, Hipólito. *Respuesta á la Impugnacion del Pródromo de la Flora del Perú*. 8vo. Madrid. 1796.
- Rulandus, Mart. *Synonymia Latino-Græca*. 8vo. Genevæ. 1646.
- Rulhière, Cl. *Histoire de Pologne*. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1807.
- Ruling Elders in the Churches, *Letters relating to the Office of*. 12mo. 1731.
- Rumford, B. Thompson, Count of. *Philosophical Papers in Nicholson's Journal*:
- _____. *Mémoires sur la Chaleur*. (Institut, *Sciences Phys.* vol. 6.)
- _____. *New Experiments upon Heat*. (Philos. Tr. 1786 and 1792.)
- _____. *On Dephlogisticated Air*. (Id. 1787.)

- Rumford, B. Thompson, Count of. On Moisture absorbed from the Atmosphere by various Substances. (Id.)
 ————. Method of Measuring the Comparative Intensities of Light emitted by Luminous Bodies. (Id.)
 ————. Experiments upon Coloured Substances. (Id.)
 ————. Phenomenon observed on the Glaciers of Chamouny. (Id. 1804.)
 ————. On the Nature of Heat, &c. (Id.)
 Rumphius, G. E. Herbarium Amboinense. 7 vol. fol. Amst. 1750.
 Rundle, Thomas, (Bp.) Sermon to recommend the Charity for Establishing Georgia. 4to. Lond. 1734.
 ————. Sermon on the Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion. 4to. Dublin. 1735.
 ————. Sermon, Nov. 5th. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ————. See Sykes, A. A.
 Rupert, Jo. C. Recriminatio Actionis in Nuperos Christi Accusatores. 4to. Jenæ. 1699.
 Ruperti, G. A. Vide Pott, D. J. Vide Velthusen, J. C.
 Rupertus Abbas. Comment. in Johannem. Item de Divinis Officiis. fol. Colon. 1526.
 ————. Comment. in Joannem. 12mo. Paris. 1541.
 Ruphy, J. F. Dictionnaire Abrégé François-Arabe. 4to. Paris. 1802.
 Rusconi, Gio. Ant. Della Architettura. fol. Venet. 1590.
 Rush, Benjamin. Medical Inquiries and Observations. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
 ————. The Same, enlarged. 3d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1809.
 ————. Enquiry into the Origin of the Fever in Philadelphia in 1793, in a Letter to Dr. Redman. 8vo. Phil. 1793.
 ————. Account of the Yellow Fever in 1793. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
 ————. Oration, on the Natural History of Medicine among the Indians of North America. 8vo. Phil. 1774.
 ————. Account of the Effects of Strammonium. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1.)
 ————. On the Cause and Cure of the Tetanus. (Id. 2.)
 ————. Inquiry into the Cause of the Increase of Bilious and Intermitting Fevers in Pennsylvania, &c. (Id.)
 ————. Account of the Sugar Maple-Tree, and of the Methods of obtaining Sugar from it. (Id. 3.)
 ————. Observations intended to favor a Supposition that the Black Color of the Negroes is derived from the Leprosy. (Id. 4.)
 ————. Eulogium on D. Rittenhouse. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
 ————. Essays Literary, Moral, and Philosophical. 8vo. Phil. 1798.

- Rush, Benjamin. *Medical Inquiries and Observations upon the Diseases of the Mind.* 8vo. Phil. 1812.
 ———, ———. See Cobbett, W.
- Rushton, Edward. *Expostulatory Letter to George Washington on his continuing to be a Proprietor of Slaves.* 8vo. Liverpool. 1797.
- Rushworth, John. *Historical Collections.* 7 vols. fol. Lond. 1659—1701.
 ———, ———. *Tryal of Thomas Earl of Strafford.* fol. Lond. 1680.
 ———, ———. *The Connexion, being Choice Collections in King James's Reign.* 12mo. Lond. 1681.
- Rusius, Joh. *De Accentuationis Hebraicæ Usu.* ed. 2da. 4to. Jenæ. 1732.
- Ruspini, Bartholomew. *On the Teeth.* 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
 ———, ———. *Effects of an Extraordinary Styptic.* 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- Russell, Alexander. *Natural History of Aleppo and Parts Adjacent.* 4to. Lond. 1756.
- Russell, Benjamin. *Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanick Association.* 8vo. Bost. 1810.
- Russel, James. *Account of the Murder of Archbishop Sharp.* See Kirkton, G.
- Russell, James. *On the Morbid Affections of the Knee Joint.* 8vo. Edin. 1802.
- Russell, John. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners.* 12mo. Lond. 1697.
- Russel, John. *Sermon on Matth. xxvi, 38.* 8vo. Kilmarnock. 1787.
- Russell, John. *Form of Process in the Court of Session and Court of Teinds.* 12mo. Lond. 1768.
- Russell, John. *Tour in Germany, in 1820—2.* 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- Russell, Jonathan. *Election Sermon.* 4to. Bost. 1704.
- Russell, Jonathan. *Oration, July 4th.* 12mo. Rhode-Island. 1800.
- Russell, Joseph. *Oration, July 4th.* 8vo. Worcester. 1799.
- Russell, Patrick. *Treatise of the Plague.* 4to. Lond. 1791.
- Russell, Lady Rachel. *Letters, &c.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
 ———, ———. *Some Account of the Life of, with Letters to her Husband, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1819.
- Russell, Richard. *Œconomia Naturæ in Morbis Glandularum.* 8vo. Lond. 1755.
 ———, ———. *On the Use of Sea-Water in the Diseases of the Glands; from the Latin, &c.* 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1760.
- Russell, Wm. (Lord.) *Last Speech and Behaviour of Lord Russel and Others.* fol. Lond. 1683.
- Russel, Wm. *Connecticut Election Sermon.* 16mo. N. Lond. 1731.
- Russell, Wm. *History of America.* 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1778.
 ———, ———. *Geschichte von Amerika.* 4 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1779—80.

- Russell, Wm. *History of Ancient Europe*. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1801.
- , —. *History of Modern Europe*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- , —. *The Same*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- , —. 2d Amer. ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1802.
- , —. *Continuation of the History of Modern Europe*. See Coote, C.
- Russia, *Present State of, from the High-Dutch, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1722—3.
- , —. *Nachrichten von denen neuen russischen Entdeckungen im ostlichen Weltmeer, von J. L. E. [Ersulz.]* 12mo. Hamb. und Leipz. 1776.
- , —. See Catharine II. See Memorial.
- Rust, George, (Bp.) *Of the Use of Reason in Matters of Religion; from the Latin*. 4to. Lond. 1683.
- , —. *Remains, collected and published by H. Halliwell*. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- Ruth, *Latine et Græce, cum Commentario et Notis, opera J. Drusii*. 4to. Amst. 1632.
- Ruthenus, Isidorus, (Cardinalis.) *De Constantinopolitanæ Urbis Expugnatione*. (Clauser, de Rebus Turcarum.)
- Rutherford, Thomas. *Essay on the Nature and Obligations of Virtue*. 4to. Camb. 1744.
- , —. *Institutes of Natural Law*. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1754—6.
- , —. *System of Natural Philosophy*. 2 vols. 4to. Camb. 1748.
- , —. *Defence of Bishop Sherlock's Discourses concerning Prophecy*. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1750.
- , —. *Four Charges to the Clergy*. 8vo. Camb. 1763.
- , —. *Vindication of the Right of Protestant Churches to require the Clergy to Subscribe, in a Charge*. 8vo. Camb. 1766.
- , —. *Examination of the Above "Vindication," &c., by a Clergyman*. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- , —. *Second Vindication, in Answer to the "Examination."* 8vo. Camb. 1766.
- , —. *Answer to the "Second Vindication."* 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- , —. *Defence of a Charge concerning Subscriptions, in a Letter to the Author of the Confessional*. 8vo. Camb. 1767.
- Rutherford, Samuel. *Preeminence of the Election of Kings, or a Plea for the Peoples Rights*. 4to. Lond. 1648.
- , —. *Survey of the Spirituall Antichrist*. 4to. Lond. 1648.
- Rutledge, John. *Examination of the Question, Who is the Writer of the Two Forged Letters, addressed to the President of the United States? attributed to John Rutledge, Esq., Member of Congress from S. Carolina*. 8vo. 1803. See Ellery, C.

- Ruusscher, Melchior de. *Histoire Naturelle de la Cochenille*, (Dutch and French.) 8vo. Amst. 1729.
- Ruyschius, Fredericus. *Opera Omnia Anatomico-Medico-Chirurgica*. 4 vol. 4to. Amst. 1705—21.
- Ryan, Edward. *History of the Effects of Religion on Mankind*. 2d ed. 8vo. Dublin. 1802.
- , ———. *The Same*. 3d ed. 8vo. Edin. 1806.
- Rycaut, Sir Paul. See Ricaut.
- Rye, George. *Treatise against the Nonconforming Nonjurors*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- Ryff, Petrus. *Quæstiones Geometricæ*; item *Opus Perspectivæ Communis*. 12mo. Oxon. 1665.
- Ryland, John. *Scheme of Infidelity Ruined for ever*. 12mo. Lond. 1770.
- , ———. *Death-Bed Terrors of an Infidel*. 12mo. Lond. 1770.
- , ———. *Specimen of a Compendium of the Hebrew Bible*; — *Specimen of a Compendium of the Greek Testament*. 8vo.
- , ———. *Theological Dictionary*. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- Rymer, James. *Description of Nevis*; with an Account of its *Principal Diseases*. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- Rymer, Tho. *Fœdera*. ed. 2da. 20 vols. fol. Lond. 1725—35.
- , ———. *Acta Regia*. No. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- Rymsdyke, John and Andrew. *British Museum*. Vide *Museum Britannicum*.

S

SAADI. Vide Sadi.

Saavedra Fajardo, Diego. *República Literaria.* 8vo. Madrid. 1788.

Saavedra, Gonzalo de. *Los Pastores del Betis.* 4to. Trani. 1633.

Sabbath. See Lord's Day.

Sabbathier, Francis. *Institutions, Manners, and Customs of the Ancient Nations*; translated from the French, by P. Stockdale. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1776.

Sabellicus, M. A. C. *De Situ Urbis Venetæ.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
 ———, ———. *De Vetustate Aquilejæ et Fori Julii; ut et*

Carmen, Vicentinus Crater, in quo continetur Urbis Agrique Vicentini Descriptio. (Id.)

Sabine, Joseph. *Account of Chinese Chrysanthemums cultivated in England.* (Horticultural Tr. vol. 4.)

Sabran, Lewis. *Letter clearing a Point in a Sermon, preached in Answer to a P. S. to an Answer to Nubes Testium.* 4to. Lond. 1687.

———, ———. *Dr. Sherlock's Preservative considered, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1688.

———, ———. *Letter to Dr. William Needham, in Answer to the Third Letter by him licensed, written to F. L. Sabran.* 4to. Lond. 1688.

Sacchetti, Franco. *Novelle.* 3 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1795.

———, ———. *Novelle.* 3 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1804—5.

Sacchus, Baptista. *Historia Mantuæ et Familiæ Gonzagæ.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)

Saccus, Bernardus. *Historiæ Ticinensis Libri x.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)

Sacheverell, Henry. *Sermon, November 5th.* 8vo. Lond. 1709.

———, ———. *Assize Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1709.

———, ———. *Trial of, before the House of Peers.* fol. Lond. 1710.

Sackville, Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex. *Treatise concerning the Militia.* 8vo. Lond. 1753.

———, ———. See Dorset.

Sackville, Lord George, *Trial of.* 8vo. Lond. 1770.

Sacrament. See Eucharist. See Lord's Supper.

Sacred History, Abstract of, being the First Part of the Geneva Catechism. 12mo. Camb. 1822.

- Sacra Quercu, Thomas de.** Vide Holyoke.
- Sacrobosco, Jo. de.** De Sphæra, cum Commentario J. F. Stapulensis. fol. Paris. 1527.
- Sacy, L. M. de.** Le Nouveau Testament, en Français, sur la Vulgate. 2 vol. 8vo. Bost. 1810.
- Sacy, Silvestre de.** Relation de l'Égypte, par Abd-allatif, suivie de divers Extraits d'Ecrivains Orientaux, etc. Le Tout traduit et enrichi de Notes par M. S. de Sacy. 4to. Paris. 1810.
- , —. Chrestomathie Arabe, ou Extraits de Divers Ecrivains Arabes, Arab. et Fr. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1806.
- , —. Grammaire Arabe. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1810.
- Sadeel, Antonius.** Opera Theologica. fol. 1592.
- , —. —. ed. 3tia. fol. 1599.
- Sadi.** Gulistan, or the Bed of Roses; and Bostan, or the Garden of Fruits, in Persian. MS.
- Sadler, John.** Rights of the Kingdom. 4to. Lond. 1649.
- , —. The Same. 12mo. Lond. 1649.
- Sadler, Sir Ralph.** State Papers and Letters, by A. Clifford. To which is added a Memoir of his Life, with Notes, by Walter Scott. 3 vols. 4to. Edin. 1809.
- Sadoletus, Jacobus.** De Quinto Curtio. (Poemata Italarum.)
- Sage, Sylvester.** Farewell Sermon, at Braintree, Mass. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- Sagittarius, Casparus.** De Nudipedalibus Veterum. (Ugol. vol. 29.)
- , —. De Januis Veterum. (Græv. vol. 6.)
- Sahlstedt, Abr.** Dictionarium Suecicum, cum Interpretatione Latina. 4to. Stockholm. 1773.
- , —. Schwedische Grammatik, aus dem Schwedischen. 12mo. Lübeck und Leipz. 1796.
- Sailing Directions for the North-American Pilot.** 4to. Lond. 1775.
- Saintard, M.** Essai sur les Colonies Françaises. 12mo. 1754.
- , —. Lettres d'un Citoyen sur la Permission de Commercier dans les Colonies, etc. 12mo. 1756.
- , —. Roman Politique sur l'Etat Présent des Affaires de l'Amérique. 12mo. Amst. 1756.
- , —. Idem. 12mo. Amst. 1779.
- Saint-Christopher,** Account of the Commencement and Progress of an Institution for the Relief of Children in. 8vo. St Christopher. 1803.
- , —. Acts of Assembly, from 1711 to 1735. fol. Lond. 1739.
- Saint-Croix.** Beskrivelse over Eylandet St. Croix, i America i West-Indien. 4to, Kiøbenhavn. 1758.
- Saint-Disdier.** La Ville et la République de Venise. 12mo. Paris. 1680.
- Saint-Domingo.** Memorias de la Colonia Francesa de Santo Domingo, con algunas Reflexiones relativas á la Isla de Cuba. 12mo. Madrid. 1787.
- , —. Le Pilote de l'Isle de Saint-Domingue. fol. Paris. 1787.

- Saint Lucia.** Essai sur la Colonie de Sainte-Lucie. 8vo. Neuchâtel. 1779.
- Saint-Méry, L. E. Moreau de.** Vide Moreau de Saint-Méry.
- Saint-Nicholas, J.** History of Baptism ;—Baptismus Redivivus, by Eusebius Philadelphus. 12mo. Lond. 1678.
- Saint-Palaye, M. de la Curne de.** Sur la Chronique de Morigny. —Sur Deux Ouvrages Historiques concernant Louis VII.—Sur la Vie de Froissart. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 10.)
- _____, _____. Sur la Vie de Jean de Venette, etc. (Id. 13.)
- _____, _____. Sur les Principaux Monumens de l'Histoire de France, etc. (Id. 15.)
- _____, _____. Sur la Lecture des Anciens Romains de Chevalerie. (Id. 17.)
- _____, _____. Sur l'Ancienne Chevalerie. (Id. 20.)
- _____, _____. Sur la Langue François des XII^e. et XIII^e. Siècles, comparée avec les Langues Provençale, Italienne, et Espagnole, dans les mêmes Siècles. (Id. 24.)
- _____, _____. Notice de Deux Manuscrits du Livre intitulé *Le Jouvencel*. (Id. 26.)
- _____, _____. Memoirs of the Life of Froissart ; from the French. 12mo. Lond. 1801.
- _____, _____. Literary History of the Troubadours, collected and abridged from the French of M. de Saint-Palaye, by Mrs. Dobson. 12mo. Lond. 1807.
- St. Paul.** Methodus Hebræa ad Bythnerianam Grammaticam accommodata. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- St. Petersburg.** Vide Academia.
- Saint-Prest, J. Y. de.** Histoire des Traités de Paix et Autres Négotiations du 17^{me} Siècle. 2 vol. fol. Amst. et La Haye. 1725.
- Saint-Simon, Louis de.** Œuvres Complètes. 13 vol. 8vo. Strasbourg. 1791.
- Saint-Venant, Barré.** Des Colonies Modernes sous la Zone Torride. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Saint Vincent.** Authentic Papers relative to the Expedition against the Charibbs and the Sale of Lands in the Island of St. Vincent. 4to. Lond. 1773.
- _____, _____. Vide Saint-Lucia.
- Saint-Réal, C. V. de.** Conjurations des Espagnols contre la République de Venice, et des Gracques ; précédées de Sept Discours sur l'Usage de l'Histoire. 16mo. Paris. 1803.
- Salas, Fr. Gregorio.** Poesias. 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- _____, _____. Compendio Practico del Pulpito. 8vo. Madrid. 1797.
- _____, _____. Parábolas Morales, Politicas, Literarias, etc. 2da ed. 8vo. Madrid. 1803.
- Salas, J. A. G. de.** Vide Gonzales de Salas.
- Salazar, Fr. Cervantes de.** Obras. 4to. Madrid. 1772.
- Salazar, F. Q.** In Proverbia Salomonis. vol. 2. fol. Colonia Agrip. 1622.

- Salazar y Olarte. *Historia de la Conquista de Mexico. Segunda Parte.* [For Part 1st, See Solis.] fol. Madrid. 1732.
- Sale, George. *The Koran*, translated from the Arabic, with Notes; to which is prefixed a Preliminary Discourse; by George Sale. 4to. Lond. 1734.
- Salem. Faithful Narrative of the Proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Council convened at Salem in 1734. 12mo. Bost. 1735.
- , Laws of the Marine Society at. 12mo. Salem. 1784 and 1790.
- , Rules, Orders, and By-Laws of the Town of. 8vo. Salem. 1806.
- , Catalogue of Books in the Social Library in. 8vo.
- , Catalogue of the Salem Athenæum. 8vo. Salem. 1811, 1818, and 1826.
- , Report of a Committee, on the Practicability and Expediency of Establishing Manufactures in. 8vo. Salem. 1826.
- , See Charitable Institutions.
- Sales, Francis. Spanish Grammar. See Josse.
- , Colmena Española. 18mo. Bost. 1825.
- , Seleccion de Obras Maestras Dramáticas. 12mo. Bost. 1828.
- , Vide Cadalso.
- Salignac, Bertrand de, Seigneur de la Mothe-Fénélon. *Mémoires.* (Mém. de France, vol. 39 et 40.)
- Salisbury, John of. Vide Saresberiensis.
- Salisbury, Richard A. On the Cultivation of the Tuberose.—On the Different Species of Dahlia.—Short Account of Nectarines and Peaches, naturally produced on the Same Branch.—On the Cultivation of Rare Plants. (Horticultural Tr. vol. 1.)
- , Prodrômus Horti Sui. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- , See Salusbury.
- Salle, (M. de la.) Account of his Last Expedition and Discoveries in North America. (New-York Hist. Coll. vol. 2.)
- Salle de l'Étang, (de la.) *Prairies Artificielles.* 12mo. Paris. 1756
- Sallengre, A. H. de. *Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum.* 3 vol. fol. Hagæ-Com. 1716—24.
- Sallier, (l'Abbé.) *Sur les Premiers Monumens Historiques des Romains, etc.—Réflexions Critiques sur le Caractère de quelques Historiens Grecs, comparez avec les Historiens Romains.* (Acad. des Insc. vol. 6.)
- Sallo, Denis, (le Sieur de Hédouville.) *Journal des Sçavans.* Vide Journal.
- Sallustius, C. C. *Opera, cum Interpretatione Ascensii.* fol. Lugd. 1506.
- , Opera, cum Commentariis Variorum. 8vo. Amst. 1690.
- , Quæ extant, cum Notis Variorum, etc., cura S. Havercampi. 2 vol. 4to. Amst. 1742.
- , Opera, cum Notis, in Usum Delphini. 8vo. Phil. 1804.
- , Vide Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores.

- Sallustius, C. C. Workes, from the Latin, by William Crosse. 12mo. 1629.
- _____, _____. Works, translated into English, by T. Gordon. 4to. Lond. 1744.
- _____, _____. Histoire de la République Romaine. Vide Brossets.
- _____, _____. C. C. Sallustio, trad. in Italiano. (Alfieri, Opere, vol. 5.)
- Sallustius Philosophus. De Diis et Mundo. Vide Opuscula Mythologica.
- Salmasius, Claudius. De Hellenistica. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1643.
- _____, _____. De Usuris. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1638.
- _____, _____. De Modo Usurarum. 2 vol. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1639.
- _____, _____. De Annis Climactericis. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1648.
- _____, _____. De Re Militari Romanorum. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1657.
- _____, _____. Idem. (Grævius, vol. 10.)
- _____, _____. Epistolæ, cum Vita ejus, accurate A. Clementio. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1656.
- _____, _____. Plinianæ Exercitationes in C. J. Solini Polyhistora; item C. J. Solini Polyhistor. 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1629.
- _____, _____. Idem. Accesserunt Exercitationes de Homonymis Hyles Iatricæ; nec non de Manna et Saccharo. 2 tomi. fol. Traj. ad Rhen. 1689.
- _____, _____. De Secretariis. (Sallengre, vol. 2.)
- _____, _____. Epistola ad A. Colvium, super Cap. xi Primæ ad Corinth. Epist. de Cæsarie Virorum et Mulierum Coma. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1644.
- _____, _____. Epistolæ; accedunt de Laudibus et Vita ejus Prolegomena; accurate A. Clementio. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1656.
- _____, _____. Defensio Regia, pro Carolo I. 12mo. et fol. 1649.
- _____, _____. Pro Rege et Populo Anglicano Apologia contra Miltonem. 12mo. Antv. 1652.
- _____, _____. See Milton, J.
- Salmon, Nicholas. Stemmata Latinitatis. 2 vol. 4to. Lond. 1796.
- Salmon, Wm. Vide Pharmacopœia.
- Salomon, H. F. De Judiciis et Pœnis Romanorum; Item, De Officiis Vitæ Civilis Romanorum. (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
- Salomonius, Jac. Agri Patavini Inscriptiones. 4to. Patavii. 1696.
- Salt. Art of Making Common Salt, adapted to the use of the American Colonies. 8vo. Bost. 1776.
- Salt, Henry. Voyage to Abyssinia. 8vo. Phil. 1816.
- Salters-Hall, Sermons at. See Popery.
- Saltonstall, Leverett. Historical Sketch of Haverhill, Massachusetts. (Mass. Hist. Coll., 2d Series, vol. 4.)
- Saltonstall, Winthrop. Inaugural Dissertation on the Chemical

- and Medical History of Septon, Azote, or Nitrogene, &c. 8vo. N. York. 1796.
- Salt-Petre, Several Methods of making, recommended by Congress. 8vo. Watertown. 1775.
- Salisbury, Thomas. Mathematical Collections, and Translations. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1661.
- Salvadori, J. B. Notizen über den Vesuv, und dessen Eruption v. 22 Oct. 1822, verdeutsch durch C. F. C. H. 4to. Neapel. 1823.
- Salvation is of mere Grace, a Discourse. 12mo. 1716.
- Salvianus Massiliensis. De Gubernatione Dei; item Epistolæ, etc. 24to. Oxon. 1629.
- Salviati, Lionardo. Opere. 5 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1809—10.
- Salzmann, C. G. Gymnastics for Youth; from the German. 8vo. Phil. 1803.
- Samaritarum Epistolæ, ad Fratres suos in Anglia, Versio Latina. (Ugol. vol. 22.)
- Samoiedia, New Account of. (Pinkerton, vol. 1.)
- Sampson against the Philistines, or the Reformation of Lawsuits. 2d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1805.
- Sampson, Wm. Report of the Trial of the Cause of P. L. Arcularius and William Coleman, being an Action for a Libel. 8vo. N. York. 1807.
- , —. Speech on the Trial of James Cheetham. 8vo. N. York. 1810.
- , —. Trial of the Journeymen Cordwainers of the City of New-York, for a Conspiracy to raise their Wages. 8vo. N. York. 1810.
- , —. Is a Whale a Fish? A Report of the Case of J. Maurice against S. Judd, &c. 8vo. N. York. 1819.
- , —. Anniversary Discourse before the New-York Historical Society. 8vo. N. York. 1824.
- Samuel, (R.) Itinerarium. (Ugol. vol. 7.)
- Samuel et David, (Rabb.) Liber Hæreditatis Septenarii. 4to. Amst. 1667.
- Sanchez, A. R. Sur l'Origine de la Maladie Vénérienne. 12mo. Leide. 1777.
- Sanchez, Gaspar. Vide Sanctius, G.
- Sanchez, T. A. Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas Anteriores al Siglo xv, ilustrada con Notas. 4 vol. 8vo. Madrid. 1779—90.
- Sanchoniathon. Phœnician History. Vide Cumberland, R. (Bp.)
- Sancroft, Wm. (Abp.) Occasional Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1694.
- , —. Modern Policies, taken from Machiavel, &c. (Somers, Tr. vol. 14.)
- Sancta Fide, Hieron. de. Hebræomastyx. 12mo. Francof. 1602.
- Sanctius, Franciscus. Minerva, seu de Causis Linguae Latine. 8vo. Amst. 1714.
- Sanctius, Gasparus. In Isaiam Prophetam Commentarii, etc. fol. Moguntiae. 1616.
- Sanctorius, Sanctorius. De Statica Medicina Aphorismorum Sectiones Septem; cum Commentario Martini Lister. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1703.

- Sanctorius, Sanctorius.** Aphorisms, translated from the Latin; to which is added Keil's *Medicina Statica Britannica*; also *Medico-Physical Essays*. 5th ed.; by J. Quincy. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- Sandahl, Isaac.** Guds underliga Wägar med et beträngt Folk. 4to. Stockholm. 1766.
- Sandel.** Eulogium on Swedenborg; from the French. 12mo. Lond. 1784.
- Sandeman, Robert.** Letters on Theron and Aspasio, addressed to the Author. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- , ———. See Riccaltoun, R.
- , ———. Thoughts on Christianity. 12mo. Bost. 1764.
- Sanders, D. C.** Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1817.
- Sanders, H.** Accession Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- , ———. See Saunders.
- Sanderson, John.** Voyages to Constantinople. (Purchas, vol. 2.) ———, ———. The Same in Dutch. See Voyages.
- Sanderson, Robert, (Bp.)** Nine Cases of Conscience, occasionally determined. 12mo. Lond. 1685.
- , ———. De Obligatione Conscientiæ. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
- , ———. De Juramenti Obligatione. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
- , ———. Idem. 12mo. Lond. 1683.
- , ———. Judicium Universitatis Oxoniensis de Solenni Liga et Fœdere, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1671.
- , ———. Twenty Sermons. fol. Lond. 1656.
- , ———. Thirty-five Sermons; with his Life, by I. Walton. 7th ed. fol. Lond. 1681.
- , ———. See Sanderson.
- Sandeus, Felinus.** De Regibus Siciliæ et Apuliæ Liber. (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Sandiford, Gulielmus.** Oratio Inauguralis, de Viris de Re Medica optime Merentibus. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1751.
- Sandius, C. C.** Nucleus Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ; cui præfixus est Tractatus de Veteribus Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis. 12mo. Cosmopoli. 1669.
- , ———. Idem. 4to. Coloniæ. 1676.
- , ———. Interpretationes Paradoxæ Quatuor Evangeliorum, etc. 12mo. Cosmopoli. 1670.
- , ———. De Origine Animæ. 12mo. Cosmopoli. 1671.
- , ———. Bibliotheca Anti-Trinitariorum. 12mo. Friestadii. 1684.
- Sandoval y Guzman, Sebastian de.** Pretensiones de la Villa Imperial de Potosi. fol. Madrid. 1634.
- Sandwich Islands.** Narrative of Five Youth from them, now receiving an Education in this Country. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- Sandys, George.** Travails into the East and Italy. fol. Lond. 1615.
- , ———. The Same. 6th ed. fol. Lond. 1658.
- , ———. ———. 7th ed. fol. Lond. 1673.

- Sandys, George. Paraphrase upon the Divine Poems. 12mo. Lond. 1676.
- Sanfelicius, Antonius. De Campania. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Sanford, D. K. Oxford English Prize Essay for 1821 :—*The Study of Modern History*. (Classical Journal, vol. 24.)
- San Miguel. Vide Scio de San Miguel.
- Sannazarius, Jacobus, sive Actius Syncerus. Opera Omnia Latine scripta. 12mo. Venet. 1770.
- , ———. De Partu Virginis, etc. 12mo. Venet. 1527.
- , ———. Poemata. Item, G. Altilii et H. Fascitelli Carmina. 4to. Patavii. 1731.
- , ———. Idem. Accesserunt Scipionis Capicii de Vate Maximo Libri Tres, et B. Lampridii Carmen. 8vo. Venet. 1761.
- , ———. Arcadia. 8vo. Milano. 1806.
- , ———. Eclogæ, Elegiæ, et Odæ. (Poem. Ital.)
- Sansom, Joseph. Sketches of Lower Canada. 12mo. N. York. 1817.
- Sanson, Nicolas. Introduction à la Géographie. fol. Amst.
- , ———. L'Europe, l'Asie, et l'Afrique, en Cartes et en Divers Traittés de Géographie et d'Histoire. 3 vol. 4to. Paris. 1652—6.
- , ———. L'Amérique en Plusieurs Cartes, et en Divers Traittés de Géographie, et d'Histoire. 4to. Paris. 1657.
- , ———. L'Europe, l'Asie, l'Afrique, et l'Amérique, en Plusieurs Cartes, etc. 4 vol. 4to.
- , ———. Geographia Sacra ex Veteri et Novo Testamento desumpta, et in Tabulas Quatuor concinnata. Additæ sunt, Descriptio Terræ Chanaan; Jesu Christi, et Apostolorum Petri et Pauli Vitæ; tum et in Omnes eas Tabulas et Descriptiones, Animadversiones et Index Geographicus, etc. (Ugol. vol. 5.)
- Sansovino, Fr. Historia de' Turchi. 4to. Venet. 1560.
- Santini, P. Atlas Portatif d'Italie. 4to. Venise. 1783.
- Santolius, Victorinus, J. B. Opera Poetica. 12mo. Paris. 1695.
- Sanxay, James. Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Anglicum. 8vo. Oxonii. 1811.
- Sappho. Fragmenta et Elogia, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum, et Vita ejus, a J. C. Wolfio. 4to. Lond. 1733.
- . Vide Volger. Vide Welcker.
- . Works, translated by F. Faukes. See Chalmers, A.
- Sarayna, Torellus. De Civitatis Veronæ Origine, Amplitudine, Viris Illustribus, etc.—Historiæ et Gesta Veronensium. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Sarbievius, Mathias Casimirus. Lyricorum Libri iv. 4to. Ant. 1632.
- , ———. Carmina. 12mo. Paris. 1759.
- Sardus, Alexander. De Nummis. (Græv. vol. 11.)
- Saresberiensis, Jo. Policraticus; sive de Nugis Curialium et Vestigiis Philosophorum, Libri viii. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1695.
- Sargeant, Winthrop. Boston, a Poem. 8vo. Bost. 1803.
- Sargent, John. The Nine, a Dramatic Poem. 16mo. Lond. 1788.

- Sargent, Lucius M. Hubert and Ellen, with other Poems. 4to. Bost. 1812.
- Sargent, Winthrop, (Gov.,) Papers in relation to the Official Conduct of. 8vo. Bost. 1801.
- _____, _____, and B. S. Barton. Papers relative to certain American Antiquities. 4to. Phil. 1796. See also Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 4.
- _____, _____. See Sarjeant. See Sergeant.
- Saris, John. Voyage to the Red Sea, Java, Moluccas, and Japan. (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Sarjeant, Thomas. Principles of Arithmetic and Book Keeping. 12mo. Phil. 1788.
- Sarkan, David. Analytica Exegesis Primæ Epistolæ Joannis. 4to. Tiguri. 1757.
- Sarmiento, D., et V. Marin. Novissimus Librorum Prohibitorum et Expurgandorum Index pro Catholicis Hispaniarum Regnis. fol. 1707.
- Sarmiento de Gambóia, Pedro. Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes, en los Años de 1579, y 1580. 4to. Madrid. 1768.
- _____, _____. Voyage to Magellanic. (Callander, vol. 1.)
- Sarmiento, Martin. Memorias para la Historia de la Poesia, y Poetas Españoles. 4to. Madrid. 1775.
- Sarpi, Fra Paolo. Opere. 8vo. Helmstat e Verona. 1761—8.
- _____, _____. Historie of the Council of Trent, translated from the Italian, by N. Brent. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1640.
- _____, _____. Treatise of Matters Beneficiary; from the Italian. fol. Lond. 1680.
- Sarravius. Epistolæ. Vide Gudius, M.
- Satyre Menippée de la Vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, (par Le Roy, Gillot, Passerat, Rapin, Fl. Chrétien, et P. Pithou;) avec des Remarques, (par Dupuy.) 12mo. Ratisbonne. 1664.
- Saubertus, Joh. De Sacerdotibus Hebræorum. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
- _____, _____. De Precibus Hebræorum. (Id. 21.)
- _____, _____. Variæ Lectiones Textus Græci Evangelii S. Matthæi. 4to. Helmst. 1672.
- Saumarez, Richard. New System of Physiology. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- Saunders, Sir Edmund. Reports in B. R. temp. Car. II, by J. Williams. 2d Amer. ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Brookfield. 1816.
- Saunders, J. C. On the Diseases of the Eye. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
- _____, _____. Anatomy of the Human Ear. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- Saunders, Prince. Address before the Pennsylvania Augustine Society, for the Education of People of Colour, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- Saunders, Wm. On Mineral Waters. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- _____, _____. On the Liver. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- _____, _____. Elements of the Practice of Physic. 12mo. 1790.
- _____. See Sanders.
- Saunderson, Nicholas. Elements of Algebra. 2 vols. 4to. Camb. 1740.

- Saunderson, Nicholas. *Select Parts of Algebra for the Use of Students*. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
 ———. See Sanderson.
- Saurin, Jacques. *Sermons sur Divers Textes, et Nouveaux Sermons sur l'Histoire de la Passion de Jésus-Christ*. 12 vol. 8vo. Rotterdam et La Haye. 1745—9.
- , ———. *Sermons, translated from the French, by R. Robinson and H. Hunter*. 3d ed. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- , ———. *Discours Historiques, Critiques, Théologiques, et Moraux, sur les Evénemens les plus Mémemorables du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament*. 2 vol. fol. Amst. 1720—8.
- , ———. *Discours Historiques, etc., continuez par MM. Roques et Beausobre*. 11 vol. 8vo. Amst. et La Haye. 1720—39.
- , ———. *Dissertations on the most Memorable Events of the Old and Now Testaments; from the French*. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1723.
- Saussay, Andreas du. *De Mysticis Galliæ Scriptoribus*. 4to. Paris. 1639.
- Saussure, H. B. de. *Attempts to attain the Summit of Mont Blanc*. (Pinkerton, vol. 4.)
- Savage, James. *Oration, July 4th*. 8vo. Bost. 1811.
 ———. See Winthrop, John.
- Savage, Richard. *Poems*. See Chalmers, A.
- Savage, Samuel M. *Arguments in Confirmation of the Christian Faith*. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
 ———, ———. *Accession Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- Savage, Wm. *Sermon at the Election of the Lord Mayor*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- Savary, Nicholas. *Lettres sur l'Egypte*. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1786.
 ———, ———. *Le Coran, trad. de l'Arabe, accompagné de Notes, et précédé d'un Abrégé de la Vie de Mahomet*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1783.
- Savigny, J. C. *Description du Nymphæa Cærulea*. (*Annales du Mus. d'Hist. Nat.*, vol. 1.)
- Saville, Henry. *Report of the Wages paid to the Ancient Roman Soldiers, their Vittayling and Apparrell*. (Somers, Tr. vol. 14.)
- Saviour. See Christ.
- Savot, Louis. *Discours sur les Médailles Antiques*. 4to. Paris. 1627.
 ———, ———. *Dissertationes de Nummis Antiquis. Ex Gallico in Latinam Linguam transtulit L. Neocorus*. (Grævius, vol. 11.)
- Sa-Wart, J. P. *De Philtris Enthusiasticis Anglico-Batavis*. 4to. Rostochii. 1717.
- Sawyer, Edmund. *Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I, collected chiefly from the Original Papers of Sir Ralph Winwood*. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1725.
- Saxe, Maurice, Count. *Reveries, or Memoirs upon the Art of War; from the French*. 4to. Lond. 1757.
- Say, J. B. *Treatise on Political Economy, translated from the French, by C. R. Prinsep*. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- Say, Samuel. *Poems; and Two Critical Essays, viz. on Numbers, and on the Numbers of Paradise Lost*. 4to. Lond. 1745.

- Say, Thomas.** *Monograph of North American Insects, of the Genus Cicindela.* (Amer. Phil. Tr., New Series, vol. 1.)
- , ———. *Descriptions of Insects of the Families of Carabici and Hydrocanthari of Latreille, inhabiting North America.* (Id. 2)
- , ———. *Descriptions of Fresh-Water and Land Shells.—Descriptions of several New Species of North American Insects.—Some Account of the Hessian Fly, &c.—On a New Genus of the Crustacea.—Account of the Crustacea of the United States.—Description of Three New Species of the Genus Næsa.* (Acad. of Nat. Sciences, vol. 1.)
- , ———. *Descriptions of the Thysanouræ of the United States.—Descriptions of the Arachnides of the United States.—Descriptions of the Myriapodæ of the United States.—Descriptions of Univalve Shells of the United States.—Account of some of the Marine Shells of the United States.—Description of a Quadraped belonging to the Order Rodentia.* (Id. 2.)
- , ———. *American Entomology.* (vols. 1—3,) 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1824—8.
- , ———. *Explanation of Terms used in Entomology.* 8vo. Phil. 1825.
- Sayre, Stephen,** *Case of.* 8vo. Phil. 1803.
- Saywell, Wm.** *Reformation of the Church of England Justified.* 4to. Camb. 1688.
- Scaccarius.** *Liber Niger.* Vide Hearne, T.
- Scala, Bartholomæus.** *Historia Florentinorum; nec non Vita Vitaliani Borromæi.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Scaliger, Josephus Justus.** *De Veteri Anno Romanorum.* (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- , ———. *Epistola de Vetustate et Splendore Gentis Scaligeræ.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , ———. *De Re Nummaria Antiquorum.* (Gronovius, vol. 9.)
- , ———. *Epistolæ.* 8vo. Francof. 1628.
- , ———. *Scaligerana.* 12mo. Col. Agrip. 1667.
- , ———. *Sophoclis Ajax Lorarius, Stylo Tragico, a J. Scaligero translatus.* 8vo. 1600.
- Scaliger, Julius Cæsar.** *De Causis Lingue Latinæ.* 12mo. 1580.
- , ———. *Epistolæ.* (Schelhorn, vol. 1.)
- , ———. *De Subtilitate, ad H. Cardanum.* 8vo. Hanov. 1620.
- , ———. *De Comœdia et Tragœdia.—De Versibus Comicis.* (Gronov. vol. 8.)
- , ———. *Pœmata Omnia.* 2 partes. 8vo. 1600.
- Scalus, P. P.** *Catalogus Omnium Animalium Testaceorum, quæ in celeberrimo Musæo P. P. Scali Liburnensis adservantur.* 4to. Genevæ. 1746.
- Scapula, Jo.** *Lexicon Græco-Latinum, a Whitakero.* fol. Lond. 1637.
- , ———. *Lexicon Græco-Latinum. Accedunt Lexicon Etymologicum, et J. Meursii Glossarium Contractum.* fol. Lond. 1652.

- Scapula, Jo. Idem. Editio Nova, in qua, nunc primum, Vocabula ex Appendice Askeviana secundum Literarum Seriem inseruntur. 2 vol. 4to. Glasgumæ. 1816.
- , —. Ejusdem Epitome. 8vo. Ebroduni. 1623.
- Scaramuccia, Luigi. Le Finezze de' Pennelli Italiani. 4to. Pavia. 1674.
- Scardeonius, Bernardinus. Historiæ de Urbis Patavii Antiquitate, et Claris Civibus Patavinis, Libri Tres, etc. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Scargill, Daniel, (a professed Hobbist and Atheist.) Récantation before the University of Cambridge. (Somers, Tr. vol. 1.)
- Scarpa, Antonius. De Penitiori Ossium Structura. 4to. Lips. 1799.
- , —. On Hernia, translated from the Italian by J. H. Wishart. 8vo. Edin. 1814.
- , —. Memoir on the Congenital Club Feet of Children, translated from the Italian, by J. H. Wishart. 4to. Edin. 1818.
- , —. On the Principal Diseases of the Eyes, translated from the Italian, with Notes, by J. Briggs. 8vo. Lond. 1806.
- , —, et J. B. F. Lévillé. Mémoires de Physiologie et de Chirurgie-Pratique. 8vo. Paris. 1804.
- Scepeaux, François de, Maréchal de Vieilleville. Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 28, et 30—33.)
- Scepticism and Infidelity, Andidote for the Rising Age against. 12mo. Lond. 1765.
- Schaaf, Carolus. Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale Novi Testamenti. ed. 2da. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1717.
- , —. Opus Aramæum. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1686.
- Schabtai Ben Meir. Liber Funium Maximorum; accedunt Selecta ex variis Scriptis Rabinicis. Hebr. fol. Amst. 1771.
- Schaccus, Fortunatus. De Inauguratione Regum Israel. (Ugol. vol. 32.)
- Schæfer, Jac. Chr. Pentas Piscium. 4to. Ratisbonæ. 1761.
- Schaller, K. A. Handbuch der klassischen philosophischen Literatur der Deutschen. 8vo. Halle. 1816.
- Scharbau, M. Henricus. De Luxu Hebræorum, etc. (Ugol. vol. 29.)
- Scharfenberg, J. G. De Josephi et Versionis Alexandrinæ Consensu, etc. 4to. Lips. 1780.
- Schau-Platz von Asiatischen unbekannten Nationem. 12mo. Erfurt. 1748.
- Schediasma Irenicum; h. e. Necessaria Ecclesiarum Protestantium in Fide Consensio ex propriis Principiis Doctorum Lutheranorum eorumque rigidissimorum unica Demonstratione evicta. 4to. Ratisponæ. 1720.
- Scheffer, Jo. Lappland. 4to. Franckfurt am Mayn und Leipzig. 1675.
- , —. Histoire de la Laponie. 4to. 1675.
- , —. Agrippa Liberator; sive Dissertatio de Novis Tabulis. (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- , —. De Antiquorum Torquibus. (Id. 12.)
- , —. De Varietate Navium. (Gronovius, vol. 11.)

- Scheibel, J. G. Uebersicht der Kirchengeschichte. 8vo. Breslau. 1820.
- Scheibler, Christophorus. Philosophia Compendiosa. 12mo. Oxon. 1639.
- Scheibler, C. F. Geschichte derer von den Evangelischen in Frankreich unternommenen Seereisen und Colonieanstalten in Südamerika. 8vo. Dessau und Leipz. 1783.
- Scheidius, Balthassar. Oleum Uctionis. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
- Scheidius, Everardus. Collectio Opusculorum, a Diversis Auctoribus, de Ratione Studii. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1792.
- Schelhornius, Joh. Georg. De צלצל דג' ad Job. לג, 31. (Ugol. vol. 29.)
- _____, _____. Amoenitates Literariæ. 14 vol. 8vo. Francof. et Lips. 1725—31.
- Schelius, R. H. De Sacramentis.—De Custodia Castrorum.—De Stipendio Militari.—De Stipendio Equestri.—De Stipendio Duc-torum.—De Die Stipendii.—De Frumento et Veste.—De Tribu-to et Ærario.—De Præda.—De Victu Militum.—De Itinere.—De Agmine Polybiano.—De Agmine Vespasiani.—De Cohorti-bus Legionis Antiquæ. (Grævius, vol. 10.)
- Schelle, K. G. Ueber das Lesen klassischer Autoren. 2 Bände. 12mo. Leipz. 1804.
- Scheller, J. J. G. Lateinisch-Deutsches Lexicon. 5 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1804.
- _____, _____. Anleitung die Alten Lateinischen Schriftsteller zu Erklären. 8vo. Halle. 1783.
- _____, _____. Compendium Præceptorum Styli bene Latini. ed. 3ta. 8vo. Lips. 1795.
- Schelstrate, Eman. Dissertation concerning Patriarchal and Me-tropolitcal Authority, in Answer to Stillingfleet; from the Latin. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Scheme to drive the French out of All the Continent of America. 12mo. Bost. 1755.
- Schenckius, Jo. Observationes Medicæ Rariores. fol. Lugduni. 1644.
- Scherer, J. B. Recherches Historiques et Géographiques sur le Nouveau-Monde. 8vo. Paris. 1777.
- Schermerhorn, John F. Report concerning the Western Indians. (Mass. Hist. Coll., vol. 2, New Series.)
- _____, _____. and S. J. Mills. Correct View of that Part of the United States, West of the Allegany Mountains, with re-gard to Religion and Morals. 8vo. Hartford. 1814.
- Scheuchzer, J. J. Agrostographiæ Helvetiæ Prodrum. fol. Tiguri. 1708.
- _____, _____. Agrostographia. 4to.
- _____, _____. Itinera Alpina. 4to. Lond. 1708.
- _____, _____. _____, 4 tomi. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1723.
- _____, _____. Bibliotheca Scriptorum Historiæ Naturalis. 12mo. Tiguri. 1716.
- _____, _____. Physique Sacrée, ou Histoire Naturelle de la Bible, trad. du Latin. 8 vol. fol. Amst. 1732—7.

- Schickardus, Wilhelmus. *Horologium Ebræum*. 18mo. Tubingæ. 1625.
 ———, ———. *Idem*. 12mo. Lond. 1675.
 ———, ———. ———. 12mo. Lond. 1703.
 ———, ———. *Jus Regium Hebræorum*. (Ugol. vol. 4.)
 Schieferdecker, J. D. *Fœdus Dei cum Abramo Symbolicum*, Genes. xv, 9, 10, 17, 18. 4to. Jenæ. 1698.
 Schier, C. S. *Am Grabe des verewigten Freundes Dr. M. Mosmann*. 4to. Phil. 1820.
 Schifflinus, J. S. *De Fidei Formularum præcipue Augustanæ Confessionis Justitia et Usu*. 4to. Altorfii. 1730.
 Schiller, Fr. von. *Werke*. 18 Bände. 12mo. Carlsruhe. 1817.
 ———, ———. Wallenstein, translated from the German, by S. T. Coleridge. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
 Schilling, G. G. *De Lepra*, a J. D. Hahn. 8vo. Lug. Bat., etc. 1778.
 Schindler, Valen. *Lexicon Pentaglotton*. fol. Hanov. 1612.
 ———, ———. *Idem*, *Abbreviatum*. fol.
 Schipper, B. J. Vide Muhlenberg, H.
 Schism. Concerning Salvation possible to be had in a Schismatical Communion, &c. 4to.
 ———, ———. *Brief Discourse of*, by a Protestant. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
 Schkuhr, Chrétien. *Histoire des Carex ou Laiches*, trad. de l'Allemand, et Augmentée, par G. F. De la Vigne. 4to. Leipz. 1802.
 Schlegel, A. W. *Ueber Dramatische Kunst und Litteratur*. 3 Bände. Heidelb. 1809—11.
 ———, ———. *Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature*, translated from the German, by J. Black. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
 Schlegel, Friedrich. *Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur*. 2 Theile. 8vo. Wien. 1815.
 ———, ———. *Lectures on the History of Literature*; from the German. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1818.
 Schlegel, J. F. W. *Upon the Visitation of Neutral Vessels under Convoy*, translated from the Danish, by Mr. De Juge. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
 Schlegel, Theophilus. *Cognitio Apostolorum Sacra, majorne, an minor sit Cognitione nostrorum Temporum*. 8vo. Lips. 1783.
 Schlegelius, Joh. Henr. *Programmata Academica*. (Acta Hafniensia.)
 ———, ———. *Oratio de Optimo Reformandi Modo*. (Id.)
 Schleicher, J. C. *Catalogus Plantarum in Helvetia Cis- et Transalpina sponte nascentium*. 16mo. Bex.
 Schleiermacher, F. *Ueber den sogenannten ersten Brief des Paulos an den Timotheos*. 12mo. Berlin. 1807.
 ———, ———. *Ueber die Religion*. 8vo. Berlin. 1799.
 ———, ———. *Idem*. 8vo. Berlin. 1806.
 ———, ———. *Predigten*. 4 Samml. 8vo. Berlin. 1808—16.
 ———, ———. *Grundlinien einer Kritik der Bisherigen Sittenlehre*. 8vo. Berlin. 1803.

- Schleiermacher, F. Platons Werke. (Bde. 1—5,) 5 Bände. 8vo. Berlin. 1804—9.
- Schleupnerus, Chr. De Quadruplici Methodo Concionandi. ed. 2da. 12mo. Lipsiæ. 1610.
- Schleusner, J. F. Libellus Animadversionum ad Photii Lexicon. 4to. Lips. 1810.
- , —. Curæ Novissimæ in Photii Lexicon. 4to. Lips. 1812.
- , —. Opuscula Critica ad Versiones Græcas Veteris Testamenti pertinentia. 8vo. Lips. 1812.
- , —. Novum Lexicon Græco-Latinum in Novum Testamentum. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1819.
- Schlichter, C. L. Exercitatio Epistolica de פתח, Genes. viii, 21. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1732.
- , —. De Mensa Facierum ejusque Mystério.—De Panibus Facierum. (Ugol. vol. 10.)
- , —. De Lamina Aurea Pontificis Maximi ejusque Mystério. (Id. 12.)
- Schlichtingius, J. Exegetica. Vide Fratrum Polonorum Bibliotheca.
- Schmalcalder. Description of the Improved Patent Portable Theodolite. (Quarterly Journal of Science, &c., vol. 6.)
- Schneider, B. F. Commentarius Perpetuus in M. Accii Plauti quæ supersunt Comædias. 8vo. Gottingæ. 1804.
- Schmer, Joh. De Chuppa Hebræorum Dissertatio, qua 'עטרת, Luc. i, 35, illustratur. 4to. Rostochii. 1710.
- Schmersahl, E. F. De Formulæ Salutandi Apostolicis. 4to. Jenæ. 1739.
- Schmid, Joh. De Secta Phariseorum. (Ugol. vol. 22.)
- , —. De Usu Vestium Albarum. (Id. 29.)
- Schmidel, C. C. Icones Plantarum. fol.
- Schmidius, C. E. Sacrificium a Perjuro offerendum, ex Levit. v, 20—26. 4to. Lips. 1739.
- Schmidius, Erasmus. Novi Testamenti Græci Concordantiæ. fol. Wittebergæ. 1638.
- Schmidius, J. A. Scrutinium Biblicum. 4to. 1713.
- , —. Prolusiones Marianæ v. 4to. Helmstadii. 1712—14.
- , —. Programma de Catechosi Racoviensi. 4to. Helmstadii. 1707.
- Schmidl, Jo. Historiæ Societatis Jesu Provinciæ Bohemiæ. 2 vol. fol. Pragæ. 1747—9.
- Schmidt, E. A. Vide Weyland, C.
- Schmidt, F. S. Dissertation sur une Colonie Égyptienne établie à Athènes. (Archæologia, vol. 1.)
- , —. Ogmus Luciani ex Celticismo illustratus. (Id.)
- Schmidt, G. F. Magi, post Jesum in Templo representatum, advenientes. 4to. Jenæ. 1715.
- Schmidt, J. A. E. Neugriechische Sprachlehre. 8vo. Leipz. 1808.
- Schmidt, J. E. C. Historisch-Kritische Einleitung in's Neue Testament. 8vo. Giessen. 1818.

- Schmidt, Sebastianus. *De Didrachmis a Christo solutis.* (Ugol. vol. 28.)
- Schmidt-Phiseldek, C. F. a. *Philosophiæ Criticæ secundum Kantium Expositio Systematica.* tom. I. 8vo. Hafniæ. 1796.
- Schmiederus, C. G. *De Gentiliis 'Ανατολογίας, futuræ Iræ Præ-nuntia.* 4to. Vitembergæ. 1739.
- Schmier, B. *Theologia Sacra.* 2 vol. fol. Aug. Vind. 1737.
- Schmier, Fr. *Jurisprudentia Canonico-Civilis.* 3 vol. fol. Ave-nione. 1738.
- Schmucker, S. S. *Elementary Course of Biblical Theology, trans-lated from the Work of Professors Storr and Flatt; with Addi-tions.* 2 vols. 8vo. Andover. 1826.
- Schneider, J. G. *Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch.* 3 Bände. 4to. Leipz. 1819—21.
- , ———. *Periculum Criticum in Anthologiam Constantini Cephale. Accedunt Emendationes in Aristotelem et Antig-onum Carystum.* 8vo. Lips. 1772.
- Schneidt, J. M. *Thesaurus Juris Franconici.* 8 vol. 8vo. Wirz-burg. 1787—91.
- Schnirdel, Hulderike. *Travels in South America.* (Purchas, vol. 4.)
- Schnurrer, C. F. *Dissertationes Philologico-Criticæ.* 8vo. Go-thæ. 1790.
- Schoales, J., and T. Lefroy. *Reports in Chancery in Ireland dur-ing the time of Lord Redesdale.* 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1806—11.
- Schoenbach, J. H. *De Hæresi circa Mensas.* 4to. Vitemb. 1710.
- Schoenemann, C. T. G. *Bibliotheca Historico-Literaria Patrum Latinorum.* 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1792—4.
- , ———. *De Geographia Homeri.* 4to. Göttingæ. 1787.
- Schoepflin, J. D. *Sur l'Origine de l'Imprimerie.* (Acad. des In-scrip. vol. 17.)
- Schoettgenius, Christianus. *Disputatio de Librariis et Bibliopolis Antiquorum.* 4to. Lips. 1710.
- , ———. *Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ.* 2 vol. 4to. Dresdæ et Lips. 1733—42.
- , ———. *Antiquitates Trituræ in Sacris Literis occurrentes.—Antiquitates Fulloniæ.* (Ugol. vol. 29.)
- Scholz, J. M. A. *Curæ Criticæ in Historiam Textus Evangelio-rum.* 4to. Heidelbergæ. 1820.
- Schönherr, C. J. *Synonymia Insectorum.* 8vo. Stockholm. 1806.
- Schoockius, Martinus. *Achaia Vetus.* (Gronov. vol. 5.)
- Schoolcraft, Henry R. *View of the Lead Mines of Missouri, &c.* 8vo. N. York. 1819.
- , ———. *Narrative Journal of Travels through the Northwestern Regions of the United States.* 8vo. Albany. 1821.
- Schools. *Petition of the Lord Primate and Others to his Majesty, with a Copy of the Royal Charter, for Erecting English Protest-ant Schools in Ireland.* 4to. Dublin. 1740.
- , ———. *Plan for the Establishing a Working-School, for the Maintenance, Education, and Employment of Poor Children, especially Orphans.* 4to. Lond. 1758.

Schools. Brief Narrative of the Indian Charity-School, in Lebanon in Connecticut, founded by the Rev. E. Wheelock. 8vo. Lond. 1768.

———. Continuation of the "Narrative," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1769. See Wheelock, E.

———. Account of the Free-School Society of New-York. 8vo. N. York. 1814.

———. Prospectus, Rules, and Regulations of Carré and Sander-son's Seminary. 8vo. Phil. 1816.

———. First Report of the New-York Sunday School Union So-ciety. 8vo. N. York. 1817.

———. Rapport sur l'Etat de l'Ecole d'Enseignement Mutuel de l'Eglise Réformée de Paris. 8vo. Paris. 1820.

———. Third Annual Report of the Trustees of the High-School Society of New-York. 8vo. N. York. 1827.

———. Account of the High School of Girls, Boston. 8vo. Bost. 1826.

———. Report of the School Committee of Boston, on the State of the Schools. 8vo. Bost. 1826.

———. Regulations of the School Committee of Boston. 8vo. Bost. 1827.

———. Report of a Sub-Committee of the School Committee recommending Improvements in the System of Instruction in Boston. 8vo. Bost. 1828.

———. See Andover,—Cambridge,—Education,—Harvard Uni-versity,—Oxford,—Theological Institution,—Yale College, &c.

Schöpf, J. D. Reise durch einige der Mittlern und Südlichen Vereinigten Nordamerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama-Inseln. 2 Theile. 8vo. Erlangen. 1788.

———, ——. Materia Medica Americana. 8vo. Erlangæ. 1787.

———, ——. Beyträge zur Mineralogischen Kenntniss des Oest-lichen Theils von Nordamerika und seiner Gebürge. 8vo. Er-langen. 1787.

———, ——. Von der Wirkung des Mohnsafts in der Lustseuche, etc. 8vo. Erlangen. 1781.

Schot, Apollonius. On the Moluccas. (Purchas, vol. 1.)

Schotanus, Christianus. Collegium Miscellaneorum Theologico-rum. 12mo. Franq. 1654.

Schott, Andr. Hispaniæ Bibliotheca. 4to. Francof. 1608.

Schott, A. H. Ueber das Studium des Homers in niederen und höhern Schulen. 12mo. Leipz. 1783.

Schott, H. A. Epitome Theologiæ Christianæ. 8vo. Lips. 1811.

———, ——, et J. F. Winzer. Pentateuchus, ex Sermone He-breo in Latinum translatus. 8vo. Altonæ et Lipsiæ. 1816.

Schouten, Wm. Cornelius. Vide Maire, J. le.

Schow, Nicolaus. Charta Papyracea, Græce scripta, Musei Bor-giani Velitris. 4to. Romæ. 1789.

Schraderus, Laurentius. Ferrariæ Urbis Descriptio et Monumen-ta. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)

———, ———. Urbis Ravenne Descriptio et Antiquitates. (Id.)

- Schraderus, Laurentius.** *Descriptio et Monumenta Urbis Regii Lepidi.* (Id.)
- Schrammius, Jonas Conradus.** *De Poesi Hebræorum in Codice Sacro.* (Ugol. vol. 31.)
- Schrammius, J. M.** *De Vita Scriptis Famosi Athei J. C. Vanini.* ed. 2da. 12mo. Cōstrini. 1715.
- Schranckenmüller, J. G.** *De Spiritus Sancti Testimonio Interno de Scripturæ Sacræ Veritate.* 4to. Argentorati. 1702.
- Schrank, Chev. Francis de Paula.** *Account of a Successful Method of managing Aquatic and Bog Plants.* (Horticultural Tr. vol. 4.)
- Schreiber, J. F.** *Observationes et Cogitata de Pestilentia quæ Annis 1738—9 in Ucraina grassata est.* 4to. Petropoli. 1750.
- Schrevelius, Cornelius.** *Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. et Roterodami. 1664.
- _____, _____. *Idem.* 8vo. Amst. 1685.
- _____, _____. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- _____, _____. fol. Patavii. 1806.
- _____, _____. Vide Pickering, J.
- Schrevelius, Theod.** *Jambi Morales.* 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1629.
- Schreyer, Johann.** *Neue Ost-Indianische Reiss-Beschreibung.* 12mo. Leipz. 1681.
- Schröckh, J. M.** *Christliche Kirchengeschichte.* 35 Theile. 8vo. Leipz. 1772—1803.
- _____, _____. *Historia Religionis et Ecclesiæ Christianæ.* ed. 5ta. 8vo. Berolini. 1808.
- _____, _____. *Christliche Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation, fortgesetzt und beendigt von H. G. Tzschirner.* 10 Theile. 8vo. Leipz. 1804—12.
- _____, _____. *Lehrbuch allgemeinen Weltgeschichte.* 6te Aufl., von K. H. L. Pölitx. 12mo. Berlin und Stettin. 1816.
- Schröder, Joh.** *De Nestorianismo et Eutycheismo, contra M. Josephum Grabium.* 12mo. Giessæ. 1612.
- Schröder, N. G., et L. C. Valckenaer.** *Observationes Philologicæ.* MS.
- Schubartus, E. A.** *De Quæstione; Quis debeat esse Judex Controversiarum de Fide et Religione.* 4to. Jenæ. 1686.
- Schubartus, Georgius.** *De Diluvio Deucalionis.* (Gronov. vol. 10.)
- Schubert, F. T.** *New Investigation of Kepler's Problem.* (Mem. A. A. S., vol. 4.)
- Schudt, Joh. Jac.** *De Cantribus Templi.* (Ugol. vol. 32.)
- _____, _____. *De Probabili Mundorum Pluralitate; accedit Trifolium Theologicum.* 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1721.
- _____, _____. *Deliciæ Hebræo-Philologicæ; cum Appendice de Adventu Messie.* 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1700.
- _____, _____. *Compendium Historiæ Judaicæ.* 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1700.
- Schultens, Albertus.** *Origines Hebrææ.—Vindiciæ Originum.—Oratio Inauguralis de Lingua Hebræa.—De Defectibus Hodierinis Ling. Hebr.—Orationes Duæ de Lingua Arabica.* 2 vol. 4to. Franequeræ. 1724—38.

- Schultens, Albertus. *De Defectibus Hodiernis Linguae Hebraeae*. 4to. Franeq. 1731.
- _____, _____. *Institutiones ad Fundamenta Linguae Hebraeae*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1737.
- _____, _____. *Idem*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1756.
- _____, _____. *Oratio de Ingenio Arabum*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1788.
- _____, _____. *Vide Job. Vide Proverbia Salomonis*.
- Schulthesius, G. P. *Sulla Musica da Chiesa*. (Accad. Ital. vol. 1.)
- Schultz, C. *Travels on an Inland Voyage through New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1810.
- Schultz, David. *De Cyropædiæ Epilogo Xenophonti Abjudicando*. 8vo. Halis Sax. 1806.
- Schulze, G. E. *Psychische Anthropologie*. 8vo. Göttingen. 1819.
- Schulze, J. D. *Literatur-Geschichte der sämtlichen Schulen und Bildungsanstalten im Deutschen Reiche*. 2 Theile. 8vo. Weiss. und Leipz. 1804.
- Schulze, J. H. A. *Erklärende Anmerkungen zu der Encyclopädie der lateinischen Classiker*. *Vide Encyclopädie*.
- Schulze, J. L. *Neue Nachrichten von denen neuentdeckten Inseln in der See zwischen Asien und Amerika*. 12mo. Hamb. und Leipz. 1776.
- _____, _____. *Nachrichten von den vereinigten Deutschen Evangelisch-Lutherischen Gemeinen in Nord-America*. 2 Bände. 4to. Halle. 1765—87.
- Schurman, Anna Maria. *Opuscula*. ed. 3tia. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1652.
- _____, _____. *Ἐπιλογὴ, seu Melioris Partis Electio*. 12mo. Altonæ ad Albim. 1673.
- Schwab, J. C., K. L. Reinhold, und J. H. Abicht. *Preisschriften über die Frage; Welche Fortschritte hat die Metaphysik seit Leibnitzens und Wolffs Zeiten in Deutschland gemacht?* 8vo. Berlin. 1796.
- Schwabius, J. G. *De Moloch, et Remphan*. (Ugol. vol. 23.)
- Schwanius, Geo. Guil. *De Usu et Abusu Euphemismi Sacri*. 4to. Lips. 1732.
- Schwarz, Ignatius. *Institutiones Juris Naturæ et Gentium*. fol. Augustæ. 1743.
- _____, _____. *Institutiones Historicæ*. 9 vol. 8vo. Ingolstadt. 1729—36.
- Schwarz, J. C. *Commentarii Critici et Philologici Linguae Græcæ Novi Fœderis*. 8vo. Lips. 1736.
- Schwarzel, Car. *Acta Congregationis Archiepiscoporum et Episcoporum Hetruriae Anno 1787, in Civitate Florentina habitatæ, ex Ital. in Lat. translata*. 6 vol. 8vo. Bamb. et Herb. 1790—4.
- Schweighauser, Joh. *Memoriam J. J. Oberlini Aequalibus Posterisque commendat Academia Argentoratensis*. 8vo. Argentorati. 1806.
- _____, _____. *Lexicon Herodoteum*. 2 vol. 8vo. Argent. et Paris. 1824.

- Schweighaeuser, Joh. *Animadversiones in Athenæi Deipnosophistas* post I. Casaubon. 9 vol. 8vo. Argentorati. 1801—7.
- Schweiniz, Lewis D. de. *Specimen Floræ Americæ Septentrionalis Cryptogamicæ*. 8vo. Raleigh. 1821.
- Schwenter, Daniel. *Ventilatio Grammatica Gemina*. 4to. Norimbergæ. 1627.
- Schwertnerus, J. D. *De Dissimilitudine Orbis Nostri et Christi Hominis*. 4to. Tubingæ. 1717.
- Schwob, Sigism. *Register aller Schrifften des Ehrwürdigen Hern D. Martini Lutheri*. 4to. Bresslaw. 1563.
- Sciences. *Vide Arts*,—*Journal*,—*Nachrichten*, etc.
- Scio de San Miguel, Phelipe. *La Biblia Vulgata Latina traducida en Español, y anotada*. 10 vol. 4to. Valencia. 1791.
- Scioppius, Gaspar. *De Scholarum et Studiorum Ratione*. 12mo. Amst. 1665.
- _____, _____. *Verisimilia*. 12mo. Amst. 1662.
- _____, _____. *Suspectæ Lectiones*. 12mo. Amst. 1664.
- _____, _____. *Symbola Critica in Apuleium*. 12mo. Amst. 1664.
- _____, _____. *Grammatica Philosophica Linguae Latine*, 12mo. Amst. 1659.
- Sclater, Edward. *Consensus Veterum; or his Reasons for his Conversion to the Catholic Faith and Communion*. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____. *Reason and Authority; or the Motives of a late Protestants Reconciliation to the Catholic Church*. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- Sclavonian Religious Tracts. 16mo. 1762.
- Scolia; hoc est Carmina; *Convivalia Græcorum, Metris suis restituta, et Animadversionibus illustrata, præmissa Disquisitione de hoc Genere Carminis*; edidit C. D. Ilgen. 12mo. Jenæ. 1798.
- Scopoli, Joh. Ant. *Flora Carniolica*. 2 vol. 8vo. Vindobonæ. 1772.
- _____, _____. *Entomologia Carniolica*. 8vo. Vindobonæ. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Deliciæ Floræ et Faunæ Insubricæ*. 2 vol. fol. Ticini. 1786.
- Scot, Edmund. *Discourse of Java*. (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Scot, Reynolde. *Perfite Platforme of a Hoppe Garden*. 4to. Lond. 1578.
- Scotch Ministers. *Their Sufferings since Aug. 1660*. 12mo. 1665.
- _____. *Preacher, or Sermons by Eminent Clergymen of the Church of Scotland*. 2d ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1789.
- _____. *Sconrge; being a Compleat Supplement to the British Antidote to Caledonian Poison*. 3d ed. vol. 2. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- Scotland. *The Superintendentes of the Churches of Scotlande to the Faithfull*. 16mo. 1565.
- _____. *True Representation of the Proceedings of the Kingdome of Scotland, since the late Pacification*. 4to. 1640.
- _____. *Proceedings of the Commissioners sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the King*. 4to.

- Scotland. *Rerum nuper in Regno Scotiæ Gestarum Historia*. 12mo. Dantisci. 1641.
- , State of the Society in, for Propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Edin. 1741.
- , Scheme for providing an Annuity to Ministers Widows, and a Stock to their Children. 4to. Edin. 1743.
- , Calculations, with the Principles and Data on which they are instituted; relative to a late Act of Parliament for raising and establishing a Fund for the Widows and Children of the Ministers of the Church of Scotland, shewing the Rise and Progress of the Fund. fol. Edin. 1748.
- , Memorial of the Trustees appointed in a late act of Parliament, intituled, *An Act establishing a Fund for a Provision to Ministers Widows, &c.* 4to. 1748.
- , Catalogue of the Lords of Session; with Notes. 4to. Edin. 1767.
- , The Religious Establishment in, examined upon Protestant Principles. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- , History of; from the Modern Universal History. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- , See Britain,—Christianity,—Church,—Confession of Faith,—Fergusson, A.,—Great Britain,—Sermons,—Worship, &c.
- Scott, Daniel. Version of St. Matthew's Gospel, with Notes, &c. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- , Appendix ad Stephani Thesaurum Græcum, et ad Lexica Constantini et Scapulæ. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1745—6.
- Scott, J. N. Sermons in Defence of Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- Scott, John. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Scott, John. Practical Discourses, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1700—4.
- , —, Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
- , —, Theological Works. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1718.
- , —, Assize Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , —, Fast Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , —, Christian Life. 7th ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
- , —, The Same. 9th ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- , —, Picture of Enthusiasm. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Scott, John. Visit to Paris 1814. 12mo. Phil. 1815.
- , —, Paris Revisited in 1815, by way of Brussels. 12mo. Bost. and Phil. 1816.
- Scott, Joseph. United States Gazetteer. 12mo. Phil. 1795.
- , —, Geographical Dictionary of the United States. 8vo. Phil. 1805.
- Scott, R. On the Origin and Progress of Language and Writing. (Classical Journal, vols. 1 and 2.)
- , —, Inquiry into the Causes of the Diversity of Human Character in Various Ages, Nations, and Individuals. (Id. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, and 13.)
- Scott, R. E. Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. 8vo. Edin. 1805.

- Scott, Thomas. *Aphorisms of State*. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 5.)
 Scott, Thomas. *Translation of Job, in Verse, with Remarks*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
 —, —. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Ipswich. 1757.
 Scott, Thomas. *Holy Bible; with Notes and Practical Observations*. 5th Amer. ed. 6 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1815—17.
 Scott, Sir Walter. *Waverley*. 2d ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1814.
 —, —. *Guy Mannering*. 3 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1815.
 —, —. *Antiquary*. 3 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1816.
 —, —. *Tales of My Landlord*. 4th ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1818.
 —, —. *Tales of My Landlord*. Second Series. 4 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1818.
 —, —. *Tales of My Landlord*. Third Series. 4 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1819.
 —, —. *Monastery*. 2 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1820.
 —, —. *Kenilworth*. 2 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1821.
 —, —. *Pirate*. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1822.
 —, —. *Fortunes of Nigel*. 2 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1822.
 —, —. *Peveril of the Peak*. 3 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1823.
 —, —. *Life of Napoleon Bonaparte*. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1827.
 —, —. See Sadler, Sir R.
 Scotti, A. A. *Elogio Storico del Padre Giovanni Andres*. 8vo. Napoli. 1817.
 Scotti, V. N. *Della Rarità delle Medaglie Antiche*. 12mo. Firenze. 1809.
 Scotto, Francesco. *Itinerario d' Italia*. 8vo. Roma. 1737.
 Scrafton, Luke. *Reflections on the Government of Indostan, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1763.
 —, —. *The Same*. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
 Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Latini Veteres, qui extant Omnes, Notis Variis illustrati, accurate B. C. Haurisio. 3 vol. fol. Heidelbergæ. 1743—8.
 Scriptores de Re Militari, a Petro Scriverio. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1607.
 Scriptores Rei Rusticæ Veteres Latini, cum Notis Variorum, curante J. M. Gesnero. 2 vol. 4to. Lips. 1735.
 —, —, cum Notis, ex Recensione J. M. Gesneri. 5 vol. 8vo. Venet. 1783—4.
 —, —, ex Recensione J. M. Gesneri. 4 vol. 8vo. Biponti. 1787—8.
 —, —. Vide Byzantinæ Historiæ Scriptores,—Dissertationum Lud. et Amœn. Scriptores Varii,—Geoponicorum Libri xx,—Historiæ,—Rerum Anglicanarum Scriptores,—Rerum Brit. Scriptores.
 Scriptores Incerti Interpretatio Inscriptionum et Epitaphiorum, quæ Antiquariæ, quæ Urbs est Beticæ in Hispania, reperiuntur. (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
 Scriptures, Holy. *Five Letters on their Inspiration; from the French*. 12mo. 1690.

- Scriptures, Holy. Vindication of their Divine Authority. 12mo. Lond. 1690—99.
- _____, _____. Fulfilling of the Scriptures, with Histories of the Works and Servants of God in the Church of Scotland. 3d ed. 12mo. 1681.
- _____, _____. Defence of the Scripture, as the only Standard of Faith. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Answer to the Postscript of Second Part of Scripture Vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- _____, _____. Critical Notes on some Passages of Scripture. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- _____, _____. Explicatio Sacræ Scripturæ. 35 vol. [Incomplete.] 12mo. Bambergæ. 1733—91.
- _____, _____. Sacred Extracts from the Scriptures. 12mo. Bost. 1809.
- _____, _____. Sacred Extracts from the Scriptures, by J. McKean. 12mo. Bost. 1814.
- _____, _____. Defence of Some Important Scripture Doctrines, in Twelve Essays, from the Writings of the Rev. T. Scott, and by the Baptist Missionaries in Calcutta. 8vo. Calcutta. 1822.
- _____, _____. Selections from Scripture, designed as Lessons in Reading, for the Use of Adults, &c. 12mo. Camb. 1827.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 12mo. Camb. 1828.
- _____, _____. Vide Bible,—Biblia,—Holy Scriptures,—Testament, &c.
- Scudamore, Charles. On Gout. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
- Scudery, Geo. de. Curia Politicæ; from the French. fol. Lond. 1654.
- Scultetus, Abrahamus. In Epistolam ad Hebræos. 4to. Francof. 1616.
- _____, _____. Ethica. 12mo. Argentorati. 1614.
- Scultetus, Jo. Armamentarium Chirurgicum. 8vo. Amst. 1672.
- Scylax Caryandensis. Periplus, cum Tralatione, et Castigationibus I. Vossii. Accedit Anonymi Periplus Ponti Euxini, cum ejusdem Is. Vossii Versione, ac Notis. 4to. Amst. 1639.
- Seabury, Samuel, (Bp.) Address of the Episcopal Clergy of Connecticut to him, with his Answer; and a Convention Sermon by the Rev. J. Leaming. Also Bishop Seabury's First Charge to his Clergy. 8vo. New-Haven.
- _____, _____. Charity Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1788.
- _____, _____. Communion Office. 12mo. N. Lond. 1786.
- Seagrave, Robert. Principles of Liberty. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. Appeal to the People of England, in Defence of the Clergy against his Charge. 8vo. Lond.
- Seaman, Gul. Grammatica Linguae Turcicæ. 4to. Oxon. 1670.
- Seaman, Val. On the Waters of the Saratoga. 8vo. N. York. 1793.
- Search, Edward. See Tucker, A.
- Sears, R. A Poem on the Mineral Waters of Ballston and Saratoga, with Notes. 12mo. Ballston Spa. 1819.

- Sea-Serpent. See Linnæan Society.
- Seaton, Thomas. View of the Grounds of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Seba, Albertus. Thesaurus Rerum Naturalium. 4 vol. fol. Amst. 1734—65.
- Seberus Sulanus, Wolfgangus. Index Homericus. fol. Florentiæ. 1735.
- _____, _____. Idem. 8vo. Oxon. 1780.
- Sebille, Charles. Tooneelpoezy. 4to. Amst. 1742.
- Seccomb, Joseph. Plain and Brief Rehearsal of the Operations of Christ as God, a Discourse. 8vo. Bost. 1740.
- _____, _____. Discourse written at Sea. 8vo. Bost.
- Seccombe, John. Sermon on the Death of the Honorable Abigail Belcher. 8vo. Bost. 1772.
- Seckendorf, V. L. a. Commentarius Historicus et Apologeticus de Lutheranism. fol. Lips. 1694.
- Secker, Thomas, (Abp.) Sermon before the University of Oxford. 4to. Oxford. 1733.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Rebellion. 4to. Lond. 1745.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the London Infirmary. 4to. Lond. 1754.
- _____, _____. Sermons on Several Occasions. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758—66.
- _____, _____. Fourteen Occasional Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____, _____. Eight Charges to the Clergy, &c. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- _____, _____. Sermons; with his Life, by Porteus. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1770—1.
- _____, _____. Restoration Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. Lectures on the Catechism of the Church of England, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- _____, _____. Letter to H. Walpole concerning Bishops in America. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. Life of. See Porteus, B.
- Secret of Precipitating the Preliminaries brought to Light. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- Secundus Atheniensis. Sententiæ. Vide Opuscula Mythologica.
- Seddon, John. Penman's Magazine, in 2 parts. fol. Lond. 1705.
- Seder Olam, sive Chronicon Hebræorum Majus et Minus, Hebr. et Lat., cum Commentario, etc., a J. Meyer. 4to. Amst. 1699.
- _____, _____. Tephilloth; id est, Ordo Precum Hebraicarum; Hebr. 24to. Amst. 1700.
- Sedgwick, Catharine M. New-England Tale. 2d ed. 12mo. N. York. 1822.
- _____, _____. Redwood; a Tale. 2 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1824.

- Sedgwick, Catharine M. Hope Leslie. 2 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1827.
- Sedgwick, H. D. Refutation of the Reasons assigned by the Arbitrators, for their Award in the Case of the Two Greek Frigates. 8vo. N. York, 1826.
- Sedgwick, James. Hints on Evangelical Preaching, by a Barrister. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1808—10.
- , ———. Review of the Above. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- Sedulius, Caelius. Paschale Carmen, et Hymni Duo, cum Adnotationibus, a C. Cellario. 12mo. Halæ Magd. 1704.
- Seed, Jeremiah. Posthumous Works, consisting of Sermons and Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. Discourses and Sermons. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- , ———. The Same. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- Seeds and Plants. Directions for bringing them from the East-Indies and other distant Countries in a State of Vegetation. 4to. Lond. 1771.
- Seelen, Jo. H. von. De Integritate Vocis, *'Erugethnan*, Hebr. xi, 37. 4to. Lubecæ. 1718.
- , ———. De Festo Lanceæ et Clavorum, etc. 4to. Flensburgi. 1715.
- Seerupius, Jonas. De Titulo Rabbi. (Ugol. vol. 21.)
- Segaar, Carolus. Observationes Philologicæ et Theologicæ in Lucæ Capita xi priora. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1766.
- , ———. Oratio de Egregiis Fructibus, qui ex Assidua Auctorum Græcorum Lectione ad Oraculorum Divinorum Interpretationem redundant. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1766.
- Segni, Bernardo. Storie Fiorentine; colla Vita di N. Capponi. 3 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1805.
- Seguezzi, Santo. Estat des Revenus d'Égypte. Vide Egypt.
- Seguinus, Petrus. Selecta Numismata Antiqua. 4to. Lut. Par. 1684.
- Ségur, (Count.) Memoirs and Recollections. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- Ségur, L. P. Politique de Tous les Cabinets de l'Europe. 3me éd. 3 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- , ———. Geheime Staatspapiere; aus dem Franz. Bd. 1. 12mo. Hamb. 1793.
- Seideln, Fr. Gesandtschaft an die Ottomannische Pforte. 12mo. Görl. 1721.
- Seidler, Aug. De Versibus Dochmiacis Tragicorum Græcorum. 8vo. Lips. 1811—12.
- Seiler, G. F. Uebersetzung der Schriften des Neuen Testaments. 2 Theile. 8vo. Erlangen. 1806.
- , ———. Opuscula Theologica; Collectio Prima. 12mo. Erlangæ. 1793.
- Seine, Petrus la. Homeri Nepenthes, seu de Abolendo Luctu Liber. (Gronov. vol. 11.)
- Seiz, J. C. De Temporibus Mulieris Apoc. xii, 6, 14; et Testium Apoc. xi, 3, 4, 11. 4to. Harlemi. 1746.

- Selden, John. Works, Latin and English; with his Life in Latin, by D. Wilkins. 3 vols. in 6 tomes. fol. Lond. 1726.
- , —. Mare Clausum. fol. Lond. 1635.
- , —. Dominion, or Ownership of the Sea, translated from the Latin, by M. Nedham. fol. Lond. 1652.
- , —. De Jure Naturali et Gentium juxta Disciplinam Ebræorum. fol. Lond. 1640.
- , —. Idem. (Ugol. vol. 27.)
- , —. De Successione Pontificum Hebræorum. (Id. 12.)
- , —. De Anno Civili Judæorum. (Id. 17.)
- , —. De Diis Syris Syntagma. 2d ed. 12mo. Lips. 1662.
- , —. Idem. (Ugol. vol. 23.)
- , —. De Juramentis. (Id. 26.)
- , —. Fleta, seu Commentarius Juris Anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edwardo I. Subjungitur Dissertatio Historica ad Fletam, etc. 4to. Lond. 1647.
- , —. Idem. ed. 2da. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- , —. Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of England from the First Times to the End of the Reign of Elizabeth, collected from his MS. Notes, by N. Bacon. 5th ed. 4to. Lond. 1760.
- Selecta ex Poetis Græcis, Gr. et Lat., in usum Regiæ Scholæ Etonensis. 8vo. Etonæ. 1755.
- Self-Defence. Nature and Duty of Self-Defence, addressed to the People called Quakers. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Self-Indulgence; a Tale of the Nineteenth Century. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1812.
- Selfridge, Thomas O. Trial of, for Killing C. Austin. 8vo. Bost. 1806.
- , —. Correct Statement of the Controversy between him and B. Austin; also a Brief Account of the Catastrophe in State Street, Boston, &c. 8vo. Charlestown. 1807.
- Selkirk, Alexander. Account of his Residence in the Island of Juan Fernandez. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 5.)
- Selkirk, Earl of. Statement respecting his Settlement upon the Red River in North America, its Destruction in 1815 and 1816, and the Massacre of Governor Semple and Party, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- , —. Report of the Proceedings connected with the Disputes between the Earl of Selkirk, and the North-West Company, at the Assizes held at York, in Upper Canada, October, 1818. 8vo. Montreal. 1819.
- Sell, J. J. Versuch einer Geschichte des Negerclavenhandels. 12mo. Halle. 1791.
- Seller, A. Remarks upon the Reflections of the Author of "Pope's Misrepresented," &c., on his Answer. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , —. Plain Answer to a Popish Priest. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Seller, John. Atlas Maritimus. fol. Lond. 1675.
- , —. New England Almanack. 18mo. Lond. 1685.

- Sellius, Godofredus. *Historia Naturalis Terebinthi Marini*. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1733.
- Selwyn, Wm. *Law of Nisi Prius*. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany. 1811.
- Seminole War, *Strictures on Mr. Lacock's Report in the Senate of the United States on the*. 12mo. Washington. 1819.
- Semita Vitæ, Hebr. 12mo. Amst. 1537.
- Semler, J. S. *Abhandlung von freier Untersuchung des Canon*, etc. 3 Theile. 8vo. Halle. 1773—6.
- , —. *Apparatus ad Liberalem Veteris Testamenti Interpretationem*. 8vo. Halæ Magd. 1783.
- , —. *Apparatus ad Liberalem Novi Testamenti Interpretationem*. 8vo. Halæ Magd. 1767.
- , —. *Paraphrases in Epist. Petri, Judæ, et Jacobi, cum Notis et Lat. Transl. Varietate*, etc. 3 vol. 8vo. Halæ. 1781—4.
- , —. *Paraphrasis Evangelii Johannis, cum Notis*, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Halæ Magd. 1771—2.
- , —. *Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad Romanos, cum Notis*, etc. 12mo. Halæ Magd. 1769.
- , —. *Paraphrasis Epist. ad Corinthios, cum Notis*, etc. 2 vol. 12mo. Halæ Magd. 1770—6.
- , —. *Paraphrasis Epistolæ ad Galatas, cum Notis*, etc. 12mo. Halæ Magd. 1772.
- , —. *Paraphrasis in Primam Joannis Epistolam, cum Animadversionibus*, etc. 12mo. Rigæ. 1792.
- , —. *Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Selecta Capita*, etc. 3 vol. 8vo. Halæ. 1767—9.
- , —. *De Antiquo Christianorum Statu*. 2 vol. 8vo. Halæ Magd. 1771—2.
- , —. *De Dæmoniacis, quorum in N. T. fit Mentio*. 12mo. Halæ. 1779.
- , —. *Institutio ad Doctrinam Christianam*. 8vo. Halæ Magd. 1774.
- Sempere, Hieronimo. *La Carolea*. 2 vol. 12mo. Valencia. 1560.
- Semple, Robert. *Sketch of the Present State of the Caracas, &c*. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
- Seneaux, J. F. *Mémoire sur l'Inutilité et le Danger de l'Application du Forceps dans les Accouchemens*. 8vo. Montpellier. 1807.
- Senebier, Jean. *Histoire Littéraire de Genève*. 3 vol. 8vo. Genève. 1786.
- , —. *Physiologie des Plantes*. 5 vol. 8vo. Genève. 1800.
- Seneca, L. A. *Opera, a Justo Lipsio emendata et Scholiis illustrata*. ed. 2da. fol. Antv. 1614.
- , —. *Idem*. ed. 4ta. fol. Antv. 1652.
- , —. *Tragædiæ, cum Notis J. F. Gronovii et Aliorum*. 8vo. Amst. 1682.
- , —. *Tragædiæ. Vide Coll. Pisaur. et Corpus Post. Lat. Selecta. Vide Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.*
- , —. *Las Troianas*. (Gonzales, Nueva Idea de la Tragædia Antigua.)

- Seneca, L. A., et M. A. Seneca Rhetor. Opera, cum Notis Variorum. 3 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1672.
- , —. L. A. Senecæ et P. Syri Mimi, forsân et Aliorum, Singulares Sententiæ, cum Notis, opera J. Gruteri. Accedit Nova Versio Græca J. Scaligeri. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1727.
- Sensflebius, Andreas. De Alea Veterum. (Gronov. vol. 7.)
- Sennertus, Andreas. De Ebrææ Linguae necnon Orientalium Reliqq. ex parte, Origine, etc. 4to. Wittebergæ. 1657.
- , —. De Idiotismis Linguarum Orientalium. 4to. Wittebergæ. 1657.
- , —. Epistola D. Johannis Apostoli Catholica Prima, Syriace et Latine. 4to. Wittenberg.
- Sennertus, Daniel. Opera Omnia. 3 vol. fol. Paris et Lugd. 1641—50.
- , —. Epitome Operum. fol. Coll. Allob. 1655.
- , —. Epitome Institutionum Medicinæ, cum Libro de Febribus. 3 vol. 16mo. Amst. 1644.
- Sentiments of a Dutch Patriot, faithfully translated from the Dutch. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Sepp, Antonius. Reissbeschreibung aus Hispanien in Paraquariam. 12mo. Nürnberg. 1606.
- , —. Voyage to Paraquaria. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 4.)
- Sepulveda, J. G. Opera Omnia. 4to. Col. Agrip. 1602.
- Séran de la Tour, (l'Abbé.) Parallèle des Carthaginois et des Anglois. 12mo. 1757.
- Serarius, Nicolaus. Opuscula Theologica. 3 tomi. fol. Moguntiae. 1611.
- , —. Herodes. (Ugol. vol. 24.)
- Serarius, Petrus. De Judæorum Universali Conversione, etc. 4to. Amst. 1665.
- Serassi, Pierantonio. Vita di T. Tasso. 2 vol. 4to. Bergamo. 1790.
- Serenus Antissensis. De Sectione Cylindri et Coni Libri Duo, Gr. et Lat., ab E. Halleio. fol. Oxon. 1710.
- Sergeant, J. Letter to the D. of P., in Answer to the Arguing Part of his First Letter to Mr. G. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. Second Catholick Letter. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. Third Catholick Letter. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. Fourth Catholick Letter. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , —. Fifth Catholick Letter. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Sergeant, John. Letter to Dr. Colman on the Education of Indian Children. 8vo. Bost. 1743.
- , —. Sermon to the Associated Pastors of Hampshire County. 12mo. Bost. 1743.
- Sergeant, Thomas. On Foreign Attachment. 8vo. Phil. 1811.
- , —, and Wm. Rawle, jun. Reports in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1818—20.
- , —. See Sargeant. See Sargent.
- Sergius. In Donati Grammaticam Commentarium. Vide Grammatici Veteres Latini.

- Serie degli Uomini i più Illustri nella Pittura, Scultura, e Architettura.** 12 vol. 4to. Firenze. 1769—75.
- Serlio, Sebastiano.** Architettura. 4to. Venet. 1584.
- Sermons.** House of Mourning in LVI Sermons, by Reverend Divines. fol. Lond. 1672.
- , before the Societies, in London, for Reformation of Manners. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1697—1746.
- , before the Same. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1697—1730.
- , Ancient Easter-Day Sermon on the Paschal Lamb, from the Saxon, with a Testimonie against the Bodily Presence. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , Discourse, November 5th, by R. E. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
- , Religion of an Oath, a Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1719.
- , Two Sermons;—on the Opening, and at the Consecration of St. Andrew's Church in Penrith. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- , Faithful Reprover, a Sermon on Eph. v, 11. 18mo. Lond. 1687.
- , Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Jonathan Harle. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- , Defence of some important Doctrines of the Gospel, in Twenty-Six Sermons, most of which were preached in Lime-Street, by several Ministers. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- , Antiquarian Doctor's Sermon, on an Antiquated Subject. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- , Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Planter's Society. 8vo. Charlestown. 1769.
- , preached before and after the Celebration of the Lord's Supper, by Ministers of the Church of Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1721—6.
- , before the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge, from 1731 to 1768. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1790.
- , Sermon on the Scripture Idea of Heresy. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- , Friendly Address to European Soldiers in a Foreign Land, by One of their Wellwishers. 12mo. Calcutta. 1828.
- , See Discourses,—Faith and Practice,—Popery,—Scotch Preacher.
- Serres, O. W.** Life of the Author of the Letters of Junius, the Rev. James Wilmot. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- Servetus, Michael,** Impartial History of. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- , —, Van de Dolinghen in de Drieuuldicheydt; overgeset in Nederlandsche. 4to. Gheds. 1620.
- , —, De Circulatione Sanguinis. (Somers, Tr. vol. 3.)
- , —, De Trinitatis Erroribus Libri Septem. MS.
- , —, Christianismi Restitutio. MS.
- , —, Vide Kemp, F. A. van der.
- Servilius, Jo.** De Mirandis Antiquorum Operibus, Opibus, etc. (Sallengre, vol. 1.)
- Servius, Marius Honoratus.** De Grammatica. Vide Grammatici Veteres Latini.

- Servius, Petrus. *De Odoribus Dissertatio Philologica.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Sestini, Domenico. *Viaggio per la Valachia, Transilvania, e Ungheria fino a Vienna.* 8vo. Firenze. 1815.
- Settlement, Present, vindicated, and the late Mis-government proved. 4to. Lond. 1690.
- Seutter, Matthæus. *Atlas Novus Geographicus.* fol. Augspurg. 1720.
- Sevelinges, L. de. Vide Botta.
- Sever, Nicholas. *Speech on Col. Lothrop's Death.* 4to. Bost. 1750.
- Severin, Jo. *Theses Theologicæ, in quibus exponitur an et quomodo Peccatum tollatur in iis qui justificantur.* 4to. Sedani. 1663.
- Severinus, M. A. *De Efficaci Medicina.* fol. Francof. ad Moen. 1646.
- _____, _____. *De Abscessuum Recondita Natura.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1724.
- Severus Alexandrinus. *Ethopœiæ, Gr. et Lat.* Vide *Rhetores Selecti.*
- Severus. Vide Sulpitius.
- Sévigné, Madame de. *Recueil de Lettres Choiesies.* 8 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1785.
- _____, _____. *Letters to her Daughter; from the French.* 2d ed. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1764—5.
- Sewall, J. M. *Versification of President Washington's Farewell-Address.* 4to. Portsmouth, N. H. 1798.
- Sewall, Jonathan. *Origin of the American Contest with Great Britain.* 8vo. N. York. 1775.
- _____, _____. See *Massachusettsensis.*
- Sewall, Joseph. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Wait Winthrop.* 16mo. Bost. 1717.
- _____, _____. *Sermon upon the Death of the Rev. President Wadsworth.* 8vo. Bost. 1737.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Josiah Willard.* 8vo. Bost. 1756.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on Rev. v, 11, 12.* 8vo. Bost. 1745.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon.* 16mo. Bost. 1724.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the late Earthquake.* 2d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1727.
- Sewall, Samuel. *Description of the New Heaven upon the New Earth.* 2d ed. 4to. Bost. 1727.
- Sewall, Stephen. *Scripture Account of the Shechinah.* 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- _____, _____. *Hebrew Grammar.* 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Scripture History of Sodom and Gomorra.* 8vo. Bost. 1796.
- _____, _____. *Nocte Cogitata, Auctore, Anglice scripta, Young, D. D., quæ Lingua Latii donavit America.* 12mo. Carolppidi. 1786.
- _____, _____. *Oration at the Funeral of the Hon. John Winthrop.* 4to. Bost. 1779.

- Sewall, Stephen.** Lectures on Hebrew and Oriental Literature ;—Chaldee Lexicon ;—Greek and English Lexicon ;—Quantity of the Greek Vowels :—with Prefatory Remarks, and a Memoir of the Author, by Thaddeus Mason Harris. MSS. 7 vols. 4to.
- Seward, Anna.** Memoirs of Dr. Darwin. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- , ———. Monody on the Unfortunate Major André ; with Major André's Letters to her. 2d ed. 12mo. N. York. 1792.
- Sewel, Wm.** Guide to the English Language in Dutch and English. 12mo. Amst. 1705.
- , ———. Dictionary, Dutch and English. 4to. Amst. 1727.
- , ———. History of the Quakers. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1725.
- Sextortas, Jacob.** Templum Sanctitatis, Hebr. 4to. Amst. 1653.
- Sextus Empiricus.** Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a J. A. Fabricio. fol. Lips. 1718.
- Sextus Pythagoreus.** Sententiæ, e Græco in Latinum a Ruffino versæ. Vide Opuscula Mythologica, a Gale.
- Seybert, Adam.** Statistical Annals of the United States. 4to. Phil. 1818.
- , ———. Experiments and Observations on Land and Sea Air.—Experiments and Observations on the Atmosphere of Marshes. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 4.)
- Seyppelius, Joh. Jac.** De Flagellandi Ritu apud Romanos. (Ugol. vol. 26.)
- Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, Earl of.** Characteristica. 3d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. 1723.
- , ———. ———. 5th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. 1732.
- , ———. Vindication of, on the Subject on Ridicule. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- , ———. Vindication of, on the Subjects of Morality and Religion, by C. Bulkley. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- , ———. Letters to a Young Man at the University. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- Shaftesbury, Paquet of Advices and Animadversions sent from London to the Men of.** 4to. Lond. 1676.
- , ———. Second Paquet sent to the Men of. 4to. Lond. 1677.
- Shakspeare, Wm.** Works, with a Glossary, by Mr. Pope and Dr. Sewell. 7 vols. 4to. Lond. 1723—5.
- , ———. The Same. 10 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1728.
- , ———. Works, with Notes, &c., by S. Johnson and G. Steevens. 4th ed. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- , ———. Dramatic Works, with Explanatory Notes. To which is added a Copious Index, by S. Ayscough. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1790—1807.
- , ———. Family Shakspeare, by T. Bowdler. 2d ed. 10 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1820.
- , ———. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- , ———. See Hazlett,—Malone,—Montague,—Richardson,—Wheatley.
- Shaler, Wm.** Sketches of Algiers. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , ———. On the Language, Manners, and Customs of the

- Berbers, or Brebers, of Africa. (Amer. Phil. Tr., New Series, vol. 2.)
- Sharp, (Capt.) Journey over the Isthmus of Darien. (Dampier, vol. 4.)
- Sharp, Granville. A Short Introduction to Vocal Music. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1777.
- _____. Short Treatise on the English Tongue, English and French. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- _____. Three Tracts on the Syntax and Pronunciation of the Hebrew Tongue. 12mo. Lond. 1804.
- _____. Letter to the Maryland Society for promoting the Abolition of Slavery. 8vo. Baltimore. 1793.
- _____. System of Colonial Law, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1807.
- _____. Law of Passive Obedience. 8vo.
- _____. Law of Liberty, or the Royal Law. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- _____. Essay on Slavery. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- _____. On the Injustice &c. of Tolerating Slavery in England. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____. Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- _____. Just Limitation of Slavery in the Laws of God, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- _____. Law of Retribution; or Serious Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies against Slave-Holders, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- _____. Account of the Ancient Division of the English Nation into Hundreds and Tithings. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- _____. Remarks upon the Encroachments on the River Thames near Durham-Yard. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- _____. Tracts on National Defence, by a Free Militia. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- _____. Remarks on the Opinions of Writers on Crown Law respecting the due Distinction between Manslaughter and Murder. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- _____. On Duelling, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- _____. On the Law of Nature, &c. 8vo.
- _____. Remarks on the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1803.
- _____. Six More Letters to G. Sharp on his "Remarks," &c., by Gregory Blunt. 8vo. Lond. 1803. See also Wordsworth, C.
- _____. Remarks on the Two Last Petitions in the Lord's Prayer. 12mo. Lond. 1806.
- _____. Remarks on Several Important Prophecies. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- _____. Inquiry, whether the Description of Babylon, in Rev. xviii, agrees with Rome, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1805.
- _____. On the Supreme Divine Dignity of the Messiah. 12mo. Lond. 1806.

- Sharp, Granville.** Remarks on the "Catalogue of Sacred Vessels," &c. 12mo. Lond. 1775.
- Sharp, John, (Abp.)** Occasional Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1679—1705.
- _____, _____, Fifteen Sermons on Several Occasions. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____, _____, Thanksgiving Sermon, in 1693. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- _____, _____, Sermon before the King. 4to. Lond. 1700.
- _____, _____, Two Sermons before the Queen. 4to. Lond. 1703.
- _____, _____, Sermon before the Queen. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- _____, _____, Sermon before the Queen. 4to. Lond. 1711.
- _____, _____, Works, chiefly Sermons and Discourses. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1735—49.
- _____, _____, The Same. 9th ed. 7 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1754.
- _____, _____, Sermon at the Coronation of Queen Anne. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- _____, _____, Charter of the Kingdom of Christ explained. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- Sharp, Samuel.** Letters from Italy, in 1765—6. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. _____.
- _____, _____, View of the Customs, Manners, Drama, &c. of Italy. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- _____, _____, On the Operations of Surgery. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- _____, _____, The Same. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____, Present State of Surgery. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- _____, _____, The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- Sharp, Thomas.** Necessary Knowledge of the Lord's Supper, &c. shown in a Sermon. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____, _____, Works. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- Sharp, William.** Sermon before the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford. 1754.
- Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick.** See Kirkton, J. See Law, R.
- Sharpe, Gregory.** Two Dissertations on Languages. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____, Seven Letters, containing a New and Easy Method of Learning the Hebrew Language. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____, Hebrew Lexicon. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____, Origin and Structure of the Greek Tongue. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- _____, _____, Origin and Structure of the Latin Tongue. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____, Want of Universality No Objection to the Christian Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____, _____, Sermons on Various Subjects. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- _____, _____, Defence of the late Dr. Samuel Clarke, against the Reply of Sieur L. P. Thummig, in favour of Mr. Leibnitz;

- with that Reply, in French and English. To which is added an Original Letter from Leibnitz. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Sharpe, Gregory. Apology for a Late Resignation. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Resignation Discussed, in Answer to the "Apology." 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- _____, _____. Dissertation on Oligarchy. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- _____, _____. Argument in Defence of Christianity, taken from the Concessions of the most Ancient Adversaries. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. Second Argument in Defence of Christianity, from the Ancient Prophecies. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- _____, _____. Rise and Fall of the City and Temple of Jerusalem, an Argument in Defence of Christianity. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Bishop of Oxford, containing Remarks on Strictures made by the late Archbishop of Canterbury, in Merrick's Annotations on the Psalms. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. See Holberg, L. Baron de.
- Shattuck, George C. Three Dissertations on Boylston Prize Questions. 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- Shaw, Charles. Description of Boston. 12mo. Bost. 1817.
- Shaw, Duncan. History and Philosophy of Judaism. 8vo. Edin. 1767.
- Shaw, George. General Zoology, continued by J. F. Stephens. (vols. 1—12,) 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800—24.
- Shaw, Lemuel. Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts. 8vo. Bost. 1811.
- _____, _____. Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____, _____. See Massachusetts.
- Shaw, Peter. Chemical Lectures. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. New Practice of Physic. 7th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- Shaw, S. Tour to the West of England. (Pinkerton, vol. 2.)
- Shaw, Thomas. Travels, or Observations relating to Several Parts of Barbary and the Levant. fol. Oxford. 1738.
- Shebbeare, John. Letters on the English Nation; by Batista Angeloni, a Jesuit. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- _____, _____. Answer to the Queries, contained in a Letter to him, &c. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Observations on the above "Answer." 8vo. Lond. 1775. See also Baillie, H.
- Sheffield, John, (Duke of Buckinghamshire.) Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- _____, _____. Essay on Poetry. See Roscomon.
- Sheffield, John. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1705.
- Sheffield, John Lord. Observations on the Commerce of the American States. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1783.

- Sheffield, John Lord. The Same. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
 ———, ———. Letter from an American, containing Strictures on the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- Sheldon, John. History of the Absorbent System. 4to. Lond. 1784.
 ———, ———. On the Fracture of the Patella or Kneecap, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- Sheldrake, T. jr. On Ruptures; with a Description of an Improved Elastic Truss. 4to. Lond. 1784.
 ———, ———. On the Club-Foot, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- Shelley, George. Natural Writing, in 2 Parts. Lond. 1714.
 ———, ———. Penna Volans, after the English, French, and Dutch Way.
 ———, ———. Alphabets in All Hands.
- Shelton, William. Discourse of Superstition. 8vo. Lond. 1681.
- Shelvocke, George. Voyage Round the World. (Callander, vol. 3.)
 Shenstone, William. Poetical Works. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
 ———, ———. See Chalmers, A.
- Shepard, Jeremiah. Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1715.
- Shepard, Samuel. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1806.
- Shepard, Thomas. Election Sermon. 4to. Camb. 1673.
 ———, ———. Treatise of Liturgies, in Answer to Mr. Ball. 4to. Lond. 1653.
- , ———. Liturgical Considerator considered, in Reply to Dr. Gauden. 4to. Lond. 1661.
 ———, ———. Parable of the Ten Virgins opened and applied in Divers Sermons. fol. 1695.
- Shepherd, R. Letter to Soame Jenyns, on his Enquiry into the Origin of Evil; with Three Discourses, on Conscience, Inspiration, and a Paradisiacal State. 2d ed. 12mo. 1768.
 ———, ———. Bampton Lecture Sermons, on the Ground and Credibility of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- Shepherd, W., J. Joyce, and L. Carpenter. Systematic Education. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
 ———, ———. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
- Sheppard, W. Essay on Love and Charity, in a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- Sheppard, Wm. Office and Duties of Constables, Tything Men, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1641.
 ———, ———. Touchstone of Common Assurances. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1808.
- , ———. Appendix to the Touchstone, by John Anthon. 8vo. N. York. 1810.
- , ———. Epitome of the Laws of England. fol. Lond. 1656.
- Sherburne, Sir Edward. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Sherburne, John Henry. Life and Character of the Chevalier John Paul Jones. 8vo. Washington. 1825.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Life of. See Moore, T.
- Sheridan, Thomas. Lectures on Elocution. 4to. Lond. 1762.

- Sheridan, Thomas. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
 _____, _____, Lectures on the Art of Reading. 2d ed. 8vo.
 Lond. 1781.
 _____, _____, Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols.
 4to. Lond. 1780.
 _____, _____, Plan of Education for the Young Nobility and
 Gentry of Great Britain. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
 _____, _____, British Education. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
 _____, _____, The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
 Sheringhamus, Robertus. De Anglorum Gentis Origine. 8vo.
 Cant. 1670.
 _____, _____, Joma ; Codex Talmudicus, de Sacrificiis,
 etc., Hebr. et Lat. 4to. Lond. 1648.
 Sherley, Sir Anthony. Travels in Persia. (Parchas, vol. 2.)
 Sherlock, Thomas (Bp.) Answer to the Bishop of Bangor's late
 Book, entitled, "The Common Rights of Subjects Defended,"
 &c. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
 _____, _____, Vindication of the Corporation and Test
 Acts. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 _____, _____, Condition and Example of our Blessed
 Saviour Vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 _____, _____, Considerations offered to the Bishop of
 Bangor. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 _____, _____, Remarks upon the "Considerations."
 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 _____, _____, Bishop of Bangor's Defence of his Assertion,
 that the Example of our Lord is much more peculiarly fit
 to be urged to Slaves than to Subjects, considered. 8vo. Lond.
 1718.
 _____, _____, Letter to him concerning his Sermon,
 Nov. 5th, 1712. 1st and 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 _____, _____, Answer to the above "Letter." 1st and
 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 _____, _____, Remarks on the Bishop of Bangor's
 Treatment of the Clergy and Convocation. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond.
 1717.
 _____, _____, Remarks on his Answer to Mr. Sykes.
 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 _____, _____, See Convocation,—Hoadly, B.,—Norris,
 C.,—Sykes, A. A.
 _____, _____, Use and Intent of Prophecy, in Six Dis-
 courses ; with Four Dissertations. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
 _____, _____, The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
 _____, _____, Appendix to the Second Dissertation.
 8vo. Lond. 1749.
 _____, _____, Tryal of the Witnesses of the Resurrec-
 tion of Jesus. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
 _____, _____, The Same. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
 _____, _____, 14th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
 _____, _____, 8vo. Bost. 1809.
 _____, _____, See Annett, P.

- Sherlock, Thomas, (Bp.)** Sermon at the Temple-Church. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- _____, _____, Sermon on the Rebellion. 4to. Salisbury. 1745.
- _____, _____, The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____, Discourses at the Temple-Church. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1756—61.
- _____, _____, The Same. 5th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- _____, _____, _____, 6th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- _____, _____, Thanksgiving Sermon. 1st and 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- _____, _____, Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- _____, _____, Letter to the Clergy and People of London and Westminster, on occasion of the late Earthquakes. 4to. Lond. 1750.
- _____, _____, Address to the Public, occasioned by the above "Letter." 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- _____, _____, Expostulation with him, on his "Letter," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Sherlock, Wm.** Answer to Danson's Friendly Debate between Satan and Sherlock. 4to. Lond. 1677. See Danson, T.
- _____, _____, Vindication of the Doctrine of the Church of England, in Reply to Dr. Sherlock. 4to. Lond. 1683.
- _____, _____, Vindication of a Passage in his Sermon before the House of Commons. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- _____, _____, A Papist not Misrepresented by Protestants. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, Answer to the Amicable Accomodation of the Defence between the Representer and the Answerer. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, Answer to a Discourse, intituled, "A Papist Protesting against Protestant-Popery." 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, Discourse concerning a Judge of Controversies in Matters of Religion. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, Protestants Resolution of Faith, in Answer to Three Questions. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, Protestant of the Church of England no Donatist. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, Discourse concerning the Object of Religious Worship. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, Brief Discourse concerning the Notes of the Church, &c. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, Vindication of the "Brief Discourse," &c. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, Defence of the Confuter of Bellarmin's Second Notes of the Church. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, Preservative against Popery. parts 1st and 2d. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____, Answer to the "Preservative." 4to. Lond. 1688.

- Sherlock, Wm.** Vindication of the "Preservative." 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , —. Short Summary of the Principal Controversies between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. Answer to a Dialogue between a New Catholic Convert and a Protestant. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. Answer to the Request to Protestants to produce plain Scriptures authorizing their Tenets. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , —. Discourse concerning the Nature, Unity, and Communion of the Catholick Church. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , —. Vindication of some Protestant Principles, &c. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , —. Vindication of the Trinity. 4to. Lond. 1690.
- , —. Defence of Dr. Sherlock's Notion of the Trinity in Unity. 4to. Lond. 1694.
- , —. Modest Examination of the Oxford Decree, concerning the Trinity. 4to. Lond. 1696.
- , —. See South, R.
- , —. Scripture Proofs of our Saviour's Divinity explained. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- , —. Practical Discourse concerning Death. 12th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
- , —. Case of the Allegiance due to Sovereign Powers Stated, &c. 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1691.
- , —. Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings of Brainford brought upon the Stage. 4to. Lond. 1691.
- , —. Second Part of Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings of Brainford. 4to. Lond. 1690.
- , —. See Political Aphorisms.
- , —. Discourse on the Happiness of Good Men, and the Punishment of Wicked, in the Next World, &c. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- , —. Discourse concerning Divine Providence. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- , —. Practical Discourse concerning a Future Judgment. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
- , —. The Same. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
- , —. Sermons. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1702—7.
- Sherman, John.** Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Hughes. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Sherwill, Thomas.** Degeneracy of the Present Age as to Principles, a Sermon. 4to. Camb. 1704.
- , —. Church-Conformity Asserted; a Sermon. 2d ed. 4to. Camb. 1704.
- , —. Lent Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1704.
- Sherwin, Henry.** Mathematical Tables. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- Shipley, Jonathan, (Bp.)** Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8vo. Bost. 1773.
- , —. Sermon, January 30th. 4to. Lond. 1770.
- , —. Works. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1792.

- Shipley, Jonathan, (Bp.) Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for Altering the Charters of Massachusetts Bay. 6th ed. 8vo. Bost. 1774.
- _____, _____. Speech never intended to be Spoken, in Answer to the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- Shipway, Sydenham. Apology to the Publick. fol. 1753.
- Shirley, Wm. (Gov.) Electra, a Tragedy; and the Birth of Hercules, a Masque. 4to. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____. His Conduct in North America Stated. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle. 4to. Lond. 1746.
- _____. See Sherley.
- Shore, J. See Teignmouth.
- Short, John. Thanksgiving Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1707.
- Short, Thomas. New Observations on Bills of Mortality. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- _____, _____. Discourses on Tea, Sugar, Milk, &c., with Rules for Gouty People. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Shotterel, Robert, and Thomas Durfey. Archerie Revived; an Heroick Poem. 8vo. Lond. 1676.
- Shower, John. Day of Grace, in Four Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1694.
- _____, _____. God's Thoughts and Ways Above Ours, in Several Sermons. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
- _____, _____. Funeral Discourses. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
- _____, _____. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- Shuckford, Samuel. Connection of the Sacred and Profane History. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1731—7.
- _____, _____. Creation and Fall of Man. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- Shute, Daniel. Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. Ebenezer Gay. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- _____, _____. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1767.
- _____, _____. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
- Shute, J. See Barrington.
- Shute, Samuel, (Gov.) Report of the Lords of the Committee, upon his Memorial, with his Majesty's Order in Council thereupon. 4to. Bost. 1725.
- Sibbaldus, Robertus. Scotia Illustrata, sive Prodroimus Historiæ Naturalis Scotiæ. fol. Edin. 1684.
- _____, _____. Phalainologia Nova; sive Observationes de Rarioribus quibusdam Balænis in Scotiæ Littus nuper ejectis. 8vo. Edin. 1773.
- Sibbes, Richard. A Fountain Sealed. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1637.
- _____, _____. Beames of Divine Light in xxi Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1639.
- Sibelius, Caspar. Coronis Sacrarum Concionum. 4to. Amst. 1658.
- Sibelius, Taco. Ad E. Hollebeekium de Optimo Concionum Genere Epistola. 8vo. Goudæ. 1770.
- Sibert, Gautier de. Examen de la Philosophie de Cicéron. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 41.)

- Sibley, John. Letter describing Louisiana. 8vo. 1883.
 Sibyllina Oracula. Vide Oracula.
 Sicard. Sur les Sourds-Muets de Naissance. (Institut, Lit. vol. 1.)
 —. Examen de l'Hermès d'Haris. (Id.)
 Siccama, S. T. De Judicio Centumviri. (Grævius, vol. 2.)
 —. Commentarius in Fastos Kalendarum Romanorum.
 (Id. 8.)
 Sicheitarum Epistolæ Duse ad Jobum Ludolfum. (Ugol. vol. 22.)
 Siciliæ Chronicon, complectens Accuratam Regni Siciliæ Historiam. (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
 Sydenham, Cuthbert. On Infant-Baptism and Singing of Psalms.
 12mo. Lond. 1653.
 —. See Sydenham.
 Siderfin, Sir Thomas. Reports in B. R., C. B., and Scacc., temp.
 Car. II. fol. Lond. 1683.
 Sidney, Sir Henry. Letter to his Son, Sir Philip Sidney, consisting of Rules, in his Conduct in Life. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 7; and Somers, Tr. vol. 14.)
 Sidney, Sir Philip. Works in Prose and Verse. 14th ed. 3 vols.
 8vo. Lond. 1724—5.
 —. Valour Anatomized in a Fancie. (Somers, Tr. vol. 4.)
 —. Wooing-Staff, a Poem. (Id.)
 —. Letter to a Brother of his, touching the Direction of his Travayle. (Id. 14.)
 —. See Sydaey.
 Siebelis, C. G. Hellenica. 8vo. Lips. 1815.
 Siebertus Gemblacensis. Chronicon, ab Anno 381 ad 1113, etc.
 4to. Paris. 1513.
 Signorelli, Pietro Napoli. Vicende della Coltura nelle Due Sicilie. 8 vol. 8vo. Napoli. 1810—11.
 Sigonius, Carolus. Opera Omnia, cum Notis, et Vita ejus. 6 vol.
 fol. Mediolani. 1732—7.
 —. Historiæ de Regno Italiæ. 4to. Basil. 1575.
 —. Emendationum Libro Duo. 4to. Venet. 1557.
 —. De Antiquo Jure Provinciarum. 4to. Venet. 1568.
 —. De Antiquo Jure Populi Romani. fol. Bononiæ. 1574.
 —. De Republica Hebræorum. 12mo. Francof. 1585.
 —. Idem. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1701.
 —. (Ugolinus, vol. 4.)
 —. De Antiquo Jure Civium Romanorum.—De Lege Curiata Magistratum et Imperatorum, et eorum Jure.—Posterior cum N. Gruchio Disputatio de Binis Comitibus et Lege Curiata. (Grævius, vol. 1.)
 —. De Antiquo Jure Italiæ.—De Antiquo Jure Provinciarum.—De Judiciis.—De Nominibus Romanorum. (Id. 2.)
 —. De Republica Atheniensium.—De Atheniensium Temporibus.—Lacedæmoniorum Tempora. (Gronov. vol. 5.)

- Silberrad, Martinus. *De Libero Religionis Exercitio*. 4to. Argentorati. 1682.
- Silius Italicus, Caius. *Punicorum Libri xvii, cum Notis Variorum*, curante A. Drakenborch. 4to. Traj. ad Rhén. 1717.
- _____, _____. *Vide Coll. Pisaur., et Corpus Poet. Lat.*
- _____, _____. *Scipio. Vide Xenophon.*
- _____, _____. *Punics, translated into English Verse, by H. W. Tytler.* 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta. 1828.
- Silliman, Benjamin. *Journal of Travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, in 1805—6.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Boet. 1812.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. New-Haven. 1820.
- _____, _____. *American Journal of Science and Arts.* (vols. 1—15,) 15 vols. 8vo. New-York and New-Haven. 1818—29.
- _____, _____. and James L. Kingale. *Memoir on the Meteoric Stones, which fell from the Atmosphere, in Connecticut, December 14, 1807.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 6.)
- Silva Figueroa, Gaspar de. *Ambassade en Perse, trad. de l'Espagnol.* 4to. Paris. 1667.
- Silveira, Abraham Gomez. *Sermonea.* 8vo. Amst. 1677.
- Silvester, Tipping. *Sermon before the University of Oxford.* 4to. Lond. 1734.
- _____, _____. *Critical Dissertation on Titus iii, 10, 11.* 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____, _____. *See Wheatland, S.*
- _____, _____. *See Sylvester.*
- Silvius, Willem. *Die Historie van Peru.* 4to. Antw. 1573.
- Simmons, S. F. *Elements of Anatomy and the Animal Economy; from the French of M. Perseau, with Notes, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- Simmons, Thomas. *Sermon on the Mortality among Cattle.* 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____, _____. *Sermon, Nov. 5th.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of William Gay, M. D.* 8vo. Lond. 1704.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners.* 12mo. Lond. 1708.
- Simon, C. F. L. *Literatur de Theologie.* 8vo. Leipz. 1813.
- Simon, Joh. *Lexicon Manuale Hebraicum et Chaldaicum.* 8vo. Halle Magd. 1771.
- _____, _____. *Idem.* ed. 3tia. 8vo. 1793.
- Simon, Pedro. *Conquistas de Tierra firme.* fol. Cuenca. 1627.
- Simon, Richard. *Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament.* 4to. Paris. 1680.
- _____, _____. *Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament; avec des Additions.* 4to. Rotterdam. 1685.
- _____, _____. *Sentimens de quelques Théologiens de Hollande sur l'Histoire du Vieux Testament, (par J. le Clerc.)* 12mo. Amst. 1685.
- _____, _____. *Reponse aux "Sentimens," etc., par le Prieur de Bolleville.* 4to. Rotterdam. 1686.

- Simon, Richard. *De l'Inspiration des Livres Sacrés, etc.* 4to. Rotterdam. 1687.
- , ———. *Histoire Critique du Texte du Nouveau Testament.* 4to. Rotterdam. 1689.
- , ———. *Histoire Critique des Versions du Nouveau Testament.* 4to. Rotterdam. 1690.
- , ———. *Histoire Critique des Principaux Commentateurs du Nouveau Testament, etc.* 4to. Rotterdam. 1693.
- , ———. *Nouvelles Observations sur le Texte et les Versions du Nouveau Testament.* 4to. Paris. 1695.
- , ———. *Critical Enquiries into the Various Editions of the Bible; with Animadversions on a Treatise of Vossius concerning the Oracles of the Sibylls; from the Latin.* 4to. Lond. 1684.
- , ———. *Opuscula Critica adversus Is. Vossium; defenditur S. Codex, et Hieronymi Tralatio.* 4to. Edin. 1685.
- , ———. *Hieronymi le Camus Judicium de nupera I. Vossii ad iteratas P. Simonii Objectiones Responsione.* 4to. Edin. 1685.
- , ———. *History of Ecclesiastical Revenues; from the French.* 8vo. Lond. 1685.
- Simon, (le Marquis de.) *Guerre des Bataves et des Romains.* fol. Amst. 1770.
- Simonid, L. *Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain in 1810—11.* 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1815.
- , ———. *Switzerland; or a Journal of a Tour and Residence in that Country, in 1817—19, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1822.
- Simonides. *Carmen de Mulieribus, Gr. et Lat., cum Animadversionibus, etc., a G. D. Koeler.* 12mo. Goettingæ. 1781.
- Simonnet, Edmundus. *Institutiones Theologicæ.* 3 vol. fol. Venet. 1731.
- Simons, Henry, a Polish Jew Merchant, *Case of.* 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- Simplicius. *Commentarius in Epictetum. Vide Epictetus, a Schweighæusero.*
- , ———. *Comments, made English by G. Stanhope. See Epictetus.*
- Simpson, James. *Visit to Flanders in 1815.* 18mo. N. York. 1816.
- Simpson, John. *Two Essays; on the Effects of Christianity, and on the Christian Sabbath.* 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- Simpson, Joseph. *Reflections on the Endowments requisite for the Study of the Law.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Simpson, Sidr. *Anatomist Anatomised.* 4to. Lond. 1644.
- Simpson, Thomas. *Treatise of Fluxions.* 4to. Lond. 1737.
- , ———. *Doctrine and Application of Fluxions.* 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. *Treatise of Algebra.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- , ———. *Doctrine of Annuities and Reversions.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- , ———. *Essays on Subjects in Speculation and Mixt Mathematicks.* 4to. Lond. 1740.

- Simpson, Thomas.** *Mathematical Dissertations on Physical and Analytical Subjects.* 4to. Lond. 1743.
- , ———. *Elements of Geometry.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- , ———. See **Simson.**
- Sims, James.** *On Epidemical Disorders and on Nervous and Malignant Fevers.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- Simson, John,** Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow, *Case of.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- Simson, Robert.** *Elements of Euclid, &c.* 6th ed. 8vo. Edin. 1781.
- , ———. *Sectiones Conicæ.* ed. 2da. 4to. Edin. 1750.
- , ———. *Opera Quædam Geometrica post Mortem ejus impressa.* 4to. Glasgæ. 1776.
- Simson, Thomas.** *De Re Medica Dissertationes iv. His adnecuntur de Asthmate Infantum Spasmodico Dissertatio, a J. Simson; de Alvi Purgantium Natura et Usu Dissertatio, et de Laudibus G. Harvei Oratio, ab A. Duncan.* 8vo. Edin. 1809.
- , ———. *On Vital and Animal Actions.* 8vo. Edin. 1752.
- , ———. See **Simpson.**
- Sin** its own Punishment; a Discourse. 12mo. Bost. 1728.
- Sincerus, Theophilus.** *Nord-Schwedische Hexerey, oder Simia Dei.* 4to.
- Sinclair, Hannah.** *Letter on the Principles of Christian Faith.* 12mo. Bost. 1820.
- Sinclair, Sir John.** *Code of Health and Longevity.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1807.
- , ———. *Papers on Athletic Exercises.* (Nicholson, *Journal*, vol. 15.)
- Sinclair, Wm.** *Address upon the Opening of the Baltimore College; with a Funeral Masonic Sermon.* 8vo. Baltimore. 1811.
- Sinking Fund.** See **United States.**
- Sinnerus, J. C.** *Dissertationes Duæ De Usu Accentuum S. Codicis Ebræi.* 4to. Wittebergæ. 1717.
- Sinnichius, Jo.** *Saul Ex-Rex; item Confessionistarum Goliathismus Profligatus.* ed. 2da. 2 vol. fol. Lovanii. 1665-7.
- Siphra,** *Commentarius Vetustissimus et Eruditissimus in Leviticum,* Hebr. et Lat. (Ugol. vol. 14.)
- Siphri,** *Commentarius Antiquissimus et Eruditissimus in Numeros,* Hebr. et Lat. (Ugol. vol. 15.)
- , ———. *Commentarius Antiquissimus et Eruditissimus in Deuteronomium,* Hebr. et Lat. (Id.)
- Sirmondus, Jacobus.** *Opera Varia.* 5 vol. fol. Venet. 1728.
- , ———. *Dissertatio de Anno Synodi Sirmiensis et de Fidei Formulæ in ea editis.* 8vo. Paris. 1681.
- Simondoni, J. C. L. Simonde de.** *De l'Intérêt de la France à l'égard de la Traite des Nègres.* 8vo. Genève, etc. 1814.
- , ———. *Nouveaux Principes d'Economie Politique.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1819.

- Simonini, J. C. L. *Simonde de. I Due Sistemi di Economia Politica.* (Acad. Ital. vol. 1.)
 ———, ———. *De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe.* 2de éd. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1819.
 ———, ———. *Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, translated from the Original, with Notes, by T. Roscoe.* 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1827.
 ———, ———. *Histoire des Français.* 9 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1821—6.
 ———, ———. *Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Age.* 16 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1826.
 Sivers, Henrich. *Bericht von Grönland.* 4to. Hamburg. 1674.
 Shelton, John. *Elynour Rummyn; the Famous Ale-Wife of England.* (Harl. Miscel. vol. 1.)
 ———, ———. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
Sketches of French and English Politics in America, in May, 1797. 8vo. Charleston. 1797.
 ——— of American Orators, by Anonymous. 18mo. Baltimore. 1816.
 Skinner, Joseph. *Gegenwärtiger Zustand von Peru, aus dem Engl.* 8vo. Hamburg. 1806.
 Skinner, Thomas. *Sermon on the Death of his Wife.* 8vo. Bost. 1746.
 Skinner, Thompson J. *Report of the Committee to the House of Representatives respecting the Deficiency in his Account.* 8vo. 1812.
 ———, ———. See Skynner.
 Skjöldebrand. *Voyage Pittoresque au Cap Nord.* 8vo. Stockholm. 1805.
 Skippon, Philip. *Journey through Part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 6.)
 Skrimshire, Feawick. *Chymical Essays.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1804.
 Skrine, Henry. *Tours through Wales.* (Pinkerton, vol. 2.)
 Skynner, Thomas. *Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia, Pars iii.* 12mo. Lond. 1676. Vide Bate, G.
 Sladen, John. *Discourse on Family-Prayer.* 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 Slater. *Original Draught of the Primitive Church; in Answer to King.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
Slavery. The African Trade the Great Pillar and Support of the British Plantation Trade in America. 4to. Lond. 1745.
 ———. *Treatise upon the Trade from Great Britain to Africa.* 4to. Lond. 1772.
 ———, ———. *A Few Thoughts on.* 8vo. Lond. 1774.
 ———. *Serious Address to the Rulers of America, on the Inconsistency of their Conduct respecting Slavery.* 8vo. Lond. 1783.
 ———. *Inquiry into the Effects of Putting a Stop to the African Slave Trade, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1784.
 ———. *Summary View of the Slave Trade, &c.* 12mo. Lond. 1787.
 ———. *Réflexions d'un Cultivateur Américain, sur le Projet*

- d'abolir l'Esclavage et la Traite des Nègres, trad. de l'Anglais. 12mo. Lond. 1788.
- Slavery. Remarks on the Slave Trade, and the Slavery of the Negroes. 4to. Lond. 1788.
- . Constitution of the Maryland Society, for promoting the Abolition of Slavery. 8vo. Baltimore. 1789.
- . Inquiry into the Origin, Progress, and Present State of Slavery, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- . Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council, respecting the Slave Trade. 2 vols. fol. 1789.
- . Seconde Adresse à l'Assemblée Nationale, par la Société des Amis des Noirs, établie à Paris. 8vo. 1790.
- . Strictures on the Slave Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- . Réflexions sur le Code Noir, etc. 8vo. Paris. 1790.
- . Slave Trade indispensable; in Answer to the Speech of William Wilberforce, Esq., by a West-India Merchant. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- . Observations on the Project for Abolishing the Slave Trade, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- . Abstract of the Evidence before a Select Committee of the House of Commons on the part of the Petitioners for the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- . Observations on the Evidence, given before the Committees of the Privy Council and House of Commons, in Support of the Bill for Abolishing the Slave Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- . Serious Expectation with the Members of the House of Representatives of the United States. 12mo. Phil. 1793.
- . Letter to a Member of the General Assembly of Virginia, on the subject of the late Conspiracy of the Slaves, &c. 8vo. Richmond. 1801.
- . Extract of a Letter to a Gentleman in Maryland, wherein is demonstrated the Wickedness of Tolerating the Slave Trade, &c. 4th ed. 16mo. Lond. 1806.
- . Report of the Committee on the Suppression of the Slave Trade, April 12, 1822. 8vo.
- Sleidanus, Joh. De Statu Religionis ac Reipublicæ, Carolo Quinto Cæsare. fol. 1568.
- . Idem. 8vo. Argentorati. 1612.
- . De Quatuor Summis Imperiis. 16mo. 1564.
- Slevoigtus, Paulus. De Metempsychosi Judæorum.—De Proselytis Judæorum. (Ugol. vol. 22.)
- Slichtingius, Jonas. Opera Exegetica. Vide Fratrum Polonorum Bibliotheca.
- Sloan, James. Speech in Congress on the Fifth Embargo Bill. 8vo. Salem. 1809.
- Sloane, Sir Hans. Catalogus Plantarum in Jamaica. 12mo. Lond. 1696.
- . Natural History of Jamaica, &c. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1707—25.
- . Histoire de la Jamaïque, trad. de l'Anglais, (par Raulin.) 12mo. Lond. 1751.

- Sloane, Sir Hans.** Von den Krankheiten in Jamaika; aus dem Engl. 8vo. Augsburg. 1784.
- Gloss, (Rev. Mr.)** See Trinity.
- Smalbroke, Richard, (Bp.)** Charge to his Clergy. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____, Vindication of our Saviour's Miracles. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729—31.
- _____, _____, Defence of, in Answer to J. Jones. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Small, W.** Entries. 4to. Lond. 1653.
- Small Pox.** Tracts concerning Inoculation. 12mo. Bost. 1721—2.
- _____, Directions concerning Inoculation. 12mo. Bost. 1760.
- _____, Account of the Success of Inoculating, in Great Britain, in the Year 1724. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____, destroys, Vaccination saves Lives. 8vo. Phil. 1803.
- Smalridge, Geo. (Bp.)** Sermon before the Lord Mayor. 12mo. Lond. 1708.
- _____, _____, Sixty Sermons. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____, Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- _____, _____, Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- Smart, Christopher.** Poems. 4to. Lond. 1752.
- _____, _____, See Chalmers, A.
- Smart, John.** Account of the Wards, Precincts, &c., in London. 8vo. 1741.
- Smectynnaus.** Answer to a Book, entitled, an Humble Remonstrance; by S. Marshall, E. Calamy, and Others. 4to. 1641.
- _____, Vindication of the "Answer," &c. 4to. Lond. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Smellie, Wm.** Theory and Practice of Midwifery. 5th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- _____, Abridgement of the Practice of Midwifery. 8vo. Bost. 1786.
- Smellie, Wm.** Philosophy of Natural History; with Additions, &c., by John Ware. 8vo. Bost. 1824.
- Smeregus, Nicolaus.** Chronicon. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Smetius, Henricus.** Prosodia. ed. 18ma. 12mo. Rothomagi. 1648.
- _____, _____, 12mo. Rothomagi. 1662.
- Smith, Adam.** Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 5th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- _____, _____, The Same. 10th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- _____, _____; with Notes, Additions, and his Life, by William Playfair. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford. 1811.
- _____, _____, Theory of Moral Sentiments. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- _____, _____, The Same; with a Dissertation on the Origin of Languages. 7th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- _____, _____, The Same. 11th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1808.
- _____, _____, The Same. 8vo. Bost. 1817.
- _____, _____, Essays on Philosophical Subjects; with his Life, by D. Stewart. 4to. Lond. 1795.
- Smith, Caleb.** Description of a New Instrument, or Sea Quadrant, invented by him, &c. 8vo. Lond.

- Smith, Caleb. *New Method of Improving and Perfecting Catadioptrical Telescopes.* (Philos. Tr. 1740.)
- Smith, Charles. *State of the County and City of Waterford.* 8vo. Dublin. 1746.
- , —. *State of the County and City of Cork.* 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin. 1750.
- Smith, Charles. *Gentleman's Political Pocket-Almanack, for 1795.* 18mo. N. York.
- Smith, Daniel. *Missionary Tour.* See Mills, S. J.
- Smith, Edmund. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- Smith, Eli. *Fast Sermon.* 8vo. Amherst, N. H. 1804.
- Smith, Elisha. *Sermons.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Smith, Elizabeth. *Fragments, in Prose and Verse; with her Life,* by H. M. Bowdler. 12mo. Bost. 1810.
- Smith, Ethan. *Dissertation on the Prophecies.* 8vo. Charlestown, Mass. 1811.
- Smith, George. *On the Properties of Eclipses.* 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- Smith, H. *Transubstantiation examined and confuted, in Two Sermons preached in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Smith, Hugh. *Elegant Medical Prescriptions for Various Disorders; from the Latin.* 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1804.
- Smith, J. *Some Arguments in the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative against the Principles and Practices of the Nonjurors, considered.* 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- Smith, J. *Examination of the Passages in the New Testament respecting the Person of Jesus.* 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- Smith, James. *Sermon before the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge.* 8vo. Edin. 1733.
- Smith, James. *The Mechanic, or Compendium of Practical Inventions.* 2 vols. 8vo. Liverpool. 1816.
- Smith, Sir James E. *Tour in Lapland, from the Original MS. Journal of Linnæus.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- , —. *Introduction to Physiological and Systematical Botany, with Notes, by J. Bigelow.* 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- , —. *Flora Britannica.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- , —. *Inquiry into the Structure of Seeds.* (Nicholson, Journal, vol. 22.)
- , —, and James Sowerby. *English Botany.* (vols. 1—13,) 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1790—1801.
- Smith, Jeremiah. *Sermon at the Ordination of Mr. Samuel Clark.* 8vo. Lond. 1713.
- , —. *Sermon on the Death of Sir Thomas Abney, with an Elegiac Ode by I. Watts.* 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- , —. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners.* 12mo. Lond. 1713.
- Smith, Jerome, V. C. *Bowen's Boston News-Letter and City Record.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- Smith, Joh. *Oppidum Batavorum.* 4to. Amat. 1645.
- , —. *Antiquitates Neomagenses.* 4to. Noviomagi Bat. 1678.

- Smith, John. *Select Discourses; with a Sermon at his Funeral*, by S. Patrick. 4to. Lond. 1660.
- Smith, John. *King Solomon's Portraiture of Old Age*. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1676.
- Smith, John. *Account of Faith, in Answer to a Roman Catholic*. 4to. Lond. 1661.
- Smith, John, (Capt.) *General Historie of Virginia, New-England, and the Summer Isles, &c.* fol. Lond. 1626.
- , ———. *The Same*. fol. Lond. 1632.
- , ———. *True Travels, Adventures, and Observations in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America*. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond. 1819. See also Purchas, vol. 4, and Churchill, vol. 2.
- , ———. *Description of New-England*. 8vo. Lond. 1616.
- , ———. *Aenmerckelijcke Voyagie*. See *Voyages*.
- Smith, John. *Designed End to the Socinian Controversy*. 12mo. Lond. 1793.
- Smith, John. *Grammar of the Greek Language*. 12mo. Bost. 1809.
- , ———. *New Hampshire Latin Grammar*. 3d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1812.
- , ———. *Hebrew Grammar, without Points*. 8vo. Bost. 1803.
- , ———. *Dedication Sermon*. 8vo. Hanover. 1795.
- Smith, Josiah. *Sermon at his own Ordination*. 16mo. Bost. 1726.
- , ———. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. N. Bassett*. 12mo. Bost. 1739.
- , ———. *Sermon in Support of the Rev. G. Whitefield at Charlestown, S. C.* 12mo. Bost. 1740.
- Smith, J. S. *Letter on the State of the Negro Slaves, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- Smith, Matthew. *Memoirs of Secret Service*. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
- Smith, Patrick. *Preservative against Quakerism*. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- Smith, Robert. *Directory for taking alive and destroying Rats, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- Smith, Robert. *Harmonics, or the Philosophy of Musical Sounds*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- , ———. *Compleat System of Opticks*. 2 vols. 4to. Camb. 1788.
- Smith, Robert. *Address to the People of the United States. To which are added a Review of the Above, and Mr. Pickering's Addresses; also Release of American Property, and Smith against Madison*. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- , ———. *Answer to his Address to the People*. 8vo.
- Smith, Samuel. *Aditus ad Logicam*. ed. 7ma. *Accedunt Elementa Logicæ ab E. Brerewood*. 12mo. Oxon. 1656—7.
- Smith, Samuel. *Sermon before the Trustees for Establishing the Colony of Georgia, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1733.
- Smith, Samuel. *History of the Colony of Nova-Cæsaria, or New-Jersey, to 1721*. 8vo. Burlington, N. J. 1765.

- Smith, Samuel B. (Pres.) Lectures on the Evidences of the Christian Religion. 12mo. Phil. 1809.
- _____, _____. Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species, &c. 8vo. Edin. 1788.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. New-Brunswick. 1810.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- _____, _____. See Ramsay, D.
- Smith, Sydney. Sermons. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1801.
- Smith, Sir Thomas. Commonwealth of England. 4to. Lond. 1589.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4to. Lond. 1681.
- _____, _____. Life of, by J. S. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
- Smith, Thomas. De Græcæ Ecclesiæ Hodierno Statu. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1698.
- _____, _____. Septem Asiæ Ecclesiarum et Constantinopoleos Notitia. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1694.
- _____, _____. Vitæ J. Usserii, J. Cosini, H. Briggii, J. Bainbridgii, J. Gravii, Petri Junii, Patricii Junii, et Joannis Dee. 4to. Lond. 1707.
- _____, _____. R. Huntingtoni, Episcopi, Epistolæ; et Vet. Mathematicorum Gr., Lat., et Arab., Synopsis, Collectore E. Bernardo. Præmittuntur Huntingtoni et Bernardi Vitæ. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
- _____, _____. Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum, etc. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1698.
- _____, _____. Remarks upon the Manners, Religion, and Government of the Turks. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
- _____, _____. Life of St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi; with a Discourse about Trying and Discerning the Spirits. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. Journal of a Voyage from England to Constantinople. (Philos. Tr. Abridged, vol. 3.)
- Smith, Thomas. Usefulness of Afflictions, a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- _____, _____. Sermon, January 30th, 1755. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- _____, _____. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- Smith, Thomas P. Account of Chrystallized Basaltes found in Pennsylvania. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 4.)
- Smith, T. and H. Rejected Addressees. 12mo. Lond. 1812.
- Smith, T. Southwood. Illustrations of the Divine Government. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- Smith, Wm. Natural History of Nevia, &c. 8vo. Camb. 1745.
- Smith, Wm. Student's Vade Mecum. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- Smith, Wm. History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek of Thucydides. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1753.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- _____, _____. Xenophon's History of the Affairs of Greece. 4to. Lond. 1770.

- Smith, Wm. Longinus on the Sublime, translated from the Greek, with Notes, &c. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- Smith, Wm., (Provost.) Works. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1803.
- _____, _____. Letter on the Office and Duties of a Protestant Ministry. 8vo. Phil. 1755.
- _____, _____. Convention Sermon. 8vo. Baltimore. 1784.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Free Masons of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Oration in Memory of General Montgomery, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1776.
- _____, _____. Eulogium on Franklin. 8vo. Phil. 1792.
- _____, _____. Eulogium on the Delivery of Mr. Sargent's Prize-Medal. 8vo. Lond. See Great Britain.
- _____, _____. Account of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769, as observed at Norriton, Penn. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. Account of the Terrestrial Measurement between the Observatories of Norriton and Philadelphia, &c. (Id.)
- _____, _____. Account of the Transit of Mercury over the Sun, Nov. 9, as observed at Norriton, Penn. (Id.)
- _____, _____. Sun's Parallax deduced from a Comparison of the Norriton, with the Greenwich and other European Observations of the Transit of Venus, 1769. (Id.)
- _____, _____. Brief State of Pennsylvania in 1755. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- _____, _____. Brief View of the Conduct of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- Smith, Wm. History of New York to 1732. 4to. Lond. 1757.
- _____, _____. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- _____, _____. _____, with a Continuation. 8vo. Albany. 1814.
- _____, _____. Histoire de la Nouvelle-York, trad. de l'Anglois par M. E*** (Eidous). 12mo. Lond. 1767.
- Smith, Wm. L. Address to his Constituents. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- _____, _____. Speeches in Congress, on Certain Commercial Regulations. 8vo. Phil. 1794.
- _____, _____. A Comparative View of the Constitutions of the Several States with each other and with that of the United States. 4to. Phil. 1796.
- Smith, Wm. S., and Samuel G. Ogden, Trials of, concerning the Expedition of Miranda, &c. 8vo. 1806.
- _____. See Smyth.
- Smollet, Tobias. History of England. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758—61.
- _____, _____. History of England, from the Revolution to the Death of George II. 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1810.
- _____, _____. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Smyth, D. W. Description of Upper Canada; with a Provincial Gazetteer. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1818.
- Smyth, George. Sermon against Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1735.

- Smyth, George. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
 —, —. *The Cause of British Protestants a Good One, &c., a Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- Smyth, James Carmichael. *Remarks on M. Chaptal's Report on Contagion*. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- , —. *On the Jail Distemper, &c.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- Smyth, J. F. D. *Tour in the United States of America*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
 —. See Smith.
- Snape, Andrew. *Sermon before the University of Cambridge*. 4to. Lond. 1707.
 —, —. *Sermon to the Charity Schools of London and Westminster*. 4to. Lond. 1711.
 —, —. *Sermon, January 30th*. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
 —, —. *Answer to his Letter to the Bishop of Bangor*. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 —, —. *Remarks on his Second Letter*. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 —, —. *Farther Remarks*. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 —, —. *Instructed, in relation to Convocations and Converts from Popery*. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 —, —. *Letter to him, maintaining the Authority of the Christian Priesthood*. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 —, —. *Second Letter to him*. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
 —, —. See Hoadly, B.
- Snelgrave, Wm. *Account of Guinea and the Slave-Trade*. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- Snell, Charles. *Art of Writing*. Lond. 1712.
 —, —. *Art of Writing;—Pen-man's Treasury Opened*. Lond. 1712.
 —, —. *Standard Rules of the Round and Round-Text Hands*. Lond. 1728.
- Snell, Thomas. *Sermon on the Death of Capt. S. Skerry*. 8vo. Salem. 1809.
- Snelling, Thomas. *View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England, from the Norman Conquest*. 4to. Lond. 1762.
- Snellius, Willebrordus. *De Re Nummaria*. (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Snow, Thomas. *Panegyric Epistle to*. See *Poetical Tracts*.
- Snowden, I. C. *Philadelphia Monthly Magazine*. vol. 1; and vol. 2, nos. 1 and 2. 8vo. Phil. 1828.
- Soave, Fr. *Novelle Morali*. 2 vol. 18mo. Parigi. 1823.
- Sociétés et Académies. Vide Académies.
- Societies. *Rules of Incorporation for the Society for Encouraging Industry and Employing the Poor*. 4to. Bost. 1754.
 —. *Tracts published by the Society for Constitutional Information*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
 —. *Constitution of the Society for the Mutual Benefit of Female Domestic and their Employers*. 12mo. Bost. 1827.
 —. See *Charitable Institutions*,—*Political Society*,—*Revolution Society*,—*Royal Society*, &c.

Socinianism, Warning against, &c., by a Committee of the Associate Synod. 8vo. Falkirk. 1788.

———. Catechesis Racoviensis, seu Liber Socinianorum Primarius. Vide Oederus, G. L.

———. See Unitarianism.

Socinus, Faustus. Opera. Vide Fratrum Polonorum Bibliotheca.

———, ———. Life of that Incomparable Man, Faustus Socinus, &c. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 7.)

———, ———. Miscellanea. 12mo. Racovise. 1611.

———, ———. De Scripturæ Auctoritate; item Summa Religionis Christianæ. 12mo. Racovise. 1611.

Socinus, Lælius. Mini Celsi Senensis de Hæreticis Capitali Supplicio non afficiendis. Adjunctæ sunt ejusdem Argumenti T. Beze et A. Duditi Epistolæ Duz Contrariæ. 12mo. 1684.

Socrates Scholasticus, et Hermias Sozomenus. Historia Ecclesiastica, Gr. et Lat., cum Annotationibus, ab H. Valesio. fol. Moguntiae. 1677.

———. Vide Eusebius. Vide Hanmer, M.

Soderini, G. V. Trattato della Coltivazione delle Viti. 8vo. Milano. 1806.

Soirées Bermudiennes, ou Entretiens sur les Evénemens qui ont opéré la Ruine de la Partie Française de l'Isle Saint-Domingue, par F. C. 8vo. Bordeaux. 1802.

Soiterus, Melchior. De Bello Pannonico. (Clauser, de Reb. Turc.)

Soldati, Matteo. Sullo Stato Presente della Lingua Italiana, specialmente Toscana. (Acad. Ital. vol. 1.)

Solemn League and Covenant. 8vo. Glasgow. 1762.

Solerius, Anselmus. Tractatus de Pileo, Cæterisque Capitis Tegminibus tam Sacris quam Profanis. 4to. Lugd. 1655.

Solinus, Caius Julinus. Polyhistor. Vide Salmasius, C.

Solis, Antonio de. Varias Poesias. 4to. Madrid. 1732.

———, ———. Comedias. 4to. Madrid. 1681.

———, ———. Historia de la Conquista de Mexico. fol. Madrid. 1732.

———, ———. Istoria della Conquista del Messico, trad. in Toscano da un' Accademico della Crusca. 4to. Venet. 1715.

———, ———. History of the Conquest of Mexico, done into English, by T. Townsend. fol. Lond. 1724.

———, ———. Histoire de la Conquête du Mexique, trad. de l'Espagnol. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1704.

Solitario Cristiano Cattolico. 12mo. 1778.

Solomon, (Rabbi.) Prayers and Hymns, Hebr. fol. Venice. 1505.

Solomon. See Proverbs,—Proverbia.

Solomon's Song, New Translation of, with a Commentary and Annotations. 8vo. Lond. 1764.

———, translated from the Hebrew, by B. Hodgson. 4to, Oxford. 1786.

———, New Translation, with a Commentary and Notes, by T. Williams. 8vo. Phil. 1803.

- Solomon's Song.** *Paraphrasis Caldayca, en los Cantares de Selo-
moh; con el Texto Hebrayco, y Ladino, trad. en Lengua Espa-
ñola.* 12mo. Amst. Anno 5466.
Vide Gaab. Vide Hug.
- Solon.** *Quæ sunt apud Stobæum, Gr. et Lat.* Vide *Gnomici Poe-
tæ Græci.*
- Solorzano, Alonso Castillo.** *La Quinta de Laura.* 3ra ed. 12mo.
Madrid. 1732. Vide Castillo.
- _____, _____. *Historia de Marco Antonio, y Cleo-
patra.* 2da ed. 12mo. Madrid. 1738.
- Solorzano y Pereyra, Juan de.** *Politica Indiana.* fol. Ambers.
1703.
- _____, _____. *Politica Indiana, corregida, é ilus-
trada con Notas por F. Ramiro de Valenzuela.* 2 vol. fol. Ma-
drid. 1776.
- Somavera, Alessio da.** *Tesoro della Lingua Greca-Volgare ed
Italiana, e vice versa.* 2 vol. 4to. Pangi. 1709.
- Somers Islands.** *Copy of a Petition from the Governor and Com-
pany of the Sommer Islands, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1651.
- _____, _____. See Bermuda.
- Somers, John Lord.** *Judgment of Whole Kingdoms and Nations
concerning the Rights &c. of Kings, and the Rights &c. of the
People.* 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
- _____, _____. *Argument on his giving Judgment in the
Bankers Case.* 4to. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. *Security of Englishmen's Lives.* 8vo. Lond.
1766.
- _____, _____. *Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts,
selected from an infinite Number in various Libraries, particu-
larly that of the late Lord Somers.* 16 vols. 4to. Lond. 1748
—51.
- _____, _____. *Memoirs of the Life of.* 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- _____, _____. *Life of.* See Maddock, H.
- Somerset, Henry.** See Worcester, Marquis of.
- Somerville, (Major.)** *Letter on the Naval Depot.* 8vo.
- Somerville, Wm.** *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- Sommerring, S. T.** *Icones Embryonum Humanorum.* fol. Fran-
cof. ad Moen. 1799.
- _____, _____. *De Corporis Humani Fabrica.* 6 vol. 8vo.
Traj. ad Moen. 1794—1801.
- _____, _____. *Ueber die Lacerta gigantea der Vorwelt.* 4to.
4to. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. *De Portu Iccio.* Vide Gibson, E.
- _____, _____. *Glossarium.* (Twysden, *Scriptores x*, vol. 2.)
- _____, _____. *Ad Verba Vetera Germanica Lipsiana Notæ.*
12mo. Lond. 1650.
- Sonnerat, M. P.** *Voyage to the Spice-Islands.* 16mo. Lond.
1780.
- Sonnini, C. S.** *Voyage dans la Haute et Basse Egypte.* 3 vol.
8vo.; et Atlas, 4to. Paris. 1799.

- Sonntag, C. De Ignorantia Theologorum Laudabili. 4to. Jenæ. 1690.
- , —. De Vera Fidei Forma. 4to. 1699.
- , —. Stricturæ Anti-Becanianæ. 4to. Altdorfii. 1708.
- Sophocles. Tragœdiæ Septem, Gr. et Lat. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1722.
- . Tragœdiæ Septem, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis Vet. et Notis Variorum, opera T. Johnson. 2 vol. 8vo. Etonæ. 1799.
- . Dramata et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat., cum R. F. P. Brunckii et Aliorum Annotatione, a F. H. Bothe. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1806.
- . Tragœdiæ Septem, cum Annotationibus, a R. F. P. Brunck. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
- . Tragœdiæ Septem ac Fragmenta, cum Scholiis, et Notis Variorum, a C. G. A. Erfurdt, etc. 7 vol. 8vo. Lips. 8 02—25.
- . Electra. Vide Tragœdiæ.
- . Ajax, cum Scholiis et Commentario, a C. A. Lobeck. 8vo. Lips. 1809.
- . Ajax, cum Notis G. Hermannii. 12mo. Lips. 1817.
- . Clytæmnestræ Fragmentum, cum Notis C. L. Struve. 12mo. Rigæ. 1807.
- . Ajax Lorarius, Latine, a J. Scaligero. 8vo. 1600.
- . Tragedies, in Blank Verse, from the Greek, by T. Francklin. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1759.
- . Vide Besenbeck. Vide Stephanus, H.
- Soranus. Vide Chirurgici Libri.
- Sorbière, Samuel. Voyage to England, with Dr. Sprat's Observations; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- . Sorberiana, etc. 12mo. Tolosæ. 1694.
- Sorlie, Sholto. On the New Sword Exercise for Cavalry. 8vo. Phil. 1798.
- Sostman, Alexander. Commentarius Chronol., Philol., et Exeget. in Oraculum Dan. ix, 24—27. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1710.
- Sotheby, Wm. Constance de Castile, a Poem, in Ten Cantos. 16mo. Bost. 1812.
- . Georgics of Virgil, translated into English Verse. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- Soto, Ferdinando de. Voyage to Florida, &c. (Purchas, vol. 4; and Hakluyt, vol. 5.)
- Souchay, (l'Abbé.) Sur les Poètes Elégiaques. (Acad. des Inscrip. vol. 16.)
- Soul. Immortality of Man's Soul proved by Reason and Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1645.
- . Prerogative of Man; or his Soule's Immortalitie and High Perfection proved. 4to. Lond. 1645.
- . Future State; or a Discourse attempting some Display of the Souls Future Happiness, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1683.
- . Argument concerning a Separate Subsistence of Soules, in Answer to Spira Respirans. 4to. Lond. 1695.
- . Arguments and Replies, in a Dispute, concerning the Nature of the Human Soul. 4to. Lond. 1703.

- Soul.** *The Materiality or Mortality of the Soul of Man proved from the Scriptures.* 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- , *Essay toward the Proof of a Separate State of Souls between Death and the Resurrection, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- , *Letter to the Author of "An Enquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul."* 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- , *Remarks on the "Enquiry," &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- , *See Baxter, A.*
- , *Essay towards Demonstrating the Immateriality and Free-Agency of the Soul; in Answer to Strutt and Collins.* 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- , *Historical View of the Controversy, concerning the Separate Existence of the Soul between Death and the General Resurrection.* 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Soules, Fr.** *Histoire des Troubles de l'Amérique Anglaise.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1787.
- , —, *Vollständige Geschichte der Revolution in Nord-Amerika; aus dem Franz.* 2 Bände. Zurich. 1788.
- Souterius, Daniel.** *Palamedes; sive de Tabula Lusoria, Alea, et Variis Ludis.* (Gronov. vol. 7.)
- South, Robert.** *Sermons.* 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1724—7.
- , —, *The Same, with Additions.* 11 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1734—44.
- , —, *Animadversions upon Sherlock's Vindication of the Trinity.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1693.
- , —, *Judgment of a Disinterested Person, concerning the Controversy about the Trinity, between Dr. S—th, and Dr. Sherlock.* 8vo. Lond. 1696.
- , —, *See Sherlock, W.*
- Southack, John.** *His Life, written by himself.* 12mo. 1809.
- South America.** *Les Intérêts des Colonies Hollandoises du Sud de l'Amérique, par Mr. C. de St. C**.* 8vo. La Haye. 1776.
- , —, *See America,—Buenos Ayres,—Chile,—Paraguay,—Peru,—Spanish America, &c.*
- Southard, Samuel L.** *Reports in the Supreme Court of New-Jersey.* vol. 1. 8vo. Trenton. 1819.
- South Carolina,** *Journal of the Provincial Congress of, 1776.* 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- , —, *Public Laws, to the Year 1790, inclusive.* 4to. Phil. 1790.
- , —, *Description of.* 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- , —, *Short Description of, in 1763.* 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- , —, *Extract from the Proceedings of the South-Carolina Yazoo Company.* 4to. Charlestown. 1791.
- , —, *Address to the People of, by the General Committee.* 8vo. Charleston. 1794.
- , —, *Letters on the Justice and Expediency of going into Alterations of the Representation in the Legislature of, by Phocion.* 8vo. Charleston. 1795.
- , —, *Ninth Report of the Trustees of the Protestant*

- Episcopal Society, for the Advancement of Christianity in, &c.
8vo. Charleston, (S. C.) 1819.
- South Carolina. See Charitable Institutions,—Charleston,—Char-
ters,—United States, &c.
- Southey, Robert. Metrical Tales and Other Poems. 16mo. Bost.
1811.
- , ———. Espriella's Letters. 12mo. Bost. 1808.
- , ———. The Same. 2d Amer. ed. 2 vols. 12mo.
N. York. 1808.
- , ———. Life of Nelson. 2 vols. 12mo. Hartford. 1814.
- , ———. Life of Wesley. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1830.
- , ———. Life of Henry Kirke White. See White.
- , ———. History of Brazil. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1810
- 19.
- , ———. Chronicle of the Cid; from the Spanish, by R.
Southey. 4to. Lond. 1808.
- South-Sea Company. Argument proving that it is able to make a
Dividend of 38 per cent. for 12 years. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- , ———. Detection of its whole Management. 8vo.
Lond. 1721.
- , ———. Reports of the Committee of Secrecy to the
House of Commons relating to the late South-Sea Directors, &c.
fol. Lond. 1721.
- , ———. Supplement to the Reports of the Commit-
tee of Secrecy. fol. Lond. 1721.
- , ———. Considerations on the Case Stated between
the Publick and the South Sea Company. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- , ———. See Assiento Trade.
- Southwell, Thomas. Medical Essays and Observations. 5 vols.
8vo. Lond. 1764.
- Souverain. Vide Löffler, J. F. C.
- Sowerby, James. English Botany. See Smith, Sir James, E.
- Sozomenus, Hermias. Vide Eusebius. Vide Socrates Scholasticus.
- Spademan, John. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- , ———. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo.
Lond. 1699.
- Spafford, H. Gates. Gazetteer of New York. 8vo. Albany. 1812.
- , ———. See Magazine.
- Spain. Episcopi Gerundensis Paralipomenon Hispaniæ Libri De-
cem Antehac non excussi. fol. apud Inclytam Granatam. 1545.
- . Ordenanzas del Consejo Real de las Indias, por el Rey
Don Felipe IV. fol. Madrid. 1681.
- . Copia de la Real Cedula de Ereccion de la Real Compa-
ña Guipuzcoana de Caracas, etc. 12mo. Madrid. 1748.
- . Rise and Progress of our Disputes with. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- . Account of the Spanish Settlements in America. 8vo.
Edin. 1762.
- . Coleccion General de las Providencias hasta aqui tomadas,
sobre el Estrañamiento y Ocupacion de Temporalidades de los
Regulares de la Compañia, que existian en los Dominios de
S. M. de España, Indias, e Islas Filipinas. 4to. Madrid. 1767.

- Spain.** *Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reynos de las Indias*, por el Rey Don Carlos II. 4 vol. fol. Madrid. 1774.
- . *Collecion de las Reales Resoluciones de su Magestad relativas al Libre Comercio de las Islas de Barlovento, Provincias de Campeche, Santa Marta, etc., desde el año de 1765, hasta el de 1778.* 4to.
- . *Summary Account of the Viceroyalty of Buenos, on the Rio de la Plata.* 8vo. Lond.
- . *Beschreibung der Spanischen Macht in America, etc.* 4to. Sorau. 1771.
- . *Reglamento y Aranceles Reales para el Comercio Libre de España á Indias de 12 Octubre de 1778.* fol. Madrid.
- . *Real Cedula de S. M. y Señores del Corsejo, para el Comercio Libre á Indias, etc.* fol. Madrid. 1778.
- . *Sumario de los Reyes de España por el Despensero Mayer de la Reyna Doña Leonor, Muger del Rey Don Juan el Primero de Castilla, etc.* 4to. Madrid. 1781.
- . *Reales Ordenanzas para la Direccion, Régimen y Gobierno del Importante Cuerpo de la Minería de Nueva-España, y de su Real Tribunal General.* fol. Madrid. 1783.
- . *Discurso en que se prueba la Recomendacion que tiene por Todos Titulos la Junta Central ó Suprema de Gobierno de estos Reynos de España é Indias, etc.* 4to. Málaga. 1808.
- . *Political Constitution of the Spanish Monarchy, promulgated by the Cortez, at Cadiz, in 1812.* 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- . *Outline of the Revolution in Spanish America, by a South-American.* 12mo. N. York. 1817.
- . *Vide Academia, — Documentos, — Hispanorum Clarorum Opuscula, — Jesuits, — Paraguay, — Recopilacion, etc.*
- Spalding, J. J. *Religion eine Angelegenheit des Menschen.* 4te Aufl. 12mo. Berlin. 1806.
- Spalding, Joshua. *Sermon at the Execution of Coombs.* 4to. Salem. 1787.
- . *Defence.* 8vo. Salem. 1802.
- Spalding, Lyman. *New Nomenclature of Chemistry.* 4to. Hanover, (N. H.) 1799.
- Spallanzani, Lazzaro. *Viaggi alle Due Sicilie.* 6 vol. 8vo. Pavia. 1792—7.
- . *Travels in the Two Sicilies; from the Italian.* (Pinkerton, vol. 5.)
- . *Tracts on the Nature of Animals and Vegetables, from the Italian.* 8vo. Edin. 1799.
- . *Tracts on the Natural History of Animals and Vegetables; translated from the Italian, by J. G. Dalzell.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1803.
- . *Dissertations relative to the Natural History of Animals and Vegetables; from the Italian.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- . *Memoirs on Respiration, edited by J. Senbier.* 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- Spangebergius, Jo. *Margarita Theologica.* 12mo. Lond. 1573.
- Spangenberg, A. G. *Kurzgefasste historische Nachricht von der*

- gegenwärtigen Verfassung der evangelischen Brüderunität, etc. 12mo. Berlin. 1786.
- Spanheim, Ezekiel. *Les Césars de l'Empereur Julien*, trad. du Grec, avec des Remarques, etc. 4to. Paris. 1683.
- _____, _____. *Idem.* 4to. Amst. 1728.
- _____, _____. *De Usu et Præstantia Numismatum Antiquorum.* 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1706—17.
- _____, _____. *De Nummo Smyrnæorum; seu de Vesta et Prytanibus Græcorum Diatriba.* (Grævius, vol. 5.)
- _____, _____. *Orbis Romanus.* (Id. 11.)
- _____, _____. *Epistolæ ad J. Clericum.* Vide Clerc, J. 1a.
- Spanhemius, Fr. *Opera Omnia.* 3 vol. fol. Lug. Bat. 1701—3.
- _____, _____. *Dissertationes Historiæ, de Rebus Ecclesiasticis.* 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1679.
- _____, _____. *Dubia Evangelica.* 2 vol. 4to. Genevæ. 1689.
- _____, _____. _____, 3 tomi in 1 vol. 4to. Genevæ. 1700.
- _____, _____. *Vindiciarum Biblicarum Libri Duo.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1663.
- Spanish America,—Colonies, &c. See Spain.
- Sparke, Josephus. *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Varii.* fol. Lond. 1723.
- Sparks, Jared. *Letters on the Episcopal Church.* 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- _____, _____. *Review of the above "Letters,"* (by J. G. Palfrey.) 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- _____, _____. *Reply to the above "Review,"* by a Protestant Episcopalian. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- _____, _____. *Inquiry into the Moral Tendency of Unitarian and Trinitarian Doctrines.* 8vo. Bost. 1822.
- _____, _____. *Collection of Essays and Tracts in Theology, from Various Authors; with Biographical and Critical Notices.* 6 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1823—6.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. William Pinkney.* 2d ed. 8vo. Baltimore. 1822.
- _____, _____. *Review of the Maryland Report, on the Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools; from the North American Review.* 8vo. Baltimore. 1821.
- _____, _____. *Life of John Ledyard, the American Traveller.* 8vo. Camb. 1828.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 2d ed. 12mo. Camb. 1829.
- _____, _____. *Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.* 8 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- Sparrow, Anth. (Bp.) *Collection of Articles, Injunctions, Canons, &c., of the Church of England, chiefly in the Times of Edward VI, Elizabeth, James, and Charles I.* 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1684.
- Spartianus, Ælius. *Adrianus Cæsar;—Ælius Verus.* Vide *Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores* vi.
- Specialis, Nicolaus. *Rerum Sicularum Libri Octo.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Spectator, (by Addison, Steele, and Others.) 8 vols. 12mo. Glasgow. 1745.

- Spectator.** 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
 ———, 10 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1809.
 ———, Christian. See Christian Spectator.
- Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges.** See Charles I.
- Speed, John.** Prospect of the most Famous Parts of the World. fol. Lond. 1631.
 ———, ———. Theatre of the Empire of Great-Britaine. fol. Lond. 1627.
 ———, ———. History of Great Britaine. fol. Lond. 1611.
- Speer, Joseph S.** West-India Pilot. fol. Lond. 1771.
- Speidelius, J. J.** Speculum Juridico-Politico-Philologico-Historicarum Observationum. 2 vol. fol. Norimb. 1657—83.
 ———, ———. Continuatio Speculi Speideliani, per C. L. Dietherum. fol. Norimb. 1686.
- Speke, Hugh.** Memoirs of Remarkable Passages in the Revolution of 1688; or the Case of Hugh Speke, Esq. and Family. 8vo. Dublin. 1709.
- Spelman, Edward.** Expedition of Cyrus into Persia, translated from Xenophon, with Notes. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
 ———, ———. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- Spelman, Sir Henry.** Glossarium Archaologicum. fol. Lond. 1687.
 ———, ———. Protestant's Account of his Orthodox Holding in Matters of Religion at this present, in Difference of the Church. (Somers, Tr. vol. 13.)
 ———, ———. Concilia Magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniae. Vide Wilkins, D.
- , ———. Codex Legum Veterum Statutorum Regni Angliae, ab Ingressu Guilielmi I, usque ad Annum Nonum Henrici III. Vide Wilkins, D.
- Spence, Joseph.** Polymetis; or an Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the Works of the Roman Poets, and the Remains of the Ancient Artists. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1755.
- Spence, Wm.** On an Insect injurious to Fruit Trees.—On Vulgar Errors respecting Insects being destroyed by Cold. (Horticultural Tr. vol. 2.)
- Spencer, John.** Discourse concerning Prodigies, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1665.
 ———, ———. De Legibus Hebræorum Ritualibus, Libri Tres. ed. 2da. 4to. Hagæ Com. 1686.
 ———, ———. De Legibus Hebræorum Ritualibus, Libri Quatuor. 2 vol. fol. Cant. 1727.
 ———, ———. Idem. 2 vol. fol. Tubingæ. 1732.
 ———, ———. De Urim et Thummim. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
 ———, ———. De Solutione Primitiarum et Decimarum.—De Professione Decimarum. (Id. 20.)
 ———, ———. De Lustrationibus et Purificationibus Hebræorum.—De Circumcisione. (Id. 22.)
 ———, ———. De Tyriorum Gammadim et Hammanim. (Id. 23.)
 ———, ———. De Theocratia Judaica. (Id. 24.)

- Spencer, John. De Juramento per Anchialum. (Id. 26.)
 ———, ———. De Lege Tonsuram Orbicularem prohibente.
 (Id. 30.)
 ———, ———. Usus Musicæ in Sacris Celebrandis.—De Saltandi
 Ritu, et Ramorum Circumgestaltunge. (Id. 32.)
 ———, ———. Ritus Funebres et Sepulcrales Veterum Hebræo-
 rum. (Id. 33.)
 ———. See Spenser.
 Spener, J. C. Historia Germaniæ. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. et Halæ. 1716.
 Spens, H. Republic of Plato; from the Greek; with a Discourse
 concerning the Philosophy of the Ancients. 4to. Glasgow.
 1763.
 Spenser, Edmund. Faerie Quesene, with Notes, by R. Church.
 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
 ———, ———. Poetical Works, from the Text of Mr. Upton,
 &c. 8 vols. 18mo. Lond. 1787—8.
 ———, ———. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
 ———, ———. New Canto of Spencer's Fairy Queen. 4to.
 Lond. 1747.
 ———. See Spenser.
 Sperlingius, Ottho. Thesaurus Numismatum Antiquorum. 4to.
 Hamburgi. 1717.
 ———, ———. De Crepidis Veterum. (Gronov. vol. 9.)
 ———, ———. De Nummis, etc. (Ugol. vol. 28.)
 Spey, R. Epistola Pauli ad Galatas, etc., Arabice et Latine. Ad-
 junctum est Compendium Grammatices Arabicæ. 4to. Heidel-
 bergæ. 1583.
 Spigelius, Adrianus. Opera Omnia, ex recensione J. A. vander
 Linden. fol. Amst. 1645.
 ———, ———. De Incerto Tempore Partus. 18mo. Lug.
 Bat. 1664.
 Spilberg, George. Fifth Circum-Navigation. (Purchas, vol. 1;
 and Callander, vol. 2.)
 Spinola, Fran. Concetti della Lingua Latina. 12mo. Venetia.
 1562.
 Spinola, Maximilien. Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum
 d'Histoire Naturelle.
 Spinoza, Benedictus de. Opera Omnia, cum Vita, ab H. E. G.
 Paulo. 2 vol. 8vo. Jenæ. 1802—3.
 ———, ———. De Jure Ecclesiasticorum. 12mo. Aletho-
 poli. 1665.
 Spittler, L. T. Grundriss der Geschichte der christlichen Kirche.
 8vo. Göttingen.
 Spitzner, Franz. Kurze Darstellung der früheren Geschichte und
 neuen Einrichtung des Lyceums zu Wittenberg, etc. 12mo.
 Wittenberg. 1817.
 ———, ———. De Versu Græcorum Heroico, maxime Homérico.
 Accedunt ejusdem Mantissa Observationum Crit. et Gramm. in
 Quinti Smyrneni Posthomericonum Libros xiv; et Dissertatio de
 Media Syllaba Pentametri Græcorum Elegiaci, Auctore F. T.
 Friedmanno. 8vo. Lips. 1816.

- Splendor Magnificentissimæ Urbis Venetiarum Clarissimus, etc.**
(Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Spohn, F. A. G.** De Agro Troiano in Carminibus Homericis descripto. 8vo. Lips. 1814.
- , —. Vide Isocrates.
- Spohn, G. L. C. G.** Woidii Notitia Codicis Alexandrini. 8vo. Lips. 1788.
- Spölin, J. M.** De Regulis Calogerorum Basilianorum. 4to. 1717.
- Spolverini, Giambattista.** La Coltivazione del Riso. 8vo. Milano. 1813.
- Spon, Jacques.** Recherches Curieuses d'Antiquité. 4to. Lyon. 1683.
- , —. Miscellanea Erudita Antiquitatis. fol. Lugd. 1685.
- , —. Voyage d'Italie, de Dalmatie, de Grèce, et du Levant. 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1679.
- , —. Idem. 2 vol. 12mo. La Haye. 1724.
- , —. History of Geneva. fol. Lond. 1687.
- , —. Ignotorum atque Obscurorum quorundam Deorum Aræ, etc. (Gronov. vol. 7.)
- , —. De Origine Strenarum. (Id. 9.)
- Spooner, Gul.** Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis de Ascite Abdominali. 8vo. Edin. 1785.
- Spoor, J. F.** De Legum Hebræorum Forensium contra Magiam Ratione, etc. 4to. Argentorati. 1694.
- Spotswood, John, (Abp.)** History of the Church of Scotland. fol. Lond. 1655.
- , —. The Same. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1666.
- Sprague, Charles.** Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- Sprague, Joseph E.** Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Salem. 1810.
- Sprague, Peleg.** Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Worcester. 1815.
- Sprat, Thomas, (Bp.)** Sermon before the King. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- , —. Sermon before the Artillery Company of London. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , —. Sermon, January 30th. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1678.
- , —. History of the Royal Society of London. 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1734.
- , —. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Spwengell, Sir Conrad.** Aphorisms of Hippocrates, and the Sentences of Celsus, with Explanations, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- Sprengel, Kurt.** Versuch einer Pragmatischen Geschichte der Arzneikunde. 5 Theile. 8vo. Halle. 1800—3.
- , —. Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Gewächse. 2te Ausg. 2 Theile. 12mo. Halle. 1817—18.
- Sprengel, M. C.** Vom Ursprung des Negerhandels. 8vo. Halle. 1779.
- , —. Ueber den Jetztigen Nordamericanischen Krieg und dessen Folgen für England und Frankreich. 12mo. Leipz. 1782.

- Sprengel, M. C. *Geschichte der Europäer in Nordamerica. Theil 1.* 12mo. Leipz. 1782.
- Spretus, Desiderius. *De Urbis Ravennæ Amplitudine, Vastatione, et Instauratione.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Spring, Gardiner. Sermon before the New-England Society of New-York, December 22, 1820. 8vo. N. York. 1821.
- , ———. Remarks on the Charges made against the Religion and Morals of the People of Boston, and its Vicinity, in the above Sermon. 8vo. N. York. 1820.
- Spring, Samuel. Friendly Dialogue between Philalethes and Toletus, upon the Nature of Duty; with a Private Conference between Philalethes and Amartolos. 12mo. Newbury-port. 1784.
- , ———. Moral Disquisitions and Strictures on the Rev. David Tappan's Letter to Philalethes. 12mo. Newbury-port. 1789.
- , ———. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Newburyport. 1809.
- , ———. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Newburyport. 1794.
- Sprottus, Thomas. *Chronica.* Vide Hearne, T.
- Spry, J. H. Eight Bampton Lecture Sermons on Christian Unity. 8vo. Oxford. 1817.
- Squadronus, Alexander. *Fasciculus Laudum Regii Lepidi, etc.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Squire, Samuel, (Bp.) Christian Religion founded upon Reason. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- , ———. Indifference for Religion Inexcusable. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
- , ———. Scripture Trinity intelligibly explained. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- , ———. Defence of the Ancient Greek Chronology; with an Enquiry into the Origin of the Greek Language. 8vo. Camb. 1741.
- , ———. Enquiry into the Foundation of the English Constitution. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- Stackhouse, Thomas. State of the Controversy between Mr. Woolston and his Adversaries. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- , ———. New History of the Bible. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1752.
- , ———. The Same. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1755—64.
- , ———. Complete Body of Divinity. fol. Lond. 1720.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1734.
- , ———. ———. 4th ed. fol. Lond. 1760.
- , ———. Exposition of the Apostles Creed. fol. Lond. 1747.
- Stael, la Baronne de. *Œuvres Complètes.* 17 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1820—1.
- , ———. Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System. 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- , ———. Considerations on the French Revolution; from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1818.

- Stael, la Baronne de. *Influence of Literature upon Society ; from the French.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- _____. *L'Allemagne.* 4me éd. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1818.
- _____. *Germany ; from the French.* 3 vols. in 2. 12mo. N. York. 1814.
- _____. *Corinne, ou L'Italie.* 8me éd. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1819.
- Stafford, C. W. *Philadelphia Directory for 1797 and 1798.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Stählin, J. von. *Das von den Russen in den Jahren 1765, 66, 67, entdeckte nordliche Insel-Meer, zwischen Kamtschatka und Nordamerika, beschrieben.* 12mo. Stuttgart. 1774.
- _____. *Account of the New Northern Archipelago, lately discovered by the Russians ; from the German.* 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- Stahlius, Daniel. *Metaphysicæ Compendium.* 12mo. Bredæ. 1650.
- _____. *Axiomata Philosophica.* ed. 4ta. 16mo. Lond. 1651.
- Stair, John, Earl of. See Dalrymple, J.
- Stamp Act, (American.) *General Opposition of the Colonies to the Payment of the Stamp Duty, considered.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Crisis ; in which it is proved that the British Constitution has been flagrantly violated in the late Stamp Act, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Adventure of a Bale of Goods from America, in Consequence of the Stamp Act.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Considerations on the American Stamp Act, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Short History of the Conduct of the Present Ministry with regard to the American Stamp Act.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *The Same.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Necessity of Repealing it, demonstrated.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Political Debates.* 8vo. Paris. 1766.
- _____. *Letter to the Committee of London Merchants, trading to North America, relative to the Stamp Duty.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Protests against the Bill to Repeal the Stamp Act, with Lists of the Speakers and Voters.* 8vo. Paris. 1766.
- _____. *Conduct of the Late Administration examined relative to the Stamp Act ; with Documents.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Rights of Parliament Vindicated on occasion of the Late Stamp Act.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- _____. *Proceedings of the North American Colonies in Consequence of the Stamp Act.* See Charters.
- _____. *Examination of Dr. Franklin, relative to its Repeal.* 8vo. Lond. 1767.

- Stamp Act, (American.) Authentic Account of the Proceedings of the Congress at New-York in 1765, on the subject of the Stamp Act. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- _____, _____. See British Colonies,—Charters,—Colonies,—Parliament,—Pitt, W., &c.
- Standing Armies. Reasons against a Standing Army. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- _____, _____. Discourse of; shewing the Folly, Uselessness, and Danger of them, in Great Britain, by Cato. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____, _____. Letter from a By-Stander to a Member of Parliament, respecting the Maintenance of a Large Regular Land-Force in this Island. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____. See Army.
- Stanford, John. Discourse on Benevolence. N. York. 1816.
- Stanhope, C. Mahon, Earl. Principles of Electricity. 4to. Lond. 1779.
- Stanhope, George. Sermon on the Death of Queen Mary. 4to. Lond. 1695.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. G. Towerson. 4to. Lond. 1698.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. Robert Castell. 4to. Lond. 1699.
- _____, _____. Assize Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1701.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1706.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1710.
- _____, _____. Sermon, November 5th. 4to. Lond. 1707.
- _____, _____. Sermon, January 30th. 4to. Lond. 1705.
- _____, _____. Perfection of Scripture Stated, in a Sermon at Cambridge. 4to. Lond. 1697.
- _____, _____. Sea-Man's Obligations to Gratitude and Good Life, a Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1699.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy. 4to. Lond. 1698.
- _____, _____. Eight Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. 4to. Lond. 1702.
- _____, _____. The Same. See Boyle's Lecture Sermons.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Lord Mayor. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Queen. 4to. Lond. 1704.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Queen. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- _____, _____. Sermons on Several Occasions. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- _____, _____. Charity Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1702.
- _____, _____. Charity Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1705.
- _____, _____. Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1705—9.
- _____, _____. See Chaftron. See Epictetus.
- Stanhope, Michael. Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- Stanley, Edward. Manual of Practical Anatomy. 12mo. Lond. 1818.
- Stanley, Thomas. History of Philosophy. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1701.

- Stanley, Thomas.** *The Same.* 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1743.
 ———. See Clerc, J. le.
- Stanley, Wm.** *Discourse concerning the Devotions of the Church of Rome.* 4to. Lond. 1685.
- Stansbury, Daniel.** *Tables to Facilitate Calculations in Nautical Astronomy.* 4to. N. York. 1821.
- Stansbury, P.** *Pedestrian Tour of 2300 Miles in North America, in 1821.* 12mo. N. York. 1822.
- Stanyan, Temple.** *Grecian History.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- Stapfer, J. F.** *Institutiones Theologiæ Polemicæ Universæ.* ed. 2da. 5 vol. 12mo. Tiguri. 1752—6.
- Staphylus, Frid.** *In Causa Religionis Libri.* fol. Ingolst. 1613.
- Starkie, Thomas.** *Reports at N. P. in B. R. and C. B., from 1814 to 1819.* 2 vols. 8vo. Exeter, (N. H.) 1823.
- Starre-Chamber, Decree of,** against Ingrossing, and especially of *Graine by Chandlers, &c.* 4to. Lond. 1633.
- Statement of a Committee of the Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston.** 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- State Necessity considered as a Question of Law.** 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- State of the Nation, for the Year 1747, and respecting 1748.** 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- , particularly with respect to its Trade, Finances, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- , *Observations on a late.* 4to. Lond. 1769.
- , *Appendix, containing a Reply to the above "Observations."* 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , *Remarks on the above "Appendix."* 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- State Papers, Important.** 8vo. Bost. 1809.
 ———. See United States.
- State Tracts.** 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1693—1707.
- State-Trials, Complete Collection of,** from the Reign of Richard II to the End of the Reign of George I. 2d edition. 6 vols. fol. Lond. 1730.
- , *The Same.* 3d ed.; with Additions. 6 vols. fol. Lond. 1742.
- , *Supplement, from Edward VI to the Present Time.* 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1766.
- Statham, Nicolas.** *Abridgment of Ancient Law in the Reign of Henry VI.* fol.
- Statius, P. P.** *Sylvarum Libri v, cum Notis Variorum,* a J. Veenhusen. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1671.
- , *Sylvarum Libri v, cum Notis J. Marklandi.* 4to. Lond. 1728.
- , ———. *Opera.* Vide Coll. Pisaur., et Corpus Poet. Lat.
- , ———. *Thebaid,* translated by W. L. Lewis. See Chalmers, A.
- Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to 29 Elizabeth.** 4to. Lond. 1587.
- , *from Magna Charta until this time.* fol. Lond. 1684.

- Statutes at Large, Addenda to, from 4 to 7 Anne.** fol. Lond. 1706.
- _____, from Magna Charta to 1763; by Owen Ruffhead. 9 vols. 4to. Lond. 1763—5.
- _____, Collection of Acts of Parliament passed during the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. fol. Lond. 1657.
- _____, Collection of Acts and Ordinances of Parliament, from 1640 to 1657; by Henry Scobell. fol. Lond. 1658.
- _____, Acts of Parliament from 29 Charles II, to 4 Anne. 13 vols. fol. Lond. 1688—1704.
- _____, Acts of Parliament in 28 George II; with Articles of War. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, Acts of Parliament relating to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1813.
- _____, Exact Abridgment of All the Statutes, in force and use, from the Beginning of Magna Charta until 1641; by Edmund Wingate. 8vo. Lond. 1681.
- _____, Abridged. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1725—37.
- _____, See Acts.
- Stäudlin, C. F.** Geschichte der christian Moral. 8vo. Göttingen. 1808.
- _____, Geschichte und Geist des Skepticismus. 2 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1794.
- _____, Geschichte der Sittenlehre Jesu. 3 Bände. 8vo. Göttingen. 1799—1812.
- _____, Neues Lehrbuch der Moral für Theologen, etc. 8vo. Göttingen. 1813.
- _____, Lehrbuch der Dogmatik. 12mo. Göttingen. 1809.
- Staudt, P. M.** Meletema Propheticum super Ies. ix, 2. 4to. Altorfii. 1734.
- Staundford, Sir Wm.** Pleas of the Crown. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
- Stauning, Jorgen.** Kort Beskrivelse over Gronland. 8vo. Viborg. 1775.
- _____, Anmerkninger over Hr. David Crantzes Historie om Gronland. 8vo. Kiøbenhavn. 1771.
- Staunton, Sir George.** Embassy to China. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- Staveley, Thomas.** Romish Horseleech. 12mo. Lond. 1769.
- Stay, Benedictus.** Philosophia Versibus tradita. ed. 2da. 8vo. Romæ. 1747.
- Stearne, Joh. A.** Heereboordi Disputationum de Concurſu Examen. 12mo. Dublini. 1660.
- Stearns, Asahel.** Summary of the Law of Real Actions. 8vo. Bost. 1824.
- _____, See Massachusetts.
- Stearns, Charles.** Sermon at an Exhibition of Sacred Musick. 8vo. Bost. 1792.
- _____, Sermon before the Middlesex Bible Society. 8vo. Camb. 1815.
- _____, Dramatic Dialogues. 12mo. Leominster, Mass. 1796.

- Stearns, Samuel. American Oracle. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- Stearns, Samuel. Free Mason's Calendar, and Continental Almanac, for 1793. 18mo. N. York.
- Stearns, Samuel. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Samuel Gile. 8vo. Bost. 1807.
- Stebbing, Henry. Christianity Justified upon the Scripture Foundation, the Substance of Several Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. Defence of Dr. Clarke's Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- , ———. Discourse Preparatory to a Fast. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- , ———. Remarks on the Bishop of Bangor's Answer to the "Representation." 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- , ———. Remarks upon a Position of the Bishop of Bangor concerning Religious Sincerity, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- , ———. Letter to, on the Above, by a Christian. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- , ———. Defence of the Remarks upon Sincerity, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , ———. Treatise concerning the Operations of the Holy Spirit. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- , ———. Polemical Tracts. fol. Camb. 1727.
- , ———. Two Letters to Mr. Foster on the Subject of Heresy. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- , ———. True State of the Controversy with Mr. Foster. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- , ———. St. Paul's Heretic, addressed to Dr. Stebbing and Mr. Foster. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- , ———. Discourse on Providence. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- , ———. Letter to the Dean of Bristol, on his Divine Legislation of Moses. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- Steding, J. A. In Historiam de Numo Census Matth. xxii. Observationes. 4to. Holmstadii. 1725.
- Stedman, C. History of the American War. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1794.
- Stedman, Rowland. Mystical Union of Believers with Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1668.
- Steel, John H. Analysis of the Mineral Waters of Saratoga and Ballston, &c. 2d ed. 18mo. Albany. 1819.
- Steel, William. Memorial concerning an Application to Parliament for Augmenting the Small Stipends in Scotland. 12mo. Edin. 1750.
- Steele, Anne. Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1808.
- Steele, Sir Richard. Romish Ecclesiastical History of Late Years. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- , ———. State of the Roman Catholic Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- , ———. Tatler. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1710—11.
- , ———. ———. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797.

- Steele, Sir Richard. *Englishman, being the Sequel of the Guardian*. 12mo. Lond. 1714.
- , —. *Crisis; or a Discourse representing the Causes of the late Revolution*. 4to. Lond. 1714.
- , —. See *Spectator*.
- Steele, Robert. *Tour through Part of the Atlantic*. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
- Steenstra, Pibo. *Meetkunstige Grondbeginzels der Natuurkunde*. 2 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1776—8.
- , —. *Grondbeginzels der Sterrekunde*. 2 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1771—2.
- , —. *Verhandeling over de Klootsche Driehoeks-Meeting*. 8vo. Amst. 1770.
- , —. *Grondbeginzels der Stuurmanskunst*. 8vo. Amst. 1779.
- , —. *Grondbeginzels der Meetkunst*. 8vo. Leyden. 1779.
- Steinecker, Justo de. *Animadversiones ad Devias Quorundam Opinionæ, etc.* 4to. Halæ Magd. 1710.
- Steinhauer, Henry. *On Fossil Reliquia of Unknown Vegetables in the Coal Strata, with Four Plates*. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1, New Series.)
- Stella, Antonius. *Elegiorum Venetorum Navali Pugna illustrium Liber*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Stella, Didacus. *De Contemptu Mundi*. 12mo. Coloniae. 1694.
- Stella, J. C. C. *De Aphrodisio Expugnato Commentarius*. (Clauser, de Rebus Turcarum.)
- Stella, J. M. *De Turcarum in Hungaria Successibus*. (Clauser, de Rebus Turcarum.)
- Stellini, Jac. *De Ortu et Progressu Morum, etc.* 8vo. Venetiis.
- Stemlerus, J. C. *Triadologia Vet. Testamenti Catholica*. 4to. Altdorfii. 1716.
- Stennet, Joseph. *Thanksgiving Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- , —. *Thanksgiving Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , —. *Thanksgiving Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- , —. *Sermon, November 5th*. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- , —. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Piggott*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
- , —. *Sermons on Several Occasions*. 8vo. Lond. 1738—46.
- , —. *Sermon on National Ingratitude*. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- , —. *Sermon to an Association of Ministers*. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- , —. *Funeral Oration at the Interment of the Rev. Samuel Wilson*. 4to. Lond. 1750.
- Stennett, Samuel. *Discourse on Personal Religion*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , —. *Sermons on the Divine Authority and Various Use of the Scriptures*. 8vo. Lond. 1790.

- Stennett, Samuel. Account of the late Application of the Protestant Dissenting Ministers to Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- Stephanus Byzantius. De Urbibus, a G. Xylandro. fol. Basil. 1568.
- _____, _____. De Urbibus, Gr. et Lat., cum Observationibus, etc., a T. de Pinedo. fol. Amst. 1678.
- _____, _____. De Urbibus, Gr. et Lat., cum Commentario, ab A. Berkelio. fol. Lug. Bat. 1694.
- _____, _____. De Urbibus, Gr. et Lat., cum Observationibus, a J. Gronovio. fol. Amst. 1725.
- _____, _____. De Dodone. (Gronov. vol. 7.)
- _____, _____. Vide Holstenius, L.
- Stephanus, Carolus. Libellus de Re Hortensi. 8vo. Paris. 1536.
- _____, _____. Vinetum. 8vo. Paris. 1537.
- _____, _____. Thesaurus Ciceronis. 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1556.
- Stephanus, Henricus. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae. 5 vol. fol. Paris. 1572—3.
- _____, _____. Idem. Editio Nova Auctior et Emendatior. fol. Lond. 1815—26.
- _____, _____. Appendix ad Thesaurum. Vide Scott, D.
- _____, _____. De Criticis Vet., Gr. et Latinis. 8vo. Paris. 1587.
- _____, _____. In Isocratem Diatribe. Vide Harpocration.
- _____, _____. Annotationes in Sophoclem et Euripidem. 12mo. Paris. 1568.
- _____, _____. Concordantiæ Græcolatinæ Testamenti Novi. fol. Geneva. ed. 2da. 1524.
- _____, _____. Dialogus de Græcorum Moribus, etc. (Gronov. vol. 11.)
- _____, _____. Vide Estiene, H.
- Stephanus, Joachimus. De Jurisdictione Veterum Græcorum. (Gronov. vol. 6.)
- Stephanus, Robertus. Latine Linguae Thesaurus. 2 vol. fol. Paris. 1536.
- _____, _____. Idem. 4 vol. fol. Lond. 1734—5.
- _____, _____. Dictionarium Latinogallicum. fol. Lat. Par. 1546.
- _____, _____. Dictionarium Nominum Propriorum. 12mo. Col. Agrip. 1576.
- Stephanus, Willielmus. Vita Sancti Thomæ Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi. fol. Lond. 1723.
- _____. See Stephen,—Stephens,—Stevens.
- Stephen, James. War in Disguise. 8vo. N. York. 1806.
- _____, _____. Answer to the Above. 8vo. N. York. 1806.
- Stephens, Alexander. History of the Wars which arose out of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1804.
- Stephens, Henry. Consecration Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Ten Discourses on Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- Stephens, James Francis. See Shaw, G.
- Stephens, Lewis. Sermon at the Funeral of Bishop Trimnel. 4to. Lond. 1723.
- Stephens, Thomas. Philadelphia Directory for 1796. 12mo.

Stephens, Wm. *Sermon against Popery*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1712.

———, ———. *Second Deliverance from Popery and Slavery, as set forth in a Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1714.

———, ———. *Account of the Growth of Deism in England*. 4to. Lond. 1696.

———, ———. *Growth of Deism and Other Tracts*. 8vo. Lond. 1709.

Stephens, Wm. *Journal of the Proceedings in Georgia beginning October, 20, 1737*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1742.

———, ———. *Vide Stephanus, —Stephen, —Stevens*.

Stepney, George. *Poems*. See Chalmers, A.

Sterne, Laurence. *Works*. 6 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1813—14.

———, ———. *Sermons*. 7th ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1655.

———, ———. ———. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1784.

Sternhold, Thomas, John Hopkins, and Others. *Whole Booke of Psalmes, with Notes, &c*. 4to. Lond. 1583.

———, ———. *See Psalms*.

Steuart, Sir James. *Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy*. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1767.

———, ———. *The Same*. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin. 1770.

———, ———. *See Stewart. See Stuart*.

Steuben, Baron de. *Letter on the Subject of an Established Militia*. 4to. N. York. 1784.

Steuber, J. H. *De Scripturæ Sacræ Literali et Mystico Sensu*. 4to. Jenæ. 1686.

———, ———. *Idem*. 4to. Jenæ. 1721.

Stevens, Benjamin. *Sermon on the Death of Andrew Pepperell, Esq*. 8vo. Bost. 1752.

———, ———. *Sermon on the Death of Sir William Pepperell*. 4to. Bost. 1759.

———, ———. *Election Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1761.

Stevens, John. *Spanish and English Dictionary*. fol. Lond. 1706.

———, ———. *The Same*. 4to. Lond. 1726.

———, ———. *History of the Ancient Abbeyes, &c., in Great Britain, being Two Additional Volumes to Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum*. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1722—3.

———, ———. *Historical Account of Taxes*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1733.

———, ———. *History of Spain*. See Mariana.

Stevens, John H. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1813.

———, ———. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1814.

Stevens, Judith. *Catechism*. 8vo. Portsmouth, N. H. 1782.

Stevens, Wm., *Memoirs of*. 8vo. Lond. 1812.

———, ———. *Vide Stephanus, —Stephen, —Stephens*.

Stevenson, John. *Address to Brian Edwards, Esq., respecting the Trade of the West Indies with the United States*. 8vo. Lond. 1784.

Stevenson, Wm. *Sermon, Nov. 5th*. 8vo. Lond. 1717.

———, ———. *Visitation Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1728.

Steward, James. *History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most re-*

- markable Engagements with the Indians, &c. 8vo. Brooklyn, (L. I.)
- Stewart, A. Validity of Infant Baptism. 12mo. Newbern. 1758.
- Stewart, Dugald. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 4to. Lond. 1792.
- _____, _____. The Same. 8vo. Phil. 1793.
- _____, _____. _____. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- _____, _____. _____. 3 vols. 8vo. Bost. and Phil. 1814
- 27.
- _____, _____. Philosophical Essays. 8vo. Phil. 1811.
- _____, _____. Outlines of Moral Philosophy. 8vo. Edin. 1793.
- _____, _____. General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy. 8vo. Bost. 1822.
- _____, _____. Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. Works. 7 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1829.
- Stewart, James. Total Refutation and Political Overthrow of Dr. Price; or Great Britain Successfully Vindicated against All American Rebels, and their Advocates. 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- Stewart, Mathew. Distance of the Sun from the Earth determined by the Theory of Gravity. 8vo. Edin. 1763.
- _____, _____. Tracts Physical and Mathematical. 8vo. Edin. 1761.
- _____, _____. Solution of Kepler's Problem. (Edinburgh, Essays and Observations, Phys. and Lit., vol. 2.)
- _____. See Steuart. See Stuart.
- Stewechius, Godeschalcus. Commentarius ad Vegetium.—Stem-
ma Valentinianorum.—Conjectanea ad Frontinum. Vide Scrip-
tores de Re Militari.
- Stich, J. G. Baptisma Vicarium Marcionitarum. 4to. Vitemb. 1716.
- Stichtius, J. C. De Urbe Hanochia. 4to. Jenæ. 1727.
- Stifelius, Michael. Arithmetica Integra. 4to. Norimb. 1544.
- Stile des Notaires Apostoliques. 4to. Paris. 1685.
- Stiles, Ezra. History of Three of the Judges of King Charles I. 12mo. Hartford. 1794.
- _____, _____. Convention Discourse at Bristol, R. I. 8vo. Bost. 1761.
- _____, _____. Election Sermon. 4to. New-Haven. 1783.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 12mo. Worcester. 1785.
- _____, _____. Oratio Funebris pro Exequiis celebrandis Viri peril-
lustris Jonathan Law. 4to. Novi-Londini. 1751.
- _____, _____. Oratio Inauguralis. 8vo. Hartfordiæ. 1778.
- _____, _____. Account of the Settlement of Bristol, R. I., &c. 8vo. Providence, 1785.
- _____, _____. Letter to Professor Ebeling of Hamburg, February 20, 1795. MS.
- Stiles, Isaac. Connecticut Election Sermon. 12mo. N. Lond. 1742.
- Stillington, Benjamin. Essay on Conversation. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1738.

- Stillingfleet, Edward, (Bp.) *Irenicum, a Weapon-Salve for the Churches Wounds.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1662.
- _____, _____, *Rational Account of the Grounds of the Protestant Religion.* fol. Lond. 1665.
- _____, _____, *Discourse concerning the Idolatry of the Church of Rome.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1672.
- _____, _____, *Relation of a Conference held about Religion, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1676.
- _____, _____, *The Same.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, *Unreasonableness of Separation.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1681.
- _____, _____, *Tracts relating to the Above, and also to his Sermon on Separation, &c., by Several Hands.* 4to. Lond. 1680—1.
- _____, _____, *Doctrines and Practices of the Church of Rome truly represented.* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, *Answer to Papers concerning the Authority of the Catholic Church.* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- _____, _____, *Vindication of the preceding "Answer."* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, *Letters to Mr. G. giving an Account of a late Conference.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, *Letter to, on the Above.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, *Doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation compared.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, *Discourse on the Nature and Grounds of Faith.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____, *Council of Trent examined and disproved by Catholick Tradition.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, *Discourse in Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1697.
- _____, _____, *Sermon before the King.* 4to. Lond. 1667.
- _____, _____, *The Reformation Justified, in a Sermon.* 4to. Lond. 1674.
- _____, _____, *Scripture and Tradition compared, in a Sermon.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____, *Sermon before the Queen.* 4to. Lond. 1689.
- _____, _____, *Sermons.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1696—1701.
- _____, _____, *Origines Britannicæ; or the Antiquities of the British Churches.* fol. Lond. 1685.
- _____, _____, *Origines Sacræ.* fol. Lond. 1709.
- _____, _____, *Works, with his Life.* 6 vols. fol. Lond. 1710.
- Stillman, Samuel. *Four Sermons on Important Subjects.* 12mo. Bost. 1769.
- _____, _____, *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Samuel Ward.* 8vo. Phil. 1776.

- Stillman, Samuel.** *Apostolic Preaching considered in Three Discourses.* 8vo. Bost. 1791.
- , ———. *Thanksgiving Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , ———. *Artillery Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1770.
- , ———. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1779.
- Stirling, Wm. Alexander, Earl of.** *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- Stith, Wm.** *History of the First Discovery and Settlement of Virginia.* 8vo. Williamsburg. 1747.
- Stobæus, Jo.** *Sententiæ ex Thesauris Græcorum delectæ, Gr. et Lat. fol.* Basil. 1549.
- , ———. *Sententiæ ex Thesauris Græcorum Delectæ; item Eclogarum Libri Duo; Gr. et Lat. fol.* Aureliæ Allob. 1609.
- , ———. *Loci Communes Sententiarum, collecti per Antonium et Maximum Monachos; et relati ad Locos Communes Stobæi. fol.* Genevæ. 1609.
- , ———. *Eclogarum Physicarum et Ethicarum Libri Duo, Gr. et Lat., cum Annotatione, ab A. H. L. Heeren.* 4 tomi in 3 vol. 8vo. Gottingæ. 1792—1801.
- , ———. *Vide Jacobs, F.*
- Stock, Joseph, (Bp.)** *Book of Isaiah, in Hebrew and English; with Notes.* 4to. Bath. 1803.
- , ———. *Book of Job, newly translated into English; with Notes.* 4to. Bath. 1805.
- Stockdale, J. J.** *History of the Inquisitions.* 4to. Lond. 1810.
- Stockdale, Percival.** See Sabbathier.
- Stockius, Christianus.** *Clavis Linguae Sanctæ.* 8vo. Jenæ. 1717.
- , ———. *Clavis Novi Testamenti.* 8vo. Jenæ. 1743.
- Stoddard, Amos.** *Sketches of Louisiana.* 8vo. Phil. 1812.
- Stoddard, Anthony.** *Connecticut Election Sermon.* 12mo. New Lond. 1716.
- Stoddard, Solomon.** *Danger of Speedy Degeneracy, in a Sermon.* 16mo. Bost. 1705.
- , ———. *Sermon on Divine Teachings.* 16mo. Bost. 1712.
- , ———. *Discourse concerning the Conversion of the Indians.* 4to. Bost. 1723.
- , ———. *Vindication of the Right of Visible Saints to the Lord's Supper.* 12mo. Bost. 1709.
- , ———. *Safety of appearing at the Day of Judgment in the Righteousness of Christ.* 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1729.
- , ———. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Joseph Willard, &c.* 16mo. Bost. 1718.
- , ———. *Examination of the Power of the Fraternity.* 16mo.
- , ———. *Doctrine of Instituted Churches explained and proved from the Word of God.* 4to. Lond.
- , ———. *Election Sermon.* 4to. Bost. 1703.
- Stoeberus, E.** *De Spiritus Sancti Testimonio Interno de Scripturæ Sacræ Veritate.* 4to. Argentorati. 1701.
- Stoehr, N. F.** *De Pronunciatione Ebræorum, etc.* 4to. Halæ Salicæ. 1731.

- Stoever, D. H. *Life of Sir Charles Linnæus; with a Biographical Sketch of the Life of his Son; translated from the German, by J. Trapp.* 4to. Lond. 1794.
- Stokes, Anthony. *View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in America.* 8vo. Lond. 1783.
- Stoll, Caspar. *Représentation des Punaises.* 4to. Amst. 1788.
- , —. *Représentation des Cigales.* 4to. Amst. 1798.
- Stoll, Maximilianus. *Ratio Medendi.* 7 vol. 8vo. Viennæ. 1790.
- Stolle, G. M. *De Externa Nominis Jesu per Genuflexionem Veneratione.* 4to. Rostochii. 1709.
- Stolz, J. J. *Erläuterungen zum neuen Testamente.* 2te Ausg. 3 Bände. 8vo. Hannover. 1802—8.
- Stone, E. *Method of Fluxions, Direct and Inverse; the Former being a Translation from De l'Hospital's *Analyse des Infiniments Petits*; and the Latter supplied by the Translator.* 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- Stone, Eliab. *Discourse at the Interment of the Rev. Caleb Prentiss.* 8vo. Keene, (N. H.) 1803.
- , —. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard.* 8vo. Salem. 1783.
- Stone, Micah. *Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Mary Read.* 8vo. Brookfield. 1804.
- Stone, Nathaniel. *Election Sermon.* 16mo. Bost. 1720.
- Stone, Samuel. *A Congregational Church is a Catholike Visible Church.* 4to. Lond. 1652.
- Stonehouse, Sir James. *Universal Restitution a Scripture Doctrine.* 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- , —. *Universal Restitution farther defended.* 8vo. Bristol. 1768.
- Storch, Heinrich. *Historisch-statistisches Gemälde des russischen Reichs.* 8 Theile. 12mo. Riga und Leipzig. 1797—1803.
- Störck, Antonius. *De Morbis Acutis et Chronicis, etc.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1761.
- , —. *De Cicuta.* 8vo. Vindobonæ. 1761.
- , —. *Narrative of the Surprizing Effects of the Meadow Saffron in the Cure of the Dropsy; from the Latin.* 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Storia Antiquaria Etrusca; colla Difesa dell' Alfabeto degli Antichi Toscani, dall' Autore del Museo Etrusco, (A. F. Gorio.) 12mo. Firenze. 1749.
- Stork, Wm. *Description of East-Florida.* 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1774.
- Storr, G. C. *Ueber den Zweck der evangelischen Geschichte und der Briefe Johannis.* 2te Aufl. 8vo. Tübingen. 1810.
- , —. *Doctrinæ Christianæ Pars Theoretica.* 8vo. Stuttgartiæ. 1793.
- , —. *Idem.* 8vo. Stuttgartiæ. 1807.
- , —. *Observationes ad Analogiam et Syntaxin Hebraicam pertinentes.* 12mo. Tübingæ. 1805.
- , —. *Annotationes quædam Theologicæ ad Philosophicam Kantii de Religione Doctrinam.* 4to. Tübingæ. 1793.

- Storr, G. C. *Bemerkungen über Kants Philosophische Religionslehre; aus dem Lat.* 8vo. Tubingen. 1794.
- , —. *Opuscula Academica ad Interpretationem Librorum Sacrorum pertinentia.* 3 vol. 8vo. Tubings. 1796—1803.
- , —. *Essay on the Historical Sense of the New Testament; translated from the Latin, by J. W. G.* 12mo. Bost. 1817.
- Storr and Flatt. See Schmucker, S. S.
- Storis, Henry R. *Speech in Congress on the Proposition to Amend the Constitution of the United States respecting the Election of President and Vice President.* 8vo. Washington. 1826.
- Story, G. W. *Sermon before the Lord Lieutenant and Protestant Gentlemen of Ireland.* 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- Story, Isaac. *Thanksgiving Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1774.
- , —. *Thanksgiving Sermon.* 8vo. Salem. 1795.
- , —. *Discourse preparatory to a Collection.* 8vo. Salem. 1795.
- , —. *Fast Sermon.* MS. 8vo. 1798.
- Story, Isaac, jun. *Liberty, a Poem, delivered July 4th.* 8vo. Newburyport. 1795.
- Story, John. *Travels through Sweden.* (Churchill, Coll. vol. 7.)
- Story, Joseph. *Eulogy on Washington.* 8vo. Salem. 1800.
- , —. *Power of Solitude, and Other Poems.* 12mo. Salem. 1804.
- , —. *Pleadings in Civil Actions.* 8vo. Salem. 1805.
- , —. See Lawes, E.
- , —. *Sketch of the Life of Samuel Dexter, LL. D.* 8vo. Bost. 1816.
- , —. *Discourse before the Phi Beta Kappa Society.* 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , —. *Centennial Discourse at Salem.* 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- , —. *Discourse upon the Inauguration of the Author, as Dane Professor of Law in Harvard University.* 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- Stosch, E. H. D. *De Terra Gosen.* 4to. Francof. ad Viad. 1735.
- Stoughton, Wm. (Lieut. Gov.) *Election Sermon in 1668.* 4to. Camb. 1670.
- Stoughton, Wm. *Sermon on the Anniversary of the Irish Massacre.* 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , —. See New-England.
- Stow, John. *Survey of London and Westminster; with his Life, by John Strype.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1720.
- , —. *The Same.* 6th ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1754—5.
- , —. *Annales, or a Generall Chronicle of England, continued by E. Howes.* fol. Lond. 1631.
- Strabo. *Geographia, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Casauboni et Aliorum, a T. J. ab Almelooven.* 2 vol. fol. Amst. 1707.
- , —. *Rerum Geographicarum Libri xvii, Gr. et Lat., cum Animadversionibus, a J. P. Siebenkees et C. H. Tzschucke.* 6 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1796—1811.
- Strabo, Walafridus. *Glossa Ordinaria in Biblia.* 3 vol. fol.
- Strachey, Edward. *On the Early History of Algebra.* (Asiatic Researches, vol. 12.)

- Strachy, Wm. True Reportory of the Wracke, and Redemption of Sir Thomas Gates; his Comming to Virginia, &c. (Purchas, vol. 4.)
- Strada, Famianus. De Bello Belgico. 2 vol. 12mo. Romæ. 1648—50.
- _____. Prolusiones Academicæ. 8vo. Oxonii. 1745.
- Strafford, Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Two Speeches;—concerning the Liberty of the Subject, and concerning the Privilege of the Houses of Parliament. (Somers, Tr. vol. 4.)
- _____. Speech on Tower Hill. (Id.)
- _____. Letters and Dispatches. See Knowler, W.
- _____. Trial of, for High Treason. See Rushworth, J. See State Trials.
- Strahlenburg, P. J. von. Historico-Geographical Description of the North and Eastern Part of Europe and Asia; from the German. 4to. Lond. 1736.
- Strange Account of the Rising and Breaking of a great Bubble. 8vo. 1767.
- Strange, Sir John. Reports in Canc., B. R., C. B., and Scacc., from 2 George I, to 21 George II; by his Son. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1755.
- Stratford, Nicholas, (Bp.) Necessity of Reformation, with respect to the Errors and Corruptions of the Church of Rome. parts 1st and 2d. 4to. Lond. 1685—6.
- _____. Lay-Christians Obligation to read the Holy Scriptures. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____. Peoples Right to read the Holy Scripture asserted. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- Stratton, Thomas. Select Sentences from Eminent Divines, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1768.
- Strauchius, Ægidius. De Flagellandi Ritu apud Hebræos. (Ugol. vol. 26.)
- Streete, Thomas. Astronomia Carolina; or Theory of the Celestial Motions. 4to.
- _____. The Same. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1710.
- Streinnius, Richardus. De Gentibus et Familiis Romanorum. (Grævius, vol. 7.)
- Strickland, Wm. On the Use of the Thermometer in Navigation. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 5.)
- Strictures on a Pamphlet, entitled, "a Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans on the Subject of our Political Confusions." 12mo. N. York. 1775.
- _____. The Same. 2d ed. 12mo. Phil. 1775.
- Strigelius, Victorinus. Hypomnemata in Omnes Epistolas Pauli et Aliorum Apostolorum et in Apocalypsin. 8vo. Lips. 1565.
- Strobachius, J. G. Judæorum Aurea Simia, Levit. xxvi, 44. 4to. Lips. 1681.
- Strömlin, Joh. Jac. De Religionis Christianæ Catechesi ex Ebr. v, 12, vi, 1, etc. 4to. Argentorati. 1700.

- Stromeyer, M. D. *De Simplicitate Catechetica*. 4to. Argentorati. 1699.
- Strong, Caleb, (Gov.) *Speech to the Legislature of Massachusetts, October, 1812*. 8vo. Bost.
- , ———, *Speeches to the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts, with their Answers, from 1800 to 1807*. 12mo. Newburyport. 1808.
- , ———, *Letters to, on Retaliation, Capital Punishments, and War*. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- Strong, James. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Henry Grove*. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- Strong, Nathan. *Sermon on the Universal Spread of the Gospel*. 8vo. Hartford. 1801.
- Strong, P. N. *Sermon after the Cessation of the Yellow Fever*. 8vo. N. York. 1822.
- Strong, Wm. *Discourse on the Two Covenants*. fol. Lond. 1678.
- , ———, *Thirty One Select Sermons*. 4to. Lond. 1656.
- Stroth, F. A. *Ægyptiaca*. 12mo. Gothæ. 1782.
- Strozzi, Filippo, *Vita di*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Strozzi, Fr. di Soldo. *Gli Otto Libri di Thucydide delle Guerre della Morea, trad. dal Greco Idioma*. 12mo. Venet. 1545.
- , ———, *Idem*. 2 vol. 4to. Verona. 1735.
- Strozzi, Hercules. *Elegiæ. Vide Poemata Italorum*.
- Strozzi, Titus. *Elegiæ. Vide Poemata Italorum*.
- Strutt, Joseph. *Sports and Pastimes of the People of England*. 4to. Lond. 1801.
- Strutt, S. *Philosophical Enquiry into the Physical Spring of Human Actions, and the Immediate Cause of Thinking*. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- Struve, J. C. *De Novo Amoris Præcepto ad Loca Joh. xiii, 34, xv, 12. 1 Joh. iii, 16*. 4to. Helmstadii. 1725.
- Struvius, B. G. *Introductio in Notitiam Rei Litterariæ*. ed. 6ta. 8vo. Francof. et Lips. 1754.
- , ———, *Antiquitatum Romanarum Syntagma*. 4to. Jenæ. 1701.
- Strykhus, Samuel. *Introductio ad Praxin Forensem*. 4to. Witteb. et Serv. 1753.
- Strype, John. *Memorials of Archbishop Cranmer*. fol. Lond. 1694.
- , ———, *Life of Bishop Aylmer*. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
- , ———, *The Same*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- , ———, *Life of Sir John Cbeke*. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- , ———, *Life of Archbishop Grindal*. fol. Lond. 1710.
- , ———, *Life of Archbishop Parker*. fol. Lond. 1711.
- , ———, *Life of Archbishop Whitgift*. fol. Lond. 1718.
- , ———, *Life of Sir Thomas Smith*. See Smith, Sir T.
- , ———, *Lessons for Fallible Men, in a Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- , ———, *Ecclesiastical Memorials*. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1721.
- , ———, *Annals of the Reformation, &c., in England*. 2d ed. 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1725—31.

- Strype, John. See Stow, J.
 Stuart, Gilbert. History of Scotland. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
 ———, ———. Historical Dissertation concerning the Antiquity of the English Constitution. 8vo. Edin. 1768.
 ———, ———. Discourse on the Laws and Government of England. (Sullivan, Law Lectures, vol. 1.)
 Stuart, James, and Nicholas Revett. Antiquities of Athens. 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1762—1816.
 Stuart, Moses. Dissertations on the Importance and Best Method of Studying the Original Languages of the Bible, by Jahn and Others, translated from the Originals, with Notes, by M. Stuart. 8vo. Andover. 1821.
 ———, ———. Letters to the Rev. William E. Channing, containing Remarks on his Sermon at Baltimore. 8vo. Andover. 1819.
 ———, ———. Letter to, in Answer to the Above. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
 ———, ———. Letters to the Rev. Samuel Miller, on the Eternal Generation of the Son of God. 8vo. Andover. 1822.
 ———, ———. Sermon before the Female Charitable Society of Salem. 8vo. Andover. 1815.
 ———, ———. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. vol. 1. 8vo. Andover. 1827.
 ———, ———. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1827.
 Stuart, Wm. Oration before the Uranian Society of New York. 8vo. N. York. 1794.
 ———. See Steuart. See Stewart.
 Stubbe, Henry. The Plus Ultra reduced to a Non Plus. 4to. Lond. 1670.
 ———, ———. Legends no Histories; or Animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society. 4to. 1669.
 ———, ———. Campanella Revived; or an Enquiry into the History of the Royal Society. 4to. Lond. 1670.
 ———, ———. Reply to the Letter, written to him in Defence of the Royal Society. 4to. Oxford. 1671.
 ———, ———. Reply to a Letter of Dr. Henry More. 4to. Oxford. 1671.
 ———, ———. Reflections on a Book, entitled, "Considerations on the Present State of the Netherlands." 4to.
 ———, ———. Justification of the Present War against the Netherlands. 4to. Lond. 1673.
 ———, ———. Further Justification. 4to. Lond. 1673.
 Stubbes, George. Dialogue on Beauty in the Manner of Plato. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
 ———, ———. Dialogue on the Superiority of the Pleasures of the Understanding to those of the Senses. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
 ———, ———. New Adventure of Telemachus. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
 Stubbs, Thomas. Actus Pontificum Eboracensium. (Twysden, Script. x.)
 Stubelius, Andreas. Latinismus in Nuce. 12mo. Lips. 1703.

- Stackius, J. G. *Antiquitatum Convivialium Libri iii.* ed. 2da. fol. Tiguri. 1597.
- , —. *Sacrorum Sacrificiorumque Gentilium Descriptio.* fol. Tiguri. 1598.
- Student; or the Oxford and Cambridge Monthly Miscellany. (vols. 1, 2,) 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1750—1.
- Stuhlmann, M. H. *Hiob, ein religiöses Gedicht; aus dem Hebräischen.* 12mo. Hamburg. 1804.
- Stukeley, Wm. *Itinerarium Curiosum.* fol. Lond. 1724.
- , —. *Account of Richard of Cirencester; with his Ancient Map of Britain, and the Itinerary thereof.* 4to. Lond. 1757.
- , —. *Palseographia Sacra; or Discourses on Sacred Subjects.* 4to. Lond. 1763.
- Sturges, John. *On Popery with reference to Civil Society and Government.* 2d ed. 8vo. Winchester. 1800.
- Sturmius, L. C. *Sciagraphia Templi Hierosolymitani.* (Ugol. vol. 8.)
- , —. *De Mari Æneo.* (Id. 19.)
- Sturzius, F. G. *De Dialecto Macedonica et Alexandrina.* 8vo. Lips. 1806.
- , —. *Lexicon Xenophonteum.* 4 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1801—4.
- Stüven, J. F. *De Vero Novi Orbis Inventore Dissertatio.* 12mo. Francof. ad Moen. 1714.
- Style, Defence of the Old. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- , —. See Lloyd, P. See Murdoch, P.
- Styles, Abel. *Sermon on the Death of Mr. Elisha Lyon.* 8vo. Providence. 1768.
- , —. See Stiles.
- Styli. *Dissertatio de Styliis Veterum, et Diversis Chartarum Generibus.* 4to.
- Suaresius, J. M. *Prænestes Antiquæ Libri Duo.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , —. *De Foraminibus Lapidum in Præcis Edificiis Diatriba.* (Sallengre, vol. 1.)
- Suarez de Figueroa, C. *La Constante Amarilis.* 3ra Impr. 12mo. Madrid. 1781.
- Suarez, Fr. *Disputationes Metaphysicæ in Aristotelem.* 2 tomi. fol. Venet. 1605.
- , —. *Idem.* 2 tomi. fol. Genevæ. 1614.
- , —. *Opus de Triplici Virtute Theologica; Fide, Spe, et Charitate.* fol. Moguntiæ. 1622.
- , —. *Comment. et Disputationes.* fol. Moguntiæ. 1621.
- Suarez de Toledo, Joseph. *Defensa de la Historia Literaria de España.* 4to. Madrid. 1783.
- Subordination. *Dissertation sur la Subordination; avec des Réflexions sur l'Exercice, et sur l'Art Militaire.* 12mo. Avignon. 1772.
- Subscription. *Essay on Improving and Subscribing Articles of Religion.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , —. *Case of Subscription to the xxxix Articles considered.* 8vo. Lond. 1721.

Subscription. Defence of the above "Case," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1722.

———. Letters concerning Confessions of Faith, and Subscriptions to Articles of Religion, in Protestant Churches; occasioned by Perusal of "The Confessional." 8vo. Lond. 1768.

———. Remarks upon certain Proposals for an Application to Parliament, for Relief in the Matter of Subscription to the Liturgy, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1771.

———. Collection of Papers, designed to explain and vindicate the present Mode of Subscription required by the University of Oxford, at Matriculation. 8vo. Oxford. 1772.

———. Letter to the Rev. — M. A., Fellow of — College, Oxford, on the Case of Subscription at Matriculation. 8vo. Oxford. 1772.

———. Answer to a Pamphlet, entitled, Reflections on the Impropriety and Inexpediency of Lay-Subscription to the xxxix Articles, in the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford.

———. Defence of Subscription, as required in the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford.

———. Thoughts on the Dangers, apprehended from Popery and Sectaries, by Abolishing Subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

———. Free Remarks on a Sermon, entitled, The Requisition of Subscription to the xxxix Articles, &c., not Inconsistent with Christian Liberty. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

———. Candid Thoughts on the late Application of some Protestant Dissenting Ministers to Parliament, for Abolishing the Subscription required of them by the Toleration Act. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

———. Letter to Lord North, concerning Subscription to the xxxix Articles. 8vo. Oxford. 1773.

———. The Cause of the Petitioners examined, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

———. Collection of Papers relating to the Application to Parliament, in 1772—3, for Relief in the Matter of Subscription. 8vo. Lond. 1773.

———. State of Subscription to the xxxix Articles, &c., towards the Close of the Year 1773. 8vo. Lond. 1774.

———. Arcana; or the Principles of the late Petitioners to Parliament, for Relief in the Matter of Subscription. 8vo. Camb. 1774.

———. See Articles of Religion,—Church,—Creeds,—Dissenters, &c.

Suckling, George. Historical Account of the Virgin Islands in the West Indies. 8vo. Lond. 1780.

Suckling, Sir John. Poems. See Chalmers, A.

Suenska Läkare-Sällskapets Handlingar. 5te Bandet. 8vo. Stockholm. 1818.

Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus. De Vita xii Cæsarum. 12mo. Lugd. 1508.

- Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus.** *Opera Omnia, cum Notis, ad usum Delphini.* 4to. Paris. 1684.
- _____, _____. Idem. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____, _____. *Opera, cum Commentario S. Pitisci,* etc. 2 vol. 4to. Leovardie. 1714—15.
- _____, _____. *Lives of the Twelve First Roman Emperors, in Latin and English, by J. Clarke.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Lives of the XII Cæsars, translated into English, with Notes, by J. Hughes.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1717.
- _____, _____. *Lives of the First Twelve Cæsars, translated from the Latin, with Annotations, &c., by A. Thomson.* 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- Sueur, C. A. le.** *Description of Chondropterigious Fishes.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. New Series, vol. 1.)
- Sugar Colonies.** *Considerations on the State of the Sugar Islands, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- _____. *Observations relative to the Sugar Colonies.* 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- _____. *Considerations on the Present State of the Inter-course between his Majesty's Sugar Colonies and the United States of America.* 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- _____, _____. *Crisis of the, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- _____. *See Colonies,—West-Indies, &c.*
- Sugden, Edward B.** *Law of Venders and Purchasers of Estates.* 8vo. Lond. 1806.
- Suicerus, J. C.** *Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus, e Patribus Græcis, etc.* ed. 2da. 2 vol. fol. Amst. 1728.
- _____. *Novi Testamenti Dictionum Sylloge Græco-Latina.* 18mo. Tiguri. 1659.
- Suidas.** *Lexicon, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a L. Kustero.* 3 vol. fol. Cant. 1705.
- _____. *Historica, Latine, ab H. Wolfio.* fol. Basil. 1564.
- _____. *et Phavorinus. Glossæ Sacræ, Græce, cum Notis etc. J. C. G. Ernesti.* 8vo. Lips. 1786.
- _____. *Vide Olearius,—Toup,—Walterus.*
- Suire, M. le.** *Le Nouveau Monde, ou Christophe Colomb ; Poëme.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1800.
- Sullivan, Francis S.** *Lectures on the Feudal and English Laws.* 4to. Lond. 1772.
- _____. *The Same.* 3 vols. 8vo. Portland. 1805.
- Sullivan, George.** *Oration, July 4th.* 8vo. Exeter, N. H. 1800.
- Sullivan, James, (Gov.)** *Correspondence with Col. Pickering.* See Pickering, T.
- _____. *History of Land Titles in Massachusetts.* 8vo. Bost. 1801.
- _____. *History of the District of Maine.* 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- _____. *Biographical Sketch of Governor Hancock.* See Hancock, J.

- Sullivan, T. R. *Remarks on Robinson's Sermon on the Divinity of Christ*. 12mo. Keene. 1826.
- Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, Duc de. *Mémoires*. 3 vol. 4to. Lond. 1747.
- _____, _____, *Memoirs, translated from the French by Charlotte Lennox*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- _____, _____, *The same*. 3d ed. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1761.
- Sulpicia. *Poems, translated by J. Grainger*. See Chalmers, A.
- Sulpitius Severus. *Historia Sacra*. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1626.
- Summer, J. B. *Apostolical Preaching considered, in an Examination of St. Paul's Epistles*. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- Summer Month, or Recollections of a Visit to the Falls of Niagara and the Lakes. 12mo. Phil. 1823.
- Sumner, Charles P. *The Compass, a Poem*. 12mo. Bost. 1795.
- Sumner, Joseph. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Wilkes Allen*. 8vo. Camb. 1804.
- Sumner, Wm. H. (Gen.) *Inquiry into the Importance of the Militia to a Free Commonwealth; in a Letter to John Adams, with his Answer*. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- Sunday Schools. See New-York. See Schools.
- Superstition, Discourse of. 4to. Oxford. 1645.
- _____, *Epistola de Superstitione*. 4to. Lond. 1729.
- _____, *Enquiry concerning, as it affects the Rights and Happiness of Civil Society*. 8vo. 1730.
- _____, See Religion.
- Superville, Daniel de. *Sermons sur Divers Textes*. 3me éd. vol. 2 et 3. 12mo. Rotterdam. 1706—7.
- _____, *Nouveaux Sermons*. 8vo. Amst. 1743.
- Superville, Daniel de, (1e fils.) *Sermons sur Divers Textes*. 2de éd. 3 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1763—4.
- Supplications of an Ancient Parent. 8vo. Bath. 1789.
- Surenhusius, Guil. *Βίβλος Καταλλαγῆς, sive Conciliationes Locorum ex V. in N. T. allegatorum*. 4to. Amst. 1713.
- _____, _____, *Vide Mischna*.
- Surey Demoniack; or an Account of Satans strange and dreadful Actings, in and about the Body of R. Dugdale of Surey. 4to. Lond. 1697.
- _____, _____, *Vindication of the Surey Demoniack, as No Impostor*. 4to. Lond. 1698.
- Surgens, M. A. *Neapolis Illustrata*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Surgery. See Edinburgh,—Journal,—London,—New-York,—Paris, &c.
- Surgy, Rousselot de. *Vide Pennsylvania*.
- Surinam. *Beschryvinge van de Volk-Plantinge Zuriname*. 4to. Leeuwarden. 1718.
- _____, *History of*. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- _____, *Geschiedenis der Kolonie van Suriname*. 8vo. Amst., etc. 1791.
- _____, *Essai Historique sur la Colonie de*. 8vo. Paramibo. 1788.

- Surinam.** Octroy door d'Ed. Geocotr. Societeit van Suriname, etc. 4to. Amst. 1743.
- . Verhaal of Brief aan de Ingezetenen van Suriname. 4to.
- . Accoord, Octroy en andere Stukken de Societeit van Suriname. 4to. Amst.
- . Auszführliche Beschreibung der Insul Surinam, etc. 12mo. 1673.
- . Recueil van Egte Stukken en Bewyzen door Salomon du Plessis, en door andere, tegens Mr. Jan Jacob Mauricius Gouverneur Generaal over de Colonie van Suriname; also mede door de Societeit van Suriname, en den selve Gouverneur Mauricius tegens den gemelde du Plessis en andere. 3 vol. fol. Deel. 1752—4.
- . Berigt door Directeuren van de Societeit van Suriname, etc. fol.
- Surita, Hieronymus.** Indices Rerum ab Aragonis Regibus Gestarum; Rob. Viscardi, Calabriae Ducis, et Rogerii ejus Fratris Res Gestæ, etc., a Gaufredo Malaterra; Rogerii Siciliæ Regis Res Gestæ, ab Alexandro Abbate; Genealogia Rob. Viscardi, etc., ex Ptolemæi Lucensis Chronicis decerpta, etc. fol. Cæsaraugustæ. 1578.
- Surius, Laurentius.** Commentarius Brevis Rerum in Orbe Gestarum, ab anno 1500 ad 1574. 8vo. Colonis. 1596.
- . Idem. 8vo. Colonis. 1602.
- Surrey, H. Howard, Earl of.** Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- . See Surey.
- Soakind, F. G.** Magazin für christliche Dogmatik und Moral. 3 Bände. 8vo. Tübingen. 1803—12.
- . Vide Flatt. Vide Haab.
- Susquehanna,** Description of the River, with Observations on its Trade, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- Sutholt, Bernardus.** Dissertationes xix, quibus Universum Jus Institutionum explicatur, etc. 16mo. Hardervici. 1665.
- Sutton, C. M. (Abp.)** Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- Swain, Joseph.** Redemption, a Poem. 16mo. Bost. 1812.
- Swammerdam, Jo.** Ephemeris Vita; or the Natural History and Anatomy of a Fly that lives but Five Hours; from the Low Dutch. 4to. Lond. 1681.
- . Book of Nature; or the History of Insects, &c., translated from the Dutch and Latin, by T. Filloyd; revised and improved by Notes from Reaumur and Others, by J. Hill. fol. Lond. 1758.
- Swan, James, (Col.)** National Arithmetic, or Observations on the Finances of Massachusetts. 8vo. Bost. 1786.
- . Causes qui se sont opposées aux Progrès du Commerce entre la France et les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique, trad. de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris. 1790.
- Swan, Thomas.** Outline of Lectures on the Evidences, for the Truth of Revelation; and on the Existence of God and his Attributes, delivered in Serampore College, in 1827. 8vo.

- Swartz, Olof. *Intrådes-tal Innehållande Anmärkningar om Vestindien*. 8vo. Stockholm. 1790.
- , —. *Nova Genera et Species Plantarum in India Occidentali*. 8vo. Holmiæ, etc. 1788.
- , —. *Observationes Botanice, etc.* 8vo. Erlangæ. 1791.
- , —. *Flora Indiæ Occidentalis*. 2 vol. 8vo. Erlangæ. 1797—1800.
- , —. *Genera et Species Orchidearum*. 8vo. 1805.
- Swedberg, Jesper. *America Illuminata*. 12mo. 1732.
- Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Arcana Cœlestia*. 7 vol. 4to. 1749—54.
- , —. *Arcana Cœlestia; or Heavenly Mysteries*. vol. 5. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- , —. *Apocalypsis Revelata*. 4to. Amst. 1766.
- , —. *Delitiæ Sapientiæ de Amore Conjugiali*. 4to. Amst. 1768.
- , —. *Index Initialis in Opera Swedenborgii Theologica*. 4to. Amst. 1779.
- , —. *New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrine; from the Latin*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- , —. *Summary View of the Heavenly Doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church*. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- , —. *Heavenly Doctrine of the New Jerusalem, translated from the Latin by J. Clowes*. 12mo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. *Doctrine of Life for the New Jerusalem*. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1787.
- , —. *True Christian Religion; from the Latin*. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1789—92.
- , —. *Apocalypœ Revealed; from the Latin*. 2 vols. 8vo. Manchester. 1791.
- , —. *On the Nature of Influx; from the Latin*. 12mo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. *Aphorisms of Wisdom*. 12mo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. *Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord*. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1786.
- , —. *Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love*. 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. *Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence; from the Latin*. 8vo. Bost. 1796.
- , —. *Dialogues on Swedenborg's Writings, &c.* 12mo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. *Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Sacred Scripture*. 12mo. Bost. 1795.
- , —. See Hartley, T.,—Hindmarsh, R.,—Matthew, St.
- , —. *Opera Philosophica et Mineralia*. 3 vol. fol. Dresdæ et Lips. 1734.
- Swediaur, F. *On Venereal Complaints*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- Sweetser, Wm. *Dissertations on Cynanche Trachealis, or Croup, &c.* 8vo. Bost. 1823.

- Swett, Samuel. Abstract of the Baron de Rogniat's Considerations on the Art of War, with Notes. 8vo. Bost. 1817.
- , —. History of Bunker Hill Battle, with a Plan. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , —. See Putnam, I.
- Swieten, Gerard Van. Commentaries upon the Aphorisms of Boerhaave, concerning the Knowledge and Cure of Diseases; from the Latin. 2d ed. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- , —. The Same. 18 vols. 12mo. Edin. 1776.
- , —. Short Account of Diseases incident to Armies. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1767.
- Swift, John. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1732.
- Swift, Jonathan. Works, with Notes, and his Life, by Thomas Sheridan. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- , —. The Same, revised by John Nichols. 24 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1803.
- , —. Tale of a Tub, and Battle of the Books. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- , —. The Same. 9th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1739.
- , —. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- , —. See Barrett,—Boyle, J.,—Delany.
- Swift, Zephaniah. Oration on Domestic Slavery. 8vo. Hartford. 1791.
- , —. System of the Laws of Connecticut. 2 vols. 8vo. Windham. 1795—6.
- , —. Law of Evidence. 8vo. Hartford. 1810.
- Swinburne, Henry. On Wills. 4to. Lond. 1611.
- , —. Treatise of Spousals. 4to. Lond. 1686.
- Swinden, J. H. van. Positiones Physicæ. 2 vol. 8vo. Harderovici Gelrorum. 1786.
- , —. Recueil de Mémoires sur l'Analogie de l'Electricité et du Magnétisme, couronnés et publiés par l'Académie de Bavière, etc. 3 vol. 8vo. La Haye. 1784.
- Swinton, Jo. Metilia. 4to. Oxoniæ. 1750.
- , —. Inscriptiones Citiæ. Accedit de Nummis quibusdam Samaritanis et Phœniciis, etc., Dissertatio. 4to. Oxonii. 1750.
- Switzer, Stephen. Ichnographia Rustica; or the Nobleman, Gentleman, and Gardener's Recreation. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- Sydenham, H. Five Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1637.
- Sydenham, Thomas. Opera Universa. ed. 3tia. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- , —. —. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1754.
- , —. Whole Works, translated by J. Pechy. 8vo. Lond. 1696.
- , —. Works, with Notes, by George Wallis. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- , —. Works, with Notes, by B. Rush. 8vo. Phil. 1809.
- Sydney, Algernon. Discourses concerning Government; with Memoirs of his Life, &c. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1731.

- Sydney, Algernon. The Same. 4to. Lond. 1763.
- _____. Letters to H. Savile, in 1679, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____. Letters against Bribery and Arbitrary Government. (Somers, Tr. vol. 7.)
- _____. See Sidney.
- Sykes, Arthur A. External Peace of the Church only attainable by a Zeal for Scripture in its just Latitude, and by Mutual Charity, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- _____. Thanks of an Honest Clergyman for Mr. Paul's Speech at Tyburn. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- _____. Remarks on Mr. Marshall's Defence of our Constitution. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- _____. Letter to Dr. Sherlock concerning the Bishop of Bangor's "Preservative," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- _____. Second Letter to Dr. Sherlock; with a Postscript by the Bishop of Bangor. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- _____. Third Letter to Dr. Sherlock. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- _____. Dean of Chichester's Conduct considered. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____. Fourth Letter to Dr. Sherlock. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____. Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's Answer to Mr. Sykes. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____. See Hoadly, B. See Sherlock, T.
- _____. Innocency of Error Asserted and Vindicated. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- _____. The Same; with a Biographical Notice of the Author. (Sparks, Collection of Essays, &c.)
- _____. Vindication of the "Innocency of Error," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
- _____. Authority of the Clergy, and Liberties of the Laity stated and vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____. Letter to the Earl of Nottingham, respecting a Motion for a Vote of Thanks from the London Clergy, to his Lordship, for his Answer to Mr. Whiston. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____. Case of Arian Subscription to the xxxix Articles considered. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____. Reply to Dr. Waterland's Supplement to the Case of Arian Subscription. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____. Review of the Controversy concerning the Comparative Excellence &c. of Moral and Positive Duties. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- _____. Some Further Considerations on the Reasons alledged against Dr. Rundle's Promotion to the See of Gloucester. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____. Reasonableness of Applying for the Repeal, or Explanation, of the Corporation and Test Acts, considered. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1736.

- Sykes, Arthur A. *Rational Communicant*. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1754.
- _____, _____. *Enquiry how far Papists ought to be treated here as Good Subjects*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. *Reasonableness of Mending and Executing the Laws against Papists*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. *Scripture Doctrine of the Redemption*. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- _____, _____. *Dissertation on the Eclipse mentioned by Phlegon*. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. *Defence of the above "Dissertation."* 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. *Second Defence of the "Dissertation."* 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- _____, _____. See Chapman, J. See Whiston, W.
- _____, _____. *Examination of Mr. Warburton's Account of the Conduct of the Ancient Legislators, of the Double Doctrine of the Old Philosophers, of the Theocracy of the Jews, and of Sir Isaac Newton's Chronology*. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- _____, _____. *Defence of the above "Examination."* 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. *Vindication of the Account of the Double Doctrine of the Ancients*. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- _____, _____. *Enquiry when the Resurrection of the Body, or Flesh, was First inserted into the Public Creeds*. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- _____, _____. *Enquiry into the Meaning of the Demoniacs in the New Testament*. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____, _____. *Answer to the "Enquiry," &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____, _____. *Further Enquiry*. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____, _____. See Twells, L.
- _____, _____. *Paraphrase and Notes upon the Epistle to the Hebrews*. 4to. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. *Essay upon the Truth of the Christian Religion, in Answer to Collins*. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- _____, _____. *The Same*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. *True Grounds of the Expectation of the Messiah*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *On the Credibility of Miracles and Revelation*. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. *The Same*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- _____, _____. *True Foundations of Natural and Revealed Religion Asserted*. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____, _____. *Principles and Connexion of Natural and Revealed Religion*. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- _____, _____. *Answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church Catechism*. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____, _____. *Defence of the above "Answer."* 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____, _____. *Essay on Sacrifices*. 8vo. Lond. 1748.

- Sykes, Arthur A. Two Questions, previous to Dr. Middleton's Free Enquiry, impartially considered. parts 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond. 1750—2.
- _____, _____. Sermon, Nov. 5th. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Visitation of St. Paul's School. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____, _____. Assize Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- _____, _____. Assize Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. Eulogium of Dr. S. Clarke. See Whiston, W.
- _____, _____. Life of. See Disney, J.
- Sylburgius, Fridericus. Etymologicon Magnum, opera F. Sylburgii. 4to. Lips. 1816.
- Sylvester, Matthew. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1697.
- Sylvius, F. Deleboe. Opera Medica. 4to. Amst. 1680.
- _____, _____. Praxeos Medicæ Idea Nova. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1671.
- Symeon Monachus. Historia Ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- Symes, Michael. Embassy to Ava. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo., and Atlas. 4to. Lond. 1800.
- Symmachus, Q. A. Epistolæ.—Calligraphia.—Lexicon Symmachianum.—Electa Symmachiana. 12mo. Neapoli. 1617.
- Symmes, Thomas. Historical Memoirs of the Late Fight at Pigswacket; with a Sermon occasioned by the Fall of Captain Lovewell, &c. 2d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1725.
- _____, _____. Artillery Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1720.
- Symmes, Wm. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1785.
- Symmons, Charles. Life of John Milton. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
- Symmons, Edward. Vindication of King Charles. 4to. Lond. 1648.
- _____, _____. Parallel betwixt the Sufferings of our Saviour and our Sovereign. 4to. 1648.
- _____, _____. The Kings Messages for Peace and a Personal Treaty. 4to. 1648.
- _____, _____. A Military Sermon. 4to. Oxford. 1644.
- Symonds, John. On the Expediency of Revising the present English Version of the Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 4to. Camb. 1789.
- _____, _____. Remarks upon an Essay, entitled, The History of the Colonization of the Free States of Antiquity, applied to the present Contest between Great Britain and her Colonies. 4to. Lond. 1778.
- Symonds, Joseph. Three Treatises on Religious Subjects. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
- _____, _____. Case and Cure of a Deserted Soul. 12mo. Edin. 1721.
- _____, _____. See Simon,—Simonds.

Symson, A. *Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinum Novi Testamenti.* fol. Lond. 1658.

Symson. See Simpson,—Simson.

Syncellus, Georgius. *Chronographia, Gr. et Lat. (Script. Byz.)*

Synecius, Episc. Cyr. *Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat., cum Nicephori Scholiis, et Notis D. Petavii.* fol. Lutetiæ. 1612.

Synodalia Dordracena Acta et Scripta Ministrorum Remonstrantium in Fœderato Belgio. 4to. Herder. 1620.

Synodi Nationalis Dordrecti habitæ Acta. fol. Lug. Bat. 1620.

Synopsis Rerum Variarum, ab Orbe condito ad Sæculum nostrum xviii, gestarum. 4to. Aug. Vind. 1724.

— of the Genera of American Plants. 12mo. Georgetown, Col. 1814.

Syrbius, Joh. Jac. *De Sabbatho Gentili.* (Ugol. vol. 17.)

Syrus, Publius. *Sententiæ.* Vide Seneca.

—, ——. ——. Vide *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.*

Szegedinus, Stephanus. *Theologiæ Sinceræ Loci Communes, etc.* ed. 4ta. fol. Basileæ. 1699.

T

- TAAFFE, NICHOLAS, LORD.** Observations on Affairs in Ireland, from the Settlement in 1691. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
 Table of Fees. See Fees.
- Tachard, Guido.** Relation of the Great Revolution in the Kingdom of Siam in the East-Indies. (Osborne, Coll. vol. 2.)
- Tacitus, C. C.** Opera, cum Commentariis; accessit C. Velleius Paterculus, cum Notis; a J. Lipsio. 4to. Antv. 1600.
- _____, _____. Opera, cum Notis, etc., in usum Delphini. 4 vols. 4to. Paris. 1682—7.
- _____, _____. Opera, cum Notis Variorum, ex recensione J. Gronovii. 2 vol. 4to. Traj. Bat. 1721.
- _____, _____. Opera, a J. N. Lallemand. 3 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1760.
- _____, _____. Opera, cum Notis Variorum, a J. A. Ernesti. 2 vol. 8vo. 1772.
- _____, _____. Opera, ex recensione J. A. Ernesti, a J. J. Oberlino. 4 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1801.
- _____, _____. Idem. 3 vol. 12mo. Bost. 1817.
- _____, _____. Opera. Vide Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores.
- _____, _____. Annales, translated by R. Grenewey. fol. Lond. 1604.
- _____, _____. Annals, made English by Several Hands. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
- _____, _____. Works, with Discourses upon Tacitus, by T. Gordon. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1728—31.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____, _____. Works, with an Essay on his Life and Genius, Notes, &c., by A. Murphy. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- _____, _____. The Same. 6 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1813.
- _____, _____. Dialogue concerning Oratory. (Melmoth, Fitzosborne's Letters.)
- Tacquet, Andreas.** Opera Mathematica, a S. L. Veterano. fol. Antv. 1669.
- _____, _____. Elementa Geometriæ, a G. Whistono. 8vo. Cant. 1703.
- Taffinus, Petrus.** De Veterum Romanorum Anno Seculari, etc. (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- Tagebuch der Seereise von Stade nach Quebec durch die zweyete Division Herzoglicher Braunschweigerischer Hülfsvölker.** 12mo. Frankf. und Leipz. 1776.

- Taggart, Samuel. Address to his Constituents, on the Subject of Impressments. 8vo. 1813.
- Taisnier, Jo. De Natura Magnetis, et ejus Effectibus. 4to. Coloniae. 1562.
- Takoor, Mohunpersaud. Vocabulary, Bengalee and English. 8vo. Calcutta. 1810.
- Talbot, B. New Art of Land Measuring. 8vo. Wolverh. 1779.
- Talbot, Thomas. On the Division of England into Shires. (Hearne, Collection of Discourses.)
- Talbot, Wm. (Bp.) Thanksgiving Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1696.
- _____. Thanksgiving Sermon for the Union. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- _____. Thanksgiving Sermon before the King. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- _____. Sermon at the Coronation of King George. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- _____. Fast Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1691.
- _____. Charity Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1695.
- _____. Sermon, Nov. 5th. 4to. Lond. 1699.
- _____. Sermon before the Lord Mayor. 4to. Lond. 1700.
- _____. Sermon before the Queen. 4to. Lond. 1702.
- _____. Sermon before the Queen. 4to. Lond. 1703.
- Tale of a Box, by Itself. 12mo. Bost. 1820.
- Tale and Two Fables, in Verse, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- Tales of the Fireside, by a Lady of Boston. 12mo. Bost. 1827.
- Tallents, Francis. View of Universal History in a Series of Chronological Tables. fol. Lond. 1758.
- Talleyrand. Mémoire sur les Relations Commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre.—Essai sur les Avantages à retirer de Colonies Nouvelles dans les Circonstances Présentes. 4to.
- _____. Idem. (Institut, Sciences Mor. et Pol. vol. 2.)
- Talmud Babylonicum, Hebraice, a M. Marino. 12 vol. fol. Beroni et Francofurti. 1734—43.
- _____. Talmudis Babylonici Codex Succa, sive de Tabernaculorum Festo, cum Notis, a F. B. Dachs, etc. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1726.
- _____. Vide Ghemara,—Lexicon,—Mischna.
- Tamerlane. Historia del Gran Tamorlan, etc. 2da Impresion. 4to. Madrid. 1782.
- Tanner, Adam. Theologia Scholastica. fol. Ingolst. 1626.
- Tanner, Thomas, (Episc.) Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica. fol. Lond. 1748.
- Tappan, Benjamin. Address on the Peace. 8vo. Hallowell. 1815.
- _____. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society. 8vo. Hallowell. 1821.
- _____. Sermon at the Interment of President Appleton. 8vo. Hallowell. 1819.
- Tappan, David. Discourse from 2 Chron. xxv, 2. 8vo. Newburyport. 1782.

- Tappan, David. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Moses Parsons.* 8vo. Newburyport. 1784.
- , —. *Sermon on the Death of Eight Persons, who were drowned in the Merrimack.* 8vo. Newburyport. 1794.
- , —. *Discourse on the Death of Mr. John Russell.* 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , —. *Discourse on the Death of Washington.* See Willard, J.
- , —. *Sermon at the Funeral of Lieutenant Governor Phillips.* 8vo. Bost. 1802.
- , —. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Enos Hitchcock.* 8vo. Camb. 1803.
- , —. *Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Mary Dana.* 8vo. Camb. 1803.
- , —. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. John T. Kirkland, [President.]* 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. N. H. Fletcher.* 8vo. Camb. 1800.
- , —. *Two Sermons at Plymouth, on the Lords-day after the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Kendall.* 8vo. Bost. 1800.
- , —. *Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. H. Packard.* 8vo. Camb. 1802.
- , —. *Fast Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1793.
- , —. *Fast Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- , —. *Thanksgiving Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , —. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1792.
- , —. *Convention Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1797.
- , —. *Discourse to the Students of Harvard College.* 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- , —. *Discourse to the Same.* 8vo. Bost. 1796.
- , —. *Discourse to the Same.* 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- , —. *Sermons on Important Subjects; with a Biographical Sketch of the Author, and a Sermon at his Funeral by Dr. Holmes.* 8vo. 1807.
- , —. *Lectures on Jewish Antiquities and Ecclesiastical History.* 8vo. Camb. and Bost. 1807.
- , —. See Spring, S.
- Tar. *Description of the Manner of Making it in Sweden; French and English.* 4to.
- Tarasius, Patriarcha Constantinopolitanus. *Ad Adrianum Papam Romæ Epistola, Gr. et Lat. (Beveridge, Pandectæ Canonum.)*
- Tariff. See Duties,—United States, &c.
- Tarleton, B. (Lt. Col.) *History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern Provinces of North America.* 4to. Lond. 1787.
- , —. Vide Mackenzie, R.
- Tarnovius, Paulus. *De Sacrosancto Ministerio.* 12mo. Rostochii. 1623.
- Tarsia, P. A. de. *Historiarum Cupersanensium Libri iii. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)*
- Tasman, Abel Jansen. *Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Countries. (Harris, vol. 1; and Callander, vol. 2.)*

- Tasman, Abel Jansen. See *Voyages*.
- Tasso, Bernardo. *Lettere*. 12mo. Vinegia. 1551.
- Tasso, Torquato. *Opere, con Annotazioni*. 12 vol. 4to. Venez. 1722—42.
- , ———. *Opere*. 4 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1804—5.
- , ———. *La Gerusalemme Liberata, etc.* 2 vol. fol. Pisa. 1807.
- , ———. *La Gerusalemme Liberata, trasportata in Lingua Calabrese*, da Carlo Cusentino. 4to. Cosenza. 1737.
- , ———. *Recovery of Jerusalem, done into English Heroical Verse*, by E. Fairfax. 5th ed. 2 vols. 16mo. Windsor. 1817.
- , ———. *Jerusalem Delivered, translated from the Italian*, by J. Hoole. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1764.
- , ———. *The Same*. 1st American, from the 8th London edition; with Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Newburyport. 1810.
- , ———. *The Same*. See Chalmers, A.
- Tassoni, Alessandro. *La Secchia Rapita*. 8vo. Milano. 1806.
- , ———. ———. fol. Pisa. 1811.
- , ———. *De' Pensieri Diversi*. 4to. Venet. 1665.
- Tate, Francis. *Antiquarian Discourses*. (Hearne, Collection.)
- Tate, Nahum, and Nicholas Brady. *New Version of the Psalms of David*. 12mo. Bost. 1770.
- Tatham, Edward. *Bampton Lecture Sermons*. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford. 1790.
- Tatham, Wm. *On the Agriculture and Commerce of the United States of America*. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- , ———. *On the Culture and Commerce of Tobacco*. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- , ———. *Topographical Analysis of the Commonwealth of Virginia*, with Judge Tucker's MS. Continuation. 1792.
- Tatianus. *Oratio ad Græcos; item Hermis Irrisio Gentilium Philosophorum; Gr. et Lat., cum Adnotationibus Variorum; a W. Worth*. 8vo. Oxon. 1700.
- Tatius, Achilles. *De Clitophontis et Leucippes Amoribus Libri viii, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Cl. Salmasii*. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1640.
- , ———. *De Clitophontis et Leucippes Amoribus, Gr. et Lat., a C. G. Mitscherlich*. 8vo. Biponti. 1792.
- Tatius, T. R. *De Sacerdote Castrensi Hebræorum*. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
- Taunton, Wm. P. *Reports in C. B. and Other Courts, from 48 to 59 George III.* 8 vols. 8vo. N. York and Bost. 1810—24.
- Tavannes, Guillaume de Saulx, Seigneur de. *Mémoires*. (Mém. de France, vol. 49.)
- Tavernier, J. B. *Descrizione del Seraglio del Gran Turco*, trad. dal Francese. 12mo. Milano. 1687.
- , ———. *Travels in the East Indies*. (Harris, Coll. vol. 1.)
- Taxe. Vide *Taxe*.
- Taxation, *Thoughts on*. 4to. N. York. 1784.
- Taxe Cancellarie Apostolice et Taxe Sacre Penitentie. 4to. Paris. 1520.

- Taylor, Abdias. Assize Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Taylor, Brook. Perspective made Easy; by J. Kirby. to. Ipswich. 1754.
- _____, _____. The Same. 3d ed., 4to., and plates, fol. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____. Methodus Incrementorum. 4to. Lond. 1717.
- Taylor, G. K. Substance of a Speech in the House of Delegates of Virginia on Amending the Penal Laws. 4to. Richmond. 1796.
- Taylor, Henry. Apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai for Embracing Christianity. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- Taylor, Isaac. Character Essential to Success in Life. 18mo. Bost. 1820.
- Taylor, James. Wholesome Advices from the Blessed Virgin, to her Indiscreet Worshipers, done out of the French, 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Misrepresenter of Papists. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. Letter of Enquiry to the Jesuits. 4to. Lond. 1689.
- Taylor, Jane. Essays in Rhyme on Morals and Manners. 18mo. Bost. 1816.
- _____, _____. Display. 18mo. Bost. 1815.
- Taylor, Jeremy, (Bp.) Treatises of the Liberty of Prophesying, Prayer extempore, and Episcopacie; with a Sermon, Nov. 5th. 4to. Lond. 1648.
- _____, _____. Of the Liberty of Prophesying. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- _____, _____. Collection of Polemical and Moral Discourses. fol. Lond. 1657.
- _____, _____. The Same. 3d edition, enlarged. fol. Lond. 1674.
- _____, _____. Ductor Dubitantium, or the Rule of Conscience. fol. Lond. 1660.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4th ed. fol. Lond. 1696.
- _____, _____. Rule and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying. 15th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1690.
- _____, _____. The Same. 17th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1695.
- _____, _____. Contemplations of the State of Man, present and future. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- _____, _____. The Same. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- _____, _____. Dissuasive from Popery. 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1668.
- _____, _____. Doctrine and Practice of Repentance. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- _____, _____. On Original Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- _____, _____. Course of Sermons for All the Sundays of the Year. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1655.
- _____, _____. The Same. 5th ed. fol. Lond. 1578.
- _____, _____. Discourses on Various Subjects. 3 vols. Bost. 8vo. 1816.

- Taylor, Jeremy, (Bp.) Life of Christ. 3d ed. fol. Lond. 1657.
 ———, ———. Whole Works, with his Life, &c., by R. Heber. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
- , ———. On the Differences of Opinion among Christians;—The Nature and Extent of Christian Faith;—On the Authority of Reason in Subjects of Religion;—Calvinistic Doctrine of Original Sin;—On Contentment;—The Vanity and Shortness of Human Life;—Considerations of the Evils of Human Life;—Remarks on the Effects of Preaching;—Miscellaneous Selection. (Sparks, Collection of Essays, &c.)
- Taylor, J. N. Sketch of France, digested, abridged, and translated from the French Work of Peuchet, Sonnini, and Others. 8vo. Washington. 1815.
- Taylor, John. Paraphrase, with Notes, on the Epistle to the Romans; to which is prefixed a Key to the Apostolic Writings. 4to. Lond. 1745.
- , ———. The Same. 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1754.
- , ———. Sermon at the Opening of the New Chapel in Norwich. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- , ———. Lord's Supper explained upon Scripture Principles. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- , ———. Charge at the Ordination of the Rev. Mr. Smithson. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- , ———. Examination of Dr. Hutcheson's Scheme of Morality. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- , ———. Sketch of Moral Philosophy. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- , ———. Scheme of Scripture-Divinity. (Watson, Theol. Tr. vol. 1.)
- , ———. Key to the Apostolic Writings. (Id. 3.)
- , ———. Scripture Account of Prayer; with Remarks on the Christian Common-Prayer-Book. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- , ———. Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- , ———. ———. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- , ———. Narrative of Mr. J. Rawson's Case; with a Defence of the Common Rights of Christians. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- , ———. Scripture-Doctrine of Atonement examined. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- , ———. Covenant of Grace, and Baptism, explained. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- , ———. Hebrew Concordance adapted to the English Bible. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1754—7.
- , ———. New Plan of a Hebrew Concordance,—Specimen of the Hebrew Concordance. 8vo. Lond.
- Taylor, John. Elements of Civil Law. 4to. Camb. 1755.
- , ———. The Same. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1756.
- , ———. ———. 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1769.

- Taylor, John. Summary of the Roman Law, taken from the Elements of the Civil Law, by Dr. Ellis, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- Taylor, John. Lilawati; or a Treatise on Arithmetic and Geometry, by J. Bhascara Acharya, translated from the Sanscrit, by J. Taylor. 4to. Bombay. 1816.
- Taylor, John. Identity of Junius with a distinguished Living Character established. 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- Taylor, John. Inquiry into the Principles and Policy of the Government of the United States. 8vo. Fredericksburg. 1814.
- Taylor, Josephus. Oratio Funebris in Obitum Edvardi Wigglesworth. 8vo. 1765.
- Taylor, Lauchlan. Essay on the Revelation. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- Taylor, Michael. Logarithms. 4to. Lond. 1792.
- Taylor, Nathaniel. Preservative against Deism. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
- . Dr. Sherlock's Cases and Letter of Church-Communion considered, and the Dissenters vindicated from the Charge of Schism. 12mo. Lond. 1702.
- Taylor, Samuel. Essay, intended to establish a Standard for Stenography. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
- Taylor, Thomas. Description of Greece by Pausanias, translated from the Greek; with Notes. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- . Works of Plato, translated from the Greek, viz. his Fifty-five Dialogues, and Twelve Epistles; Nine of the Dialogues by the late Floyer Sydenham, and the Remainder by Thomas Taylor; with Notes, &c. 5 vols. 4to. Lond. 1804.
- . Collection of the Chaldean Oracles. (Classical Journal, vols. 16, 17.)
- Taylor, Thomas. Sermons upon Subjects interesting to Christians of Every Denomination. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- Taylor, Zachary. The Devil Turned Casuist; or the Cheats of Rome laid open, in the Exorcism of a Despairing Devil. 4to. Lond. 1696.
- . Lancashire Levite Rebuked; or a Vindication of the Dissenters, from the Popery, Superstition, &c. of Z. Taylor's "Surey Impostor." 4to. Lond. 1698.
- . Farther Vindication of the Dissenters. 4to. Lond. 1698.
- Tchuykevitch, (Col.) Reflections on the War of 1812, &c.; translated from the Russian, by Mr. Eustaphie; with Strictures on "The Correspondence respecting Russia," (by Walsh and Harper.) 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- Teatro. Vide Cruz y Cano.
- . Italiano Antico. 10 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1808—12.
- Technologia Theologica. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1633.
- Techo, Nicholas del. History of the Provinces of Paraguay, Tucuman, Rio de la Plata, &c. (Churchill, Coll. vol. 2.)
- Teignmouth, Sir John Shore, Lord. Life of Sir William Jones. 8vo. Phil. 1805.
- . The Same. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1806.

- Telesilla. Carmina. Vide Poetris Octo.
- Teller, Romanus. De Voce, *Alvius*, Dissertatio. 4to. Lips. 1744.
- Temple, George. American Tourist's Pocket Companion. 12mo. N. York. 1812.
- Temple, Sir Wm. Works, with his Life. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1740.
- _____, _____. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- _____, _____. Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1690.
- _____, _____. Letters from the Hague. 12mo. Lond. 1699.
- _____, _____. See Learning.
- Temple de la Paresse; Comédie. 12mo. Paris. 1753.
- Templeman, Thomas. New Survey of the Globe. fol. Lond.
- Tenants Law; or the Laws concerning Landlords, Tenants, and Farmers. 9th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1726.
- Tenenda non Tollenda. See Philipps, F.
- Tenhove, Nicholas. Memoirs of the House of Medici, translated from the French, with Notes, by Sir Richard Clayton. 2 vols. 4to. Bath. 1797.
- Tenison, Edward. Letter to the Rev. the Prolocutor, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____, _____. Protestation in behalf of the King's Supremacy. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Tenison, Thomas, (Abp.) Sermon before their Majesties. 8vo. Lond. 1690.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the King in 1694. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Fast Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1689.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Funeral of Queen Mary. 4to. Lond. 1695.
- _____, _____. Discourse concerning a Guide in Matters of Faith. 4to. Lond. 1783.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. Difference betwixt the Protestant and Socinian Methods. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. Account of a Conference with A. Pulton, Jesuit. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. Mr. Pulton considered. 4to. 1687.
- _____, _____. Popery not founded in Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____. Discovery of the False Evidence produced by the Papists against. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Tennant, Smithson. Mineralogical Papers in Nicholson's Journal.
- _____, _____. On Two Metals, found in the black Powder remaining after the Solution of Platina. (Philos. Tr., 1804.)
- _____, _____. On a Mode of procuring Potassium.—On the Means of producing a Double Distillation by the Same Heat. (Id. 1814.)
- _____. See Tennent.
- Tennemann, W. G. Lehren und Meinungen der Sokratiker über Unsterblichkeit. 12mo. Jena. 1791.

- Tennemann, W. G. Geschichte der Philosophie. 9 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1798—1814.
- , ———. System der Platonischen Philosophie. 4 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1792—5.
- Tennent, Gilbert. Five Sermons. 12mo. Bost. 1742—3.
- , ———. Account of the Principles of the Moravians. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- Tennent, John. On the Pleurisy. 16mo. Williamsburg. 1742.
- , ———. See Tennant.
- Tennessee. Short Description of the Tennessee Government. 8vo. Phil. 1793.
- , ———. Constitution of the State of. 12mo. Phil. 1796.
- , ———. See United States.
- Tenon. Sur une Opération du Trépan au Fémur. (Institut, Sciences Math. et Phys. vol. 1.)
- , ———. Sur le Crâne Humain. (Id.)
- , ———. Sur une Méthode Particulière d'étudier l'Anatomie. (Id.)
- , ———. Sur la Substance Spongieuse de la Matrice de la Femme.
- , ———. Sur la Bourse Membraneuse que le Péritoine fournit à la Matrice. (Id. 6.)
- , ———. Sur les Os du Bassin de la Femme. (Id.)
- Tentzelius, W. E. Saxonia Numismatica. 4 vol. 4to. Dresdæ. 1705.
- Tercier. Sur l'Ancienneté de la Langue Allemande. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 24.)
- Terentius, Publius. Comediæ Sex, cum Commentariis Ælii Donati, etc. fol.
- , ———, ———. 18mo. Lugd. 1580.
- , ———, ———. 4to. Cant. 1701.
- , ———, ———, cum Notis, etc., in Usus Delphini. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- , ———, ———, cum Commentario, etc. ab A. H. Westerhovio. 2 vol. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1726.
- , ———, ———, cum Commentariis, etc., a J. C. Zeunio. 2 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1774.
- , ———, ———. Vide Collectio Pisauensis.
- , ———. Vide Corpus Poetarum Latinorum.
- , ———. Selecta. Vide Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.
- , ———. Notæ in Terentium. Vide Gronovius, J. F.
- , ———. Comédies, avec le Texte Latin, trad. en François, par Madame Dacier, avec des Remarques. 3 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1691.
- , ———. Comedies, translated into English Prose, with the Latin, and Notes, by S. Patrick. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. The Same. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- , ———. Comedies, translated into Blank Verse, by George Colman. 4to. Lond. 1765.
- , ———. Commedie, trad. in Ital. (Alfieri, Opere.)
- Teresa de Jesus, Santa. Obras. 2 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1793.
- , ———. Cartas; con Notas del Excelentísimo Señor Don Juan de Palafox y Mendoza. 4 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1793.

- Term Reports.** See Durnford and East.
- Termes de la Ley ; or Terms of the Law Expounded.** 8vo. Lond. 1671.
- Terrick, Richard, (Bp.)** Fast Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1745.
- Terrière, Peter de Sales la.** Dissertation on the Puerperal Fever. 8vo. Bost. 1789.
- Terry, Edward.** Relation of a Voyage to the Easterne India. (Purchas, vol. 2.)
- Tertre, J. B. du.** Histoire Générale des Antilles habitées par les François. 3 vol. 4to. Paris. 1667—71.
- Tertullianus Redivivus, Scholiis et Observationibus illustratus, Auctore P. Georgio.** fol. Paris. 1646.
- . Opera ; accedunt Novatiani Tractatus de Trinitate, etc., cum Notis. fol. Lut. Par. 1675.
- . Apology. See Felix. See Reeves, W.
- Terzago, P. M.** Museo Settaliano. 4to. Tortona. 1666.
- Tesmarus, Jo.** Exercitationes Rhetoricæ. 8vo. Amst. 1657.
- Tessier, (l'Abbé.)** Encyclopédie Méthodique, Agriculture, par M. l'Abbé Tessier, M. Thouin, et M. Fougereux de Bondaroy. tomes 1, 2, 3 ; et tome iv, partie 1. 4to. Paris. 1787—96.
- Tessier, H. A.** Etat de l'Agriculture des Isles Canaries.—Sur l'Abus des Défrichemens. (Institut, Sciences Math. et Phys. vol. 1.)
- Test.** See Tests.
- Testament, das Alte und Neue.** Vide Augusti und de Wette,—Bibel,—Michaelis, J. D.
- , das gantz neu. fol. Tubingen. 1532.
- , das Neue. Vide Seiler, G. F.
- . Vide Exegetisches Handbuch.
- Testament, het Nieuwe.** 12mo. Amst. 1667.
- . Vide Biblia.
- Testament, New, Englished from Beza, by L. Tomson.** 4to. Lond. 1583.
- , ———, Fulke's. fol. Lond. 1633.
- , ———, Wiclif's. See Lewis, J.
- , ———, Doddridge's. See Doddridge, P.
- , ———, Wynne's. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- , ———, Harwood's. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- , ———, Worsley's. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- , ———, Wakefield's. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- , ———, Newcome's Improved Version. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- , ———, Cummings's. 12mo. Bost. 1814.
- , ———, See Bible, English. See Reich, J.
- , ———, in Greek and English, with Notes, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- , ———, in Bengalee, by William Carey. 8vo. Serampore. 1801.
- , ———, French and Dutch. 12mo. Amst. 1645.
- , ———, French and English. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- , ———, Gaelic or Erse. 8vo. Edin. 1767. See also Bible.

Testament, New, in the Hindoostanee Language, by H. Martyn. 8vo. Calcutta. 1817.

_____, _____, in the Indian Language, by J. Eliot. 4to. Camb. 1661. See also Bible.

_____, _____, Malay. 8vo. See also Bible.

_____, _____, 8vo. Lond. 1818.

_____, _____, Manks. 12mo. Lond. 1815.

_____, _____, in the Orissa Language. 8vo. See also Bible.

_____, _____, Persian, by H. Martyn. 8vo. Calcutta. 1816.

_____, _____, Sanscrit. 4to.

_____, _____, Sclavonic. 4to.

Testament, Nouveau, en François, par P. Quesnel. Vide Quesnel.

_____, _____, sur la Vulgate, traduction de L. M. de Sacy. 2 vol. 8vo. Bost. 1810.

_____, _____, avec les Pseaumes. 12mo. Amst. et Rotterdam.

_____. Vide Bible, la Sainte.

_____. Spirituel, ou Derniers Adieux d'un Pere Mourant à ses Enfans. 12mo. Marseille. 1776.

Testamente, det Nye, oversat fr Grundsproget. 12mo. Lond. 1814.

Testamento, el Nuevo, en Lingua Española, por S. de la Enzina. 12mo. Amst. 1708.

_____, _____, 12mo. 1817.

_____. Vide Biblia Española.

_____, il Nuovo, Ital., da G. Diodati. 12mo. Haerlem. 1665.

_____, _____, 12mo. Shacklewell.

1816.

_____. Vide Biblia Italiana.

_____, o Novo, trad. na Lingua Portugueza. 12mo. 1817.

Testamentum Novum, Græce. 8vo. Basil. 1548.

_____, _____, J. Crispini. 2 vol. 16mo. 1553.

_____, _____, 12mo. Basil. 1558.

_____, _____, R. Stephani. 2 vol. 18mo. Lutetiae. 1568—9.

_____, _____, _____, fol. Francof. 1601.

_____, _____, H. Stephani. 2 vol. 16mo. 1604.

_____, _____, Z. Gergani. 4to. Wittebergæ.

1622.

_____, _____, J. Fell. 8vo. Oxon. 1675.

_____, _____, J. Rechenbergii. 16mo. Lips. 1697,

1719, et 1736.

_____, _____, J. Leusden. 16mo. Amst. 1698, et 1717.

_____, _____, _____, 12mo. Lips. et Lub.

1724.

_____, _____, _____, 16mo. Lug. Bat. 1751.

_____, _____, _____, 12mo. Berol. et Lips.

1757.

_____, _____, H. Franckii. 8vo. Lips. 1702.

_____, _____, J. G. Pritii. 16mo. Lips. 1709.

_____, _____, J. Millii. fol. Roterodami. 1710.

_____, _____, _____, ed. 2da. fol. Lips. 1723.

- Testamentum Novum, Græce, J. Millii.** 8vo. Glasgus. 1750.
 _____, _____, _____, 4to. Oxon. 1763.
 _____, _____, _____, 12mo. Wigornis, Massachu-
 settsensi. 1800.
 _____, _____, C. Stockii. 8vo. Jenæ. 1731.
 _____, _____, C. Reineccii. 12mo. Lips. 1733.
 _____, _____, J. A. Bengelii. 4to. Tubingæ.
 1734.
 _____, _____, S. Curcellæi, etc. 8vo. Amst. 1735.
 _____, _____, J. J. Wetstenii. 2 vol. fol. Amst.
 1751—2.
 _____, _____, W. Bowyer. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond.
 1763.
 _____, _____, F. C. Alteri. 2 vol. 8vo. Vien-
 næ. 1786—7.
 _____, _____, C. Schoettgenii. 8vo. Vratislaviæ,
 etc. 1795.
 _____, _____, J. J. Griesbachii. vol. 1. iv Evan-
 gelia complectens. ed. 2da. 4to. Lond., Halæ Sax., et Jenæ.
 1796.
 _____, _____, _____, vol. 2. ed. 2da.
 8vo. Halæ Sax. 1806.
 _____, _____, _____, 2 vol. 8vo. Cant.
 Nov-Angl. 1809.
 _____, _____, C. F. Matthæi. 3 vol. 8vo. Wit-
 tebergæ, etc. 1803—7.
 _____, _____, Editionis Koppianæ, etc., a J. H.
 Heinrichs. 12 vol. 8vo. Gottingæ. 1791—1818.
 _____, _____, G. C. Knappii. 2 tomi in 1 vol.
 12mo. Halæ et Berol. 1813.
 _____, _____, J. A. H. Tittmanni. 16mo. Lips.
 1820.
 _____, _____, e Codice Alexandrino. Vide Woide.
 _____, _____, Codex Bezae. Vide Kipling.
 _____, _____, et Latine, Erasmi. fol. Basil. 1519.
 _____, _____, _____, 8vo. Basil. 1550.
 _____, _____, _____, 12mo. Basil.
 1571.
 _____, _____, _____, 4to. Gissæ Hass.
 1669.
 _____, _____, ex Versione Erasmi, opera
 M. Flacii. fol. Francof. 1659.
 _____, _____, Bezae. fol. 1598.
 _____, _____, Accessit J. Came-
 rarii Commentarius. fol. Cant. 1642.
 _____, _____, 4to. Tubingæ. 1618.
 _____, _____, Ariæ Montani. 12mo.
 1622.
 _____, _____, _____, et J. Le-
 usden. 12mo. Berol. et Lips. 1761.
 _____, _____, Tremellii et Bezae. 2 vol.
 12mo.

- Testamentum Novum, Græce et Latine, C. F. Matthæi. 12 vol.
 8vo. Rigæ. 1782—8.
 _____, Græcum et Hodierno-Græcum. 2 vol. 4to.
 Genevæ. 1638.
 _____, _____, A. H. Franc-
 kii. 12mo. Halæ Sax. 1710.
 _____, _____, 12mo. Lond.
 1819.
 _____, _____, 12mo. Lond.
 1814.
 _____, Latine, Bezæ. fol. in Officina R. Stephani.
 1557.
 _____, _____, Erasmi. 4to. Basil. 1521.
 _____, _____, 16mo. Lugd. 1550.
 _____, _____, 12mo. Tiguri. 1563.
 _____, _____, Vulgatæ Editionis, a Z. Muthesio.
 4to. 1611.
 _____, _____, 16mo. Lugd.
 1671.
 _____, _____, Hammondi et Clerici. ed. 2da.
 2 vol. fol. Francof. 1714.
 _____, _____, S. Castellionis, a J. L. Bunemann.
 12mo. Lips. 1735.
 _____, _____, H. G. Reichardi. 2 partes. 8vo.
 Lips. 1799.
 _____, Copticum, Wilkins. 4to. Oxon. 1716.
 _____, Hebraice, Hutteri et Robertsoni. 8vo. Lond.
 1661.
 _____, _____, 8vo. 1817.
 _____, Malabaricum, Ziegenbalgi et Grundleri.
 4to. Tranquebariæ. 1719.
 _____, Syriace, Widmanstadii. 4to. Viennæ. 1555.
 _____, _____, 16mo. Sulzbaci. 1684.
 _____, _____, 4to. Lond. 1816.
 _____, Syriace et Latine, Leusden et Schaaf. 2da
 ed. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1717.
 _____, _____, a M. Trostio. 4to. Co-
 thenis Anhalt. 1622.
 _____, Versio Syriaca Philoxeniana, cum Interpre-
 tatione, etc., a J. White. 2 vol. Oxon. 1778—99.
 _____, Vide Adler, J. G. C.
 _____, Harmonicum, Hebraice, Græce, Latine, et
 Germanice, ab E. Huttero. 2 vol. in 1. 4to. Noribergæ. 1602.
 _____, Syriace, Ebraice, Græce, Latine, Ger-
 manice, Bohemice, Italice, Hispanice, Gallice, Anglice, Danice,
 et Polonice, ab E. Huttero. 2 vol. fol. Noribergæ. 1599.
 _____, Biblia Sacra Quadrilingua Novi Test. Gr.,
 cum Versionibus, Syriaca, Græca Vulgari, Latina, et Germanica;
 etc., a C. Reineccio. fol. Lips. 1747.
 _____, Vide Acta,—Evangelia,—Gospels,—John,—
 Luke,—Mark,—Matthew,—Paulus, etc.

- Testamentum Vetus, Græce, J. Pearsonii.** 12mo. Cantab. 1665.
 _____, _____, J. E. Grabe. 4 tomi in 1 vol. fol.
 Oxon. 1707—9.
 _____, _____, J. J. Breitingeri. 4 vol. 4to. Ti-
 guri Helvetiorum. 1730—2.
 _____, _____, D. Millii. 2 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1725.
 _____, _____, R. Holmes. vol. 1. (Pentateuchus
 et Daniel.) fol. Oxon. 1798.
 _____, _____, L. Bos. 4to. Franequeræ. 1709.
 _____, Latine, Clerici. 5 vol. fol. Amst. 1793
 —1731.
 _____, _____, 4 vol. fol. Amst. 1731—5.
 _____, _____, Vide Dathe, J. A.
 _____, Vide Daniel,—Ecclesiastes,—Isaiah,—Jere-
 miah,—Pentateuch,—Psalmi,—Psalterium, etc.
 _____ ac Novum, Græce. fol. Francof. 1597.
 _____, _____, J. C. Königii. 2 vol. 8vo.
 Lips. 1697.
 _____, Vide Biblia.
Tests. Letter concerning the Test. 4to. Lond. 1687.
 —. Reasons against Repealing the Acts of Parliament con-
 cerning the Test. 4to. 1687.
 —. True Interest of the Legal English Protestants, stated in
 a Letter concerning the Test. fol.
 —. Discourse for taking off the Tests and Penal Laws about
 Religion. 4to. Lond. 1687.
 —. Letter to Paulinus, concerning the Right of the Church to
 Impose Tests of Orthodoxy. 8vo. New-Haven.
 —. Case of the Protestant Dissenters, in relation to the Laws
 by which the Sacramental Test is imposed. 8vo.
 —. See Church,—Corporation,—Penal Laws,—Subscription,
 &c.
Tetens, J. A. Oratio de Studiis Academicis. 4to. 1785.
Teubner, J. M. Historie derer Emigranten oder Vertriebenen Lu-
 theraner aus dem Ertz-Bisathum Saltzburg. 2 Theile. 4to.
 Leipz. 1732.
Teuerrauff, E. H. Dissertatio Anti-Calviniana, de Pericopis Evan-
 gelicis et Epistolicis. ed. 2da. 4to. Wittenbergæ. 1721.
Tevius, Jacobus. Opuscula. 12mo. Paris. 1762.
Textor, Jo. Ravisius. Epithetorum Epitome. 18mo. Lond. 1595,
 1617, et 1642.
Thacher, James. On Hydrophobia. 8vo. Plymouth, (Mass.) 1812.
 _____, _____, The American New Dispensatory. 4th ed. 8vo.
 Bost. 1821.
 _____, _____, American Modern Practice. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
 _____, _____, American Medical Biography. 2 vols. 8vo.
 Bost. 1828.
 _____, _____, The American Orchardist. 8vo. Bost. 1822.
 _____, _____, Practical Treatise on the Management of Bees.
 12mo. Bost. 1829.

- Thacher, James.** *Military Journal during the American Revolutionary War.* 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1827.
- Thacher, Peter.** *Election Sermon.* 12mo. Bost. 1711.
- Thacher, Peter.** *Election Sermon.* 16mo. Bost. 1726.
- _____. *Account of the Reasons, why a considerable Number, (about Fifty,) belonging to the New North Congregation in Boston, could not consent to Mr. Peter Thacher's Ordination there.* 12mo. 1720.
- Thacher, Peter.** *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. James Bowdoin.* 8vo. Bost. 1791.
- _____. *Sermon on the Death of Gov. Hancock.* 8vo. Bost. 1793.
- _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Nathaniel Gorham.* 8vo. Bost. 1796.
- _____. *Sermon on the Death of Samuel Stillman, jun.* 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Clarke.* 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- _____. *Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. J. Paine.* 8vo. Bost. 1788.
- _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Andrew Elliot.* 8vo. Bost. 1778.
- _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Hon. Thomas Russell.* 4to. Bost. 1796.
- _____. *Sermon at the Interment of Governor Sumner.* 8vo. Bost. 1799.
- _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. W. F. Rowland.* 8vo. Exeter. 1790.
- _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. E. Kellogg.* 8vo. Bost. 1788.
- _____. *Three Sermons on Future Punishment.* 8vo. Salem. 1783.
- _____. *Artillery Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1793.
- _____. *Sermon before the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society.* 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- Thacher, Peter O.** *Memoir of the Rev. William Emerson.* (Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 1, New Series.)
- Thacher, Samuel C.** *Discourse at the Dedication of a New Church; with Notes, &c.* 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____. *Sermons; with a Memoir, by F. W. P. Greenwood.* 8vo. Bost. 1824.
- _____. *Life of the Rev. J. S. Buckminster.* See **Buckminster.**
- Thacher, Stephen.** *Oration, July 4th.* 8vo. Bost. 1803.
- Thacher, Thomas.** *Rule to Guide the Common-People of New-England in the Small-Pocks, or Measels.* 2d ed. 16mo. Bost. 1702.
- Thacher, Thomas.** *Dudleian Lecture.* 8vo. Camb. 1805.
- _____. *Sermon on the Death of Governor Samuel Adams.* 8vo. Dedham. 1804.

- Thacher, Thomas.** Discourse before the Humane Society. 4to. Bost. 1800.
- , ———. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. J. Tuckerman. 8vo. Bost. 1801.
- Thacher, Thomas C.** Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- , ———. Sermon at the Interment of Eight Seamen. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- Thamara, Francisco.** El Libro de las Costumbres de todas las Gentes del Mundo. 16mo. Anv. 1556.
- Thayer, Ebenezer.** Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1725.
- Thayer, John.** Account of his Conversion to the Roman Catholic Religion.
- , ———. Fast Discourse. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- Thayer, Nathaniel.** Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- , ———. Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. William Emerson. 8vo. Bost. 1799.
- Theatrical Disputes.** Case of our Present Theatrical Disputes fairly stated, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- Theatro Hespagnol.** Vide Huerta, V. G. de la. Vide Teatro.
- Theatrum Chemicum, Præcipuos Selectorum Auctorum Tractatus de Chemia et Lapide Philosophico continens.** vol. 2. 8vo. Argentorati. 1613.
- Themistius.** Orationes xix, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a D. Petavio. 4to. Paris. 1618.
- , ———. Vide Dionysius Hal.
- Themistocles.** Epistolæ, a J. C. Bremer. 12mo. Lemg. 1776.
- Theocritus.** Theocriti Quæ Extant, cum Gr. Scholiis. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- , ———. Idyllia et Epigrammata, Gr. et Lat. Vide Poetæ Græci Minores.
- , ———. Idyllium, translated from the Greek into English Verse, with Notes, by F. Fawkes. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- , ———. The Same. See Chalmers, A.
- , ———. Bion, et Moschus. Carmina, cum Commentariis L. C. Valckenarii, R. F. P. Brunckii, et I. Toupil. 2 vol. 8vo. Bero-
lini. 1810.
- Theodoritus et Evagrius.** Historia Ecclesiastica, etc., Gr. et Lat., cum Annotationibus, ab H. Valesio. fol. Moguntiz. 1679.
- , ———. Vide Eusebius.
- , ———. Analysis Trium Dialogorum Theodoretii. Vide Ludovicus.
- Theodorus Balsamon.** Epistolæ de Jejuniis, Gr. et Lat. (Cotelarius, Ecclesiæ Græcæ Monumenta, vol. 2.)
- , ———. Scholia in Canones Patrum. (Beveridge, Pandectæ Canonum.)
- Theodorus Studita, Sanctus.** Epistolæ, & Aliæque Scripta Dogmatica, Gr. et Lat. (Sirmondus, vol. 5.)
- Theodosius.** Sphærica, Gr. et Lat., a J. Hunt. 8vo. Oxon. 1707.
- Theodosius Imperator.** Vide Codex Theodosianus.
- Theodulfus Aurelianensis Episcopus.** Opera. (Sirmondus, vol. 2.)
- Theognis.** Elegi, cum Notis, ab I. Bekkero. 8vo. Lips. 1815.
- , ———. Sententiæ, Gr. et Lat. Vide Poetæ Græci Minores.

- Theognis, Phocylides, Pythagoras, Solon, et Alii.** *Poemata Gnomica*, Gr. et Lat., opera F. Sylburgii. 12mo. Heidelberg. 1697.
- Theological Institution in Andover, Constitution and Associate Statutes of the.** 8vo. Boston. 1817.
- _____, *The Same.* 8vo. Andover. 1817.
- _____, *Laws of the.* 8vo. Andover. 1817.
- _____. See Review.
- _____. *Seminary of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at Princetown. Brief Account of its Rise, Progress, and Present State.* 8vo. Phil. 1822.
- _____. *School in Cambridge.* See Harvard University.
- Theology.** See Philosophy,—Religion, &c.
- Theon Sophista.** *Progymnasmata*, Gr. et Lat., a D. Heinsio. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1626.
- _____. Vide Aratus. Vide Ptolemæus.
- Theophanes.** *Chronographia*; item Leonis Grammatici *Vitæ Recentiorum Imp.*; Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, etc., a F. Combefis. fol. Paris. 1655.
- _____. *Idem.* (Script. Byz.)
- Theophilus Episc. Antioch.** *Libri iii ad Autolychem, etc.*, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a J. C. Wolfio. 12mo. Hamb. 1724.
- Theophrastus.** *Historia Plantarum*, Gr. et Lat., a J. Bodæo. fol. Amst. 1644.
- _____. *Characteres*, a J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Jenæ. 1799.
- _____. _____, Gr. et Lat. Vide *Opusc. Mythol.*
- _____. *Characters*, in Greek and Latin, with Notes in English, by R. Newton. 8vo. Oxford. 1754.
- _____. *Les Caractères*, trad. du Grec. Vide Bruyère.
- Theophylactus.** *Interpretatio in IV Evangelia*, Gr. fol. Romæ. 1542.
- _____. *Institutio Regia ad Porphyrogenitum Constantinum.* (Script. Byz.)
- Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum.** Vide Grævius, J. G.
- _____. *Antiquitatum et Historiarum Italiæ, Neapolis, Siciliæ, etc.* Vide Grævius, J. G.
- _____. *Antiquitatum Græcarum.* Vide Gronovius, J.
- _____. *Antiquitatum Sacrarum.* Vide Ugolinus.
- _____. *Brevium; or a Collection of Approved Forms of Writ.* 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1687.
- _____. *Criticus.* Vide Gruterus, J.
- _____. *Novus.* tom. 1. 8vo. Lips. 1802.
- _____. *Novus Theologico-Philologicus.* Vide Hassius.
- _____. *Veterum Inscriptionum.* Vide Muratori.
- _____. *Theologico-Philologicus, sive Sylloge Dissertationum Elegantiorum ad Selectiora et Illustriora Novi Testamenti Loca.* 2 vol. fol. Amst. 1701—2.
- _____. *Theologiæ Sedanensis.* 2 vol. 4to. Genève: 1661.
- Theses ad Moral. Theol. spectantes damnatæ a Clemen. VIII, Alex. VII, etc.** 16mo. Genève. 1740.

Theses of Justification. 8vo.

Theurer, Joh. *De Novo Homine*, ex Col. iii, 10. 4to. Argentorati. 1700.

Thevenot. *Recueil de Voyages.* 8vo. Paris. 1681.

———. *Travels into the Levant*, done out of French by A. Lovell. fol. Lond. 1687.

Thevet, André. *Les Singularitez de la France Antarctique.* 12mo. Anv. 1558.

———, ———. *Lives of Illustrious Persons.* (North, Plutarch.)

Thickness, Philip, and Peter Leigh. *The Crisis*, No. VII, relating to the Cause between them. 8vo. N. Lond. 1775.

Thiersch, Friedrich. *Griechische Grammatik für Anfänger.* 12mo. Leipz. 1812.

———, ———. *Griechische Grammatik für Schulen.* 12mo. Leipz. 1815.

———, ———. *Griechische Grammatik vorzüglich des Homerischen Dialects.* 2te Aufl. 8vo. Leipz. 1818.

———, ———. *Acta Philologorum Monacensium.* tomus i; et tomus ii, fasc. i. 8vo. Monachii, etc. 1812—15.

———, ———. *Specimen Editionis Symposii Platonis. Inest et Quæstio de Alcæi Carmine.* 4to. Gottingæ. 1806.

Thiery de Menonville. *Traité de la Culture du Nopal*, et de l'Education de la Cochenille; précédé d'un Voyage à Guazaca, etc. 8vo. Paris, etc. 1787.

Thing, S. *Letter to the Rev. Enoch Pond.* 8vo. Worcester. 1817.

Things set in a Proper Light. See *Creeds*.

Thistle; a dispassionate *Examine of the Prejudice of Englishmen to the Scotch Nation.* 8vo. Lond. 1746.

Tholosanus, Gregorius. *E Gregorii Tholosani Syntagmate Juris, de Nundinis et Mercatibus, Mantissa.* (Grævius, vol. 8.)

Thom, George. *Relation of his Experience.* fol. Lond. 1812.

Thom, Wm. *Revolt of the Ten Tribes, a Fast Sermon.* 8vo. Glasgow. 1778.

———. *Fast Sermon.* 8vo. Glasgow. 1782.

Thomann, J. N. *Annales Instituti Medico-Clinici Wirceburgensis.* vol. 1. Wirceburgæ. 8vo. 1799.

Thomas, Gabriel. *Account of Pensilvania and of West-New-Jersey in America.* 12mo. Lond. 1696.

Thomas, Isaiah. *Specimen of his Printing Types.* 4to. Worcester. 1785.

———. *History of Printing in America, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Worcester. 1810.

———, ———. *Communication from the President of the American Antiquarian Society to the Members, October 24, 1814.* 8vo. Worcester.

Thomas, J. G. *De Καραβελῇ Κίρκου*, Matth. xxv, 34. 4to. Lips. 1721.

Thomas, John (Bp.) *Sermon before the Society for Promoting Protestant Working-Schools in Ireland.* 4to. Lond. 1743.

———, ———. *Sermon before the Same.* 4to. Lond. 1747.

- Thomas, John, (Bp.) *Sermons and Charges ; with his Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- Thomas, Robert. *Medical Advice to the Inhabitants of Warm Climates.* 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- , ———. *Modern Practice of Physic.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- Thomas, Wm. (Bp.) *Sermon on the Mammon of Unrighteousness.* 4to. Lond. 1689.
- Thomas Anglus. *De Mundo Dialogi Tres.* 4to. Paris. 1642.
- Thomas de Elmham. *Vita et Gesta Henrici V.* Vide Hearne, T.
- Thomas of Woodstocke, Duke of Glocester. *Voyage into Prussia.* (Hakluyt, vol. 1.)
- Thomasinus, Ludovicus. *Glossarium Hebraicum.* fol. Paris. 1697.
- Thomasius, Jacobus. *De Stoica Mundi Exustione, etc.* 4to. Lips. 1676.
- Thompson, Aaron. See Jeffrey of Monmouth.
- Thompson, Benjamin. See Rumford.
- Thompson, Charles. *Holy Bible, translated from the Greek.* 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1808.
- Thompson, Samuel. *Constitution, Rules and Regulations, to be adopted and practised by the Members of the Friendly Botanic Society at Eastport, Pass., and Portsmouth, N. H., &c.* 12mo. Portsmouth. 1812.
- Thompson, Thomas. *Quakers Quibbles in Three Parts, set forth in an Epistle to William Penn.* 8vo. Lond. 1675.
- Thompson, Thomas. *Account of Two Missionary Voyages, to New Jersey and Guiney.* 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- , ———. *Memoirs of an English Missionary to the Coast of Guinea.* 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- Thompson, William. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- Thomson, Alexander. *Lives of the First Twelve Cæsars, translated from the Latin of Suetonius ; with Annotations.* 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- Thomson, A. T. *London Dispensatory.* 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- Thomson, George. *Art of Dissecting.* See Lyserus.
- Thomson, James. *Works, with his Life.* 2 vols. 4to.
- , ———. *The Same.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- , ———. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- Thomson, Thomas. *Case of Thomas Winnington, Esq.* 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Thomson, Thomas. *System of Chemistry.* 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1804.
- , ———. *The Same.* 5th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- , ———. *On Oxalic Acid.* (Philos. Tr. 1808.)
- , ———. *Annals of Philosophy.* See Annals.
- Thomson, Wm. See Watson, R.
- Thoresby, Ralph. *Vicaria Leodiensis ; or the History of the Church of Leedes in Yorkshire.* 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- Thorius, Raphael. *Hymnus Tabaci, et Hyems.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1628.

- Thorkelin, G. J. Fragments of English and Irish History in the Ninth and Tenth Century; from the Icelandic. 4to. Lond. 1788.
- Thorndike, Herbert. Of the Forbearance or the Penalties which a Due Reformation requires. 8vo. Lond. 1670.
- _____, _____. Discourse of the Right of the Church. 12mo. Lond. 1649.
- _____, _____. Of Religious Assemblies and the Publick Service of God. 8vo. Camb. 1642.
- _____, _____. Two Discourses; of the Primitive Government of Churches, and the Service of God at the Assemblies of the Church. 8vo. Lond. 1650.
- _____, _____. Just Weights and Measures. 4to. Lond. 1662.
- Thorne, Guil. Chronica. (Twysden, Scriptorum x.)
- Thornton, Bonnell, and Richard Warner. Comedies of Plautus, translated into Familiar Blank Verse. 2d ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769—72.
- Thornton, Robert John. Botanical Extracts; or Philosophy of Botany. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1810.
- _____, _____. New Illustration of the Sexual System of Linnæus. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1799.
- Thornton, Thomas. Present State of Turkey. 4to. Lond. 1807.
- Thornton, Wm. Cadmus, or a Treatise on the Elements of Written Language; a Prize Dissertation. 8vo. Phil. 1793. See also Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 3.
- _____, _____. Political Economy, founded in Justice and Humanity. 8vo. Washington. 1804.
- Thorold, Sir John. View of Popery. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Thorp, George. Examination of Bellarmine's Fifth Note. Vide Bellarmino.
- Thott, Otto Comes de. Thesaurus Numismatum. Tomus i. 8vo. Havniæ. 1788.
- Thou, J. A. de. Vide Thuanus.
- Thoughts, Miscellaneous, on the present Posture both of our Foreign and Domestic Affairs. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- Thouin, André. Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.
- Throop, Benjamin. Sermon at the Funeral of Brinley Sylvester, Esq. 4to. Bost. 1753.
- _____, _____. Connecticut Election Sermon. 16mo. New-London. 1758.
- Thrush, Thomas. Letter to the King, on Resigning his Commission as a Captain in the Royal Navy, on the ground of the Unlawfulness of War. 8vo. Camb. 1825.
- Thuanus, Jac. Aug. Historiæ sui Temporis. 7 vol. fol. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. Thuanus Restitutus; item Fr. Guicciardini Paralipomena. 16mo. Amst. 1663.
- _____, _____. Doctorum Virorum Elogia Thuanea. 16mo. Lond. 1671.

- Thuanus, Jac. Aug. Three Letters to Doct. Mead on a New Edition of his History, by S. Buckley. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- _____, _____. Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 53 et 54.)
- Thucydides, cum Scholiis Antiquis, et Annotationibus J. Camerarii. fol. Basil. 1540.
- _____. De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis Gr., ab H. Stephano. 2 tomi in 1 vol. fol. 1564.
- _____. De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis, et Adnotationibus H. Stephani, et Aliorum, a C. A. Dukero. fol. Amst. 1731.
- _____. De Bello Peloponnesiaco Libri Octo, Gr. et Lat., cum Scholiis, et Notis Variorum, a C. L. Bauero et C. D. Beckio. 2 vol. 4to. Lips. 1790—1804.
- _____. Delle Guerre fatte tra i Popoli della Morea e gli Ateniesi, trad. dal Greco per Fr. di Soldo Strozzi. 16mo. Venez. 1545.
- _____. Idem. 2 vol. 4to. Verona. 1735.
- _____. History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek by William Smith. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1753.
- _____. The Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- _____. History of the Grecian War, translated by T. Hobbes. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
- _____. Account of the Plague of Athens. See Clifton, F.
- _____. Vide Poppo.
- Thummig, L. P. Answer to Dr. Clarke's Fifth Reply, in Favour of Mr. Leibnitz. See Sharpe, G.
- Thunberg, C. P. Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia, between the years 1770 and 1779. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond.
- _____, _____. Flora Japonica. 8vo. Lips. 1784.
- _____, _____. Icones Plantarum Japonicarum. fol. Upsalæ. 1794.
- Thurloe, John. Collection of State Papers, from 1638 to the Restoration of Charles II; with the Life of Mr. Thurloe; by Thomas Birch. 7 vols. fol. Lond. 1742.
- Thynn, Francis. Antiquarian Discourses. (Hearne, Coll.)
- Thysius, Antonius. De Republica Atheniensium Discursus Politicus.—Collatio Legum Atheniensium et Romanarum. (Gronov. vol. 5.)
- Tiberius Rhetor. De Schematibus apud Demosthenem. Vide Rhetores Selecti.
- Tibullus, Albius. Carmina, cum Commentario J. A. Vulpii. 4to. Patavii. 1749.
- _____, _____. Carmina, cum Notis et Observationibus, a C. G. Heyne. 8vo. Lips. 1777.
- _____, _____. Vide Catullus,—Collectio Pisaur,—Corpus Poet. Lat.
- _____, _____. Selecta. Vide Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.
- _____, _____. Elegies, translated by Grainger. See Chalmers, A.
- Tickell, Thomas. Poems. See Chalmers, A.

- Ticknor, George. *Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the History and Criticism of Spanish Literature.* 8vo. Camb. 1823.
 ———, ———. *Remarks on Changes lately proposed or adopted, in Harvard University.* 8vo. Camb. 1825.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
 ———, ———. *Outlines of the Principal Events in the Life of General Lafayette.* 8vo. Bost. 1825.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 8vo. Portland. 1825.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 8vo. Lond. 1826.
 ———, ———. *Histoire de Général de Lafayette, trad. de l'Anglois.* 8vo. Paris. 1825.
 ———, ———. *Memoir of the Life of N. A. Haven.* See Haven.
 Tidcombe, Jeremiah. *Sermon on the Death of Captain Digory Hearle.* 8vo. Lond. 1734.
 Tidd, Wm. *Practice in B. R., &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1807.
 ———, ———. *Appendix.* See Caines, G.
 Tiedemann, Dietericus. *Disputatio de Magia.* 4to. Marburgi. 1787.
 ———, ———. *Griechenlands Erste Philosophen.* 8vo. Leipz. 1780.
 ———, ———. *Geist der Spekulativen Philosophie von Thales bis Sokrates.* 6 Bände. 8vo. Marburg. 1791—7.
 ———, ———. *Dialogorum Platonis Argumenta exposita et illustrata a Diet. Tiedemann.* 8vo. Biponti. 1786.
 Tijdeman, Meinardus. *Oratio Aditialis de Studiis.* 4to. Harde-
 rovicl. 1765.
 ———, ———. *Oratio de Jurisprudencia.* 4to. Traj. ad
 Rhen. 1766.
 Tilemannus, Joh. *Dissertatio de Successionibus Ascendentium tam in Allodialibus quam in Feudis.* 18mo. Lug. Bat. 1644.
 Tilenus, Daniel. *De Antichristo.* ed. 2da. 12mo. Amst. 1640.
 ———, ———. *Vide Grotius. Vide Womock.*
 Tilesius. *On the Mammoth, or Fossil Elephant, found in the Ice, at the mouth of the River Lena, in Siberia.* (Quarterly Journal of Science, &c., vol. 8.)
 Tilghman, Wm. *Eulogium in Commemoration of Dr. Caspar Wistar.* 8vo. Phil. 1818.
 Tillard, Richard. *Observations on Phillips's Life of Cardinal Pole.* 8vo. Lond.
 Tillard, S. *Narrative of the Eruption of a Volcano in the Sea off the Island of St. Michael.* (Philos. Tr. 1812.)
 Tillemont, L. S. le Nain de. *Ecclesiastical Memoirs of the Six First Centuries; from the French.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1731—5.
 ———, ———. *Life of Apollonius Tyaneus; from the French.* 12mo. Lond. 1702.
 Tilli, M. A. *Catalogus Plantarum Horti Pisani.* fol. Florentiæ. 1723.
 Tillinghast, John. *Generation-Work; or a Word to this Generation, concerning the Work of the Generation.* 12mo. Lond. 1653.

- Tillinghast, John. *The Same*; with part 2. 12mo. Lond. 1654.
- Tillotson, John, (Abp.) *Works*, being All that were published by himself. 8th ed. fol. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. *Works*. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1712—22.
- _____, _____. _____. 10 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh and Glasgow. 1748.
- _____, _____. _____. ; with his Life, by T. Birch. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1752.
- _____, _____. _____. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- _____, _____. *Sermon before the Queen*. 4to. Lond. 1689.
- _____, _____. *Sermon before the King and Queen*. 4to. Lond. 1689.
- _____, _____. *Sermon from Matth. vii, 12*; with his Life, by T. Birch. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- _____, _____. *Discourse against Transubstantiation*. 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- _____, _____. *Vindication of the Roman Catholicks from the Aspersions of*. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. *Life of*. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- Tilly, Wm. *Preservative against the Infidelity and Apostacy of the Present Age*, in Three Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Timeaus, J. J. C. *Nordamerikanischer Staats-Kalender*. 12mo. Hamb. 1796.
- Timeus, Locrus. *De Anima Mundi*. Vide *Opuscula Mythologica*, a Gale.
- Timeus Sophista. *Lexicon Vocum Platoniarum*, a D. Ruhnkenio. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1754.
- _____, _____. *Idem*. ed. 2da. 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1789.
- Timberlake, Henry. *Memoirs, relating to the Cherokees and their Country*. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Timberley, (or Timberlake,) Henry. *Travels in the East*. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 1, and Purchas, vol. 2.)
- _____, _____. *The Same in Dutch*. See *Voyages*.
- Timbrel, Wm. H. *On the Management of Ruptures*. 12mo. Bost. 1809.
- Times Store-House, containing the Learned Collections, Judicious Readings, and Memorable Observations of Sundry Worthy Personages, &c. fol. Lond. 1619.
- _____, _____. *Another Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Present*. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- Timocles. *Fragmenta*. Vide *Poetæ Gr. Minores*, a Wintertono.
- Timoleon, *Epistle from, to the Electors of Members of Parliament*. 4to. Lond. 1768.
- Timoneda, Juan de. *El Discreto Tertuliente*. 12mo. Madrid. 1759.
- Timotheus, Episc. Alex. *Responsa Canonica de Episcopis et Clericis*. (Beveridge, *Pandectæ Canonum*, vol. 2.)
- Tinch, Watkin. *Relation d'une Expédition à la Baye Botanique*, traduit de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris. 1789.
- Tindal, Matthew. *Christianity as old as the Creation*. vol. 1. 4to. Lond. 1730.

- Tindal, Matthew. Imperfect Introduction to the Second Part of the Above. 4to.
- , ———. Main Argument of "Christianity as Old as the Creation," examined. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- , ———. See Atkey, —Balguy, —Burnet, T., —Jackson, J., &c.
- , ———. Rights of the Christian Church asserted. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1706.
- , ———. The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , ———. Defence of the Rights of the Christian Church. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , ———. Four Discourses:—Of Obedience to the Supreme Powers; Of the Laws of Nations; Of the Rights of Mankind in matters of Religion; Of the Liberty of the Press. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- Tindal, N. Continuation of Rapin's History of England. See Rapin.
- Tindale, Wm. Whole Works in the Saxon Character. 16mo. Marlborow in the Lande of Hesse. 1537.
- Tingry, P. E. The Painter and Varnisher's Guide. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
- Tiraboschi, Girolamo. Storia della Letteratura Italiana. 9 vol. in 15. 2da ed. 4to. Modena. 1787—94.
- Tissot, S. A. D. La Santé des Gens de Lettres. 2de éd. 12mo. Lausanne. 1769.
- , ———. Advice with regard to Health, translated from the French by J. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- , ———. The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- Tittmannus, C. C. Meletemeta Sacra; sive Commentarius in Evangelium Joannis. 8vo. Lips. 1816.
- , ———. Commentatio de Glossis Novi Testamenti æstimandis et judicandis. (Muntinghe, Coll. Opuaculorum.)
- , ———. De Vestigiis Gnosticorum in Novo Testamento frustra quæsitis, etc. 18mo. Lips. 1773.
- Tnangam, Dan. Vide Alexander.
- Tobacco, Case of the Planters of, in Virginia, as represented by themselves. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- , Act for securing the Duties upon. 12mo. Lond. 1751.
- Tobago, Insulæ Caraibicæ in America sitæ, Fatum; a J. C. P. 4to. Hagæ Com. 1705.
- , Acts of the Legislature of the Island of, from 1768 to 1775. fol. Lond. 1776.
- , ; or a Geographical Description, Natural and Civil History of that Island. 8vo. Lond.
- Tobin, James. Farewel Address to the Rev. James Ramsay, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- Todd, Henry John. Life of Milton. See Milton, J.
- , ———. Life of the Rev. Brian Walton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821.
- , ———. Dictionary of the English Language, by S. Johnson, with Corrections and Additions. 2d ed. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1827.

- Todd, Henry John. *Dictionary of the English Language*, abridged by A. Chalmers. 8vo. Lond. 1820.
 ———. See Worcester, J. E.
 ———. *Vindication of our Authorized Translation &c. of the Bible*. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
- Todd, John T. *Observations and Experiments on the Torpedo at the Cape of Good Hope*. (Philos. Tr. 1816.)
 ———. *Experiments on the Torpedo Electricus, at La Rochelle*. (Id. 1817.)
- Toepffer, H. A. *De Tiara Summi Sacerdotis.—De Tiaris Minorum Sacerdotum*. (Ugol. vol. 12.)
- Toland, John. *The Militia Reformed*. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
 ———. *Anglia Libera*. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
 ———. *Oratio Philippica contra Gallos*. 8vo. Lond. 1707.
 ———. *Collection of Pieces; with his Life*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
 ———. *Art of Governing by Partys*. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
 ———. *Letters to Serena, on Prejudices, the Soul's Immortality, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1704.
 ———. *Nazarenus; or Jewish, Gentile, and Mahometan Christianity*. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
 ———. *Tetradymus; containing Hodegus, or the Pillar of Cloud and Fire; Clidophorus, or of the Exoteric and Esoteric Philosophy; Hypatia, or History of an Accomplished Lady; Mangoneutes, being a Defence of Nazarenus*. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
 ———. *Vindicius Liberius; or Defence of himself, against the Lower House of Convocation and Others*. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
 ———. *Memoirs of Denzil Lord Holles, from 1641 to 1648*. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
 ———. *Life of James Harrington*. See Harrington, J.
 ———. *Life of Milton; with Amyntor, or a Defence of Milton's Life*. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
 ———. *Account of his Life and Writings*. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- Toleration not to be abused. 4to. Lond. 1672.
 ——— not to be abused by the Independents. 4to. Lond. 1672.
 ———. See Catalogue,—Church,—Dissenters,—Penal Laws,—Tests, &c.
- Toletanus, P. C. *Notæ in Vetus Romanorum Kalendarium*. (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- Toll, Frederick. *Defence of Dr. Middleton's Free Enquiry against Dr. Dodwell's Answer*. 8vo. Lond. 1749. See Dodwell, W.
- Toller, Samuel. *Law of Executors and Administrators*. 3d ed. 8vo. N. York. 1815.
- Töllner, J. G. *Beweis, dass Gott die Menschen bereits durch seine Offenbarung in der Natur zur Seligkeit führt*. 8vo. Züllichau. 1766.
- Tolosan, (M. de.) *Mémoire sur le Commerce de la France et de ses Colonies*. 4to. Paris. 1789.
- Tomasinus, J. P. *Manus Aeneæ, Cecropii Votum referentis, Dilucidatio*. 4to. Amst. 1669.

- Tomasinus, J. P. Idem. (Gronov. vol. 10.)
 ———, —. De Vita, Bibliotheca, et Museo L. Pignorii. 4to.
 ———, —. Titi Livii Vita. 12mo. Amst. 1670.
 ———, —. De Donariis ac Tabellis Votivis. (Græv. vol. 12.)
 ———, —. L. Pignorii Vita, Bibliotheca, et Musæum. (Græv.
 Thes. Ital.)
 ———, —. Vide Pignorius, L.
 ———, —. De Tesseris Hospitalitatis. 12mo. Amst. 1670.
 ———, —. Idem. (Gronov. vol. 9.)
 Tombes, John. Sephersheba; or the Oath Book. 4to. Lond.
 1662.
 Tomkins, Martin. His Case, being an Account of the Proceed-
 ings of the Dissenting Congregation at Stoke-Newington. 8vo.
 Lond. 1719.
 ———, —. Sober Appeal to a Turk or an Indian, concern-
 ing the Sense of Scripture relating to the Trinity. 8vo. Lond.
 1722.
 ———, —. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
 ———, —. Jesus the Mediator. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
 ———, —. Calm Enquiry, respecting Prayer to the Holy
 Spirit. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
 Tomline, (Pretymen,) George, (Bp.) Refutation of Calvinism. 8vo.
 Lond. 1811.
 ———, —. Elements of Christian The-
 ology. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
 ———, —. The Same. 8th ed. 2 vols.
 8vo. Lond. 1809.
 ———, —. Charge to the Clergy of Lin-
 coln. 4to. Lond. 1803.
 ———, —. Life of William Pitt. 2 vols.
 8vo. Phil. 1821.
 Tomlins, T. E. Law Dictionary. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
 Tomson, Leonard. New Testament. See Testament.
 ———. See Thompson,—Thomson.
 Tone, T. Wolfe. His Life, written by Himself, and continued by
 his Son. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington. 1826.
 Tong, Wm. Sermon on the Birth-Day of King George. 8vo.
 Lond. 1722.
 ———, —. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Freke.
 8vo. Lond. 1716.
 ———, —. Life of the Rev. John Shower; with a Sermon on
 his Death. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
 ———, —. Life of the Rev. Matth. Henry. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
 ———, —. See Trinity.
 Tonge, Ezerel. Jesuits Morals. fol. Lond. 1679.
 ———, —. Account of Romish Doctrine in the Case of Con-
 spiracy and Rebellion. 4to. Lond. 1679.
 ———, —. Observations and Experiments concerning Vege-
 tation, and the Running of Sap. (Phil. Tr. Abridged, vol. 2.)
 Tonti, le Chevalier de. Relation de la Louisianne et du Missis-
 sipi. 12mo. Amst. 1720.

- Tontine Association. 12mo.
- Tooke, John Horne. Oration by the Rev. Mr. Horne, at a numerous Meeting of the Freeholders of Middlesex, March 30, 1770. 8vo. Lond.
- , ———. Diversions of Purley. part 1. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- , ———. The Same. parts 1 and 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1806—7.
- Tooke, Wm. View of the Russian Empire during the Reign of Catharine II. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- , ———. New and General Biographical Dictionary. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- Topham, Edward. Life of John Elwes. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- Toplady, Augustus. Visitation Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- , ———. Letter to the Rev. J. Wesley on his Abridgement of Zanchius on Predestination. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- , ———. Church of England vindicated from the Charge of Arminianism. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , ———. Thoughts on the Projected Application to Parliament for the Abolition of Ecclesiastical Subscriptions. 8vo. Lond. 1771.
- , ———. Doctrine of Predestination stated and asserted, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , ———. Two Letters to Dr. Priestley. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- Toplis, John. Treatise upon Analytical Mechanics; being the First Book of the *Mécanique Céleste* of P. S. Laplace, translated, with Notes, by J. Toplis. 8vo. Nottingham. 1814.
- Torcy, J. B. Colbert, Marquis of. Memoirs; from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1757.
- Toreen, Olof. Voyage to Suratte. See Osbeck.
- Torfæus, Thormodus. *Historia Vinlandiæ Antiquæ*. 12mo. Havnia. 1705.
- Tories, Letter to the. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- , Whigs, and Dissenters. Observations on their Conduct. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- , ———. Remarks on the above "Observations," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- , ———. See Whigs.
- Torments after Death; to which are added Articles for Relieving the Indigent without Expence to the Donors. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Torquemada, Ant. *Jardin de Flores Curiosas, de Humanidad, Philosophia, Theologia, y Geographia*. 12mo. Anvers. 1575.
- Torquemada, Juan de. *De la Monarquía Indiana*. 3 vol. fol. Madrid. 1723.
- Torre y Mollinedo, Domingo de. *Segunda Parte del Nuevo Reglamento para los Mayores Progresos de la Real Hacienda*. fol. Madrid. 1789.
- Torrentinus, Hermannus. *Elucidarius Poeticus*. 12mo. Colonia. 1525.

- Torrey, Jesse. *Intellectual Torch*. 12mo. Ballston Spa. 1817.
 ———, ———. *Portraiture of Domestic Slavery in the United States, with Reflections, &c.* 8vo. Phil. 1817.
- Torrey, Samuel. *Election Sermon*. 4to. Camb. 1674.
 ———, ———. *Election Sermon*. 4to. Bost. 1683.
 ———, ———. *Election Sermon*. 16mo. 1701.
- Torrubia, Joseph. *Dissertacion de las Philipinas*. 16mo. Madrid. 1753.
- Torshell, Samuel. *Design about Disposing the Bible into an Harmony*. (Phenix, vol. 1.)
- Tosaphta ; de Sabbatho,—de Commixtionibus Sabbathinis,—de Pascha,—de Siclis,—de Die Expiationis,—de Tabernaculis,—de Capite Anni,—de Jejuniiis,—de Meghilah,—de Chaghigah,—de Betzah vel Die Festo,—de Mohed Katon,—de Sacrificiis,—de Muneribus,—de Cholin sive Profanis,—de Primogenitis,—de Themurah vel Sacrificiorum Permutatione,—de Prævaricatione,—de Excidio,—de Æstimatione,—de Benedictionibus,—de Angulo,—de Re Dubie Decimationis,—de Therumoth vel Separationibus,—de Anno Septimo,—de Heterogeneis,—de Decimis,—de Decima Secunda,—de Placenta,—de Præputio Arborum,—de Primitivis ; Hebr. et Lat. (Ugol. vol. 17, 18, 19, et 20.)
- Toscan. *Précis du Journal de l'Eruption du Vésuve, depuis le 11 Août, jusqu'au 18 Septembre, 1804, publié à Naples par M. le Duc Della-Torre*. (Mém. des Annales du Museum d'Hist. Nat. vol. 5.)
- Tott, (Baron de.) *Mémoires sur les Turcs et les Tartares*. 2 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1785.
 ———, ———. *Memoirs ; from the French*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- Tottie, John. *Sermon before the University of Oxford*. 8vo. Oxford. 1763.
 ———, ———. *Two Charges to the Clergy of the Diocese of Worcester*. 8vo. Oxford. 1766.
 ———, ———. *Charge to the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of Worcester*. 8vo. Oxford. 1772.
- Touchstone of Wills, &c. See Meriton, G.
 ——— of Common Assurances. See Sheppard, W.
 ——— for the Leading Partymen in the United States. 12mo.
 ——— to the People of the United States on the Choice of a President. 8vo. N. York. 1812.
- Toulmin, Harry. *On the Supposed Welsh Indians in North America*. (Nicholson, Journal, vol. 12.)
- Toulmin, Joshua. *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Faustus Socinus*. 8vo. Lond. 1777.
 ———, ———. *Review of the Life and Writings of the Rev. John Biddle*. 12mo. Lond. 1789.
 ———, ———. *Life of Mr. Thomas Firmin, with a Sermon on his Death*. 12mo. Lond. 1791.
 ———, ———. *Life of John Mort, &c.* 12mo. Lond. 1793.
 ———, ———. *History of Taunton*. 4to. Taunton. 1791.

- Toulmin, Joshua. *Two Letters on the Late Applications to Parliament by Dissenting Ministers.* 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- _____, _____. *Letters to the Rev. J. Sturges on the Church Establishment.* 12mo. Lond. 1782.
- _____, _____. *Essay on Baptism.* 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- _____, _____. *Four Discourses on Baptism.* 12mo. Lond. 1811.
- _____, _____. *Manual of Morning and Evening Prayers for the Closet.* 3d ed. 12mo. Birmingham. 1812.
- _____, _____. *Family Devotion Assisted.* 12mo. Birmingham. 1814.
- _____, _____. *American War Lamented, a Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- _____, _____. *Design of the Gospel History considered, in a Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- _____, _____. *Sermons to Youth.* 8vo. Taunton. 1789.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on Sunday Schools.* 8vo. Taunton. 1789.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Opening of the New Chapel in George Street.* 8vo. Taunton. 1791.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Word *Mystery*.* 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Opening of Bridwell Chapel, &c.* 8vo. Taunton. 1792.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at Crediton to the Unitarian Society.* 8vo. Taunton. 1792.
- _____, _____. *Immutability of God, and Trials of Christ's Ministry, in Two Sermons.* 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- _____, _____. *Sermon to the Society of Unitarian Christians in the West of England.* 8vo. Birmingham. 1814.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Robert Robinson.* 8vo. Lond. 1790.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Watson.* 8vo. Taunton. 1793.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Samuel Morgan.* 8vo. Taunton. 1794.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Thomas Howe.* 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- _____, _____. *Dissertations on the Internal Evidences and Excellence of Christianity, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- _____, _____. and John Ward. *Humble Attempt for the Instruction of Youth in the Grounds, Principles, and Duties of Religion.* 18mo. Lond. 1774.
- Toup, Jo. *Emendationes in Suidam.* 2 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1760—6.
- _____, _____. *Emendationes in Suidam, et Hesychium, et Alios Lexicographos Græcos.* 4 vol. 8vo. Oxon. 1790.
- _____, _____. *Epistola Critica ad Gul. Episcopum Glocestriensem.* 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- Tournefort, J. P. *Relation d'un Voyage au Levant.* 3 vol. 8vo. Lyon. 1717.

- Tournefort, J. P. Voyage into the Levant, from the French. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1718.
- _____, —. Institutiones Rei Herbariæ. 3 vol. 4to. Paris. 1700.
- Touron, F. A. La Vie de S. Thomas d'Aquin, etc. 4to. Paris. 1740.
- _____, —. Histoire Générale de l'Amérique. 8 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1768.
- Toussaint, F. V. Les Mœurs. 4me éd. 12mo. 1749.
- _____, —. —. 12mo. Amst. 1763.
- _____, —. Eclaircissement sur les Mœurs. 12mo. Amst. 1762.
- Toussaint-Louverture. Frühere Geschichte nach Englischen Nachrichten bearbeitet. 12mo. Furth. 1802.
- Towers, Joseph. Memoirs of Frederick III, King of Prussia. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- Towerson, Gabriel. Explication of the Catechism of the Church of England. 3d ed. 3 vols fol. Lond. 1685.
- _____, —. Of the Sacraments in General. 8vo. Lond. 1686.
- _____, —. Of the Sacrament of Baptism. 8vo. Lond. 1687.
- _____, —. See Towrson.
- Towgood, Micajah. Essay towards a True Idea of the Character and Reign of King Charles I. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- _____, —. Brief Dissertation on Funeral Solemnities. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- _____, —. Sermon after the Fire at Crediton in Devon. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- _____, —. Dipping not the only Scriptural Manner of Baptizing. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, —. Thoughts on the Present State of the Church and of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, —. Answer to the Enquiry, "Why are you a Dissenter." 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- _____, —. On the Profane Use of the Monosyllable, *Damn*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, —. The Dissenting Gentleman's Letters, in Answer to Mr. J. White. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
- _____, —. The Same. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1765.
- _____, —. —. 12mo. Bost. 1748, and 1768.
- _____, —. The Dissenting Gentleman's Postscript to his Three Letters. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- _____, —. See White, J.
- Towgood, Stephen. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Daniel Harson. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- Towne, George W. Candid Enquiry into the Divine Properties and Character of God, in conjunction with the Properties and Character of M'n. 8vo. Salem. 1816.
- Towne, Richard. Treatise of Diseases most frequent in the West-Indies. 8vo. Lond. 1726.

- Townsend, Alexander. Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Bost. 1810.
 Townsend, Jonathan. Caveat against Strife. 8vo. Bost. 1749.
 ———. Convention Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1758.
 Townsend, Peter S. Dissertation on the Influence of the Passions on the Production and Modification of Disease. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
 Townsend, Shippie. Gospel News. 8vo. Bost. 1794.
 ———. Reply to Mather on Universal Salvation. 8vo. Bost. 1783.
 Townson, Thomas. Works; with his Life, by R. Churton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
 Towrson, Wm. First, Second, and Third Voyages to the Coast of Guinea. (Hakluyt, vol. 2.)
 Tractatus Varii Latini, a Crevier, Brothier, Auger, Aliisque Clarissimis Viris conscripti. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
 ——— de Sacrificiis, etc. (Ugol. vol. 19.)
 Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian. See Parr, S.
 Tracts in the Bengalee Language.
 ———. See Chinese.
 ——— published by the New-England Tract Society. 2 vols. 12mo. Andover. 1814.
 ———, Unitarian, by Lardner, Lindsey, Price, Priestley, and Others. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1791—4.
 ———. See State Tracts.
 Tract Society, Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal, &c. 12mo. N. York. 1816.
 Tracy, le Comte Destutt. Sur la Faculté de Penser. (Institut, Sciences Mor. et Pol. vol. 1.)
 ———. Sur quelques Questions d'Idéologie.—
 Sur l'Existence, et sur les Hypothèses de Malebranche et de Berkeley à ce Sujet. (Id. 3.)
 ———. Sur les Projets de Pasigraphie. (Id.)
 ———. De la Métaphysique de Kant. (Id. 4.)
 ———. Treatise on Political Economy, &c.; from the French. 8vo. Georgetown, D. C. 1817.
 Trade, Account of the late Application to Parliament upon the Neglect of. See Glover, R.
 ———, State of, in the Northern Colonies, considered, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
 ———, African, the Great Pillar and Support of the British Plantation Trade in America. 4to. Lond. 1745.
 ———. Treatise upon the Trade from Great Britain to Africa. 4to. Lond. 1772.
 ———. Seventh Essay on Free Trade and Finance, by a Citizen of Philadelphia. 8vo. Phil. 1785.
 ———. Examination of the British Doctrine, which Subjects to Capture a Neutral Trade, not open in time of Peace, (by J. Madison.) 8vo. 1806.
 ———. See Commerce.
 Tradition des Faits qui manifestent le Système d'Indépendance que les Evêques ont opposé aux Principes invariables de la Jus-

- tice souveraine du Roi sur tous ses Sujets. 12mo. 1753. [Ouvrage attribué à l'Abbé Chauvelin.]
 Tragicum Theatrum Actorum et Casuum Tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum. 16mo. Amst. 1649.
 Tragediæ Tres; Æschyli Choephoræ, Sophoclis Electra, et Euripidis Electra; in Usum Scholæ Regiæ Westmonasteriensis. 8vo. Oxoniæ. 1729.
 Trail, Robert. Throne of Grace. 12mo. Lond. 1696.
 Traill, T. S. On the Shetland Islands; on Albinos; on the Migration of the Swallow; and other Papers in Nicholson's Journal.
 Traité de la Communauté entre Mari et Femme. Vide Le Brun, D.
 Traité des Anciennes Cérémonies. Vide Porrée.
 Traités. See Treaties.
 Transubstantiation. Dialogue, shewing it to be as reasonable to be believed as the Mystery of the Trinity. 4to. Lond. 1686.
 ———, Plain Representation of. 4to. Lond. 1687.
 ———, Friendly Debate concerning. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 ———. See Popery.
 Trapham, Thomas. Discourse of the State of Health in Jamaica. 12mo. Lond. 1679.
 Trapp, John. Commentarie upon the Books of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs. 4to. Lond. 1650.
 ———, ———. Commentary upon the New Testament. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1656.
 Trapp, Joseph. Prælectiones Poeticæ. ed. 3tia. 2 vol. 12mo. Lond. 1736.
 ———, ———. Lectures on Poetry; from the Latin. 12mo. Lond. 1742.
 ———, ———. Discourse on being Righteous over much. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
 ———, ———. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
 ———, ———. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy. 12mo. and 8vo. Lond. 1721.
 ———, ———. Church of England defended against the Church of Rome. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
 ———, ———. Doctrine of the Trinity stated and proved. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
 ———, ———. Notes upon the Four Gospels; with Three Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
 Travell, F. T. Paraphrase on the Psalms. 8vo. Gloucester. 1794.
 Travers, Benjamin N. Inquiry into the Process of Nature in Repairing Injuries of the Intestines. 8vo. Lond. 1812.
 Treadwell, Daniel. See Journal.
 Treason Unmasked; or the Queen's Title, &c., vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
 Treasons, Statute of. The Crisis, No. 8, relating to it. 12mo. 1775.
 Treasury Department. See United States.
 Treaties. Extracts from the several Treaties subsisting between Great Britain and Other Kingdoms and States, relating to the

- Duty and Conduct of the Commanders of British Ships of War,** &c. 4to. Lond. 1741.
- Treaties.** Treaty held with the Indians of the Six Nations at Philadelphia, in July, 1742. 8vo. Lond.
- , Complete Collection of, between Great-Britain and Other Powers, from 1688 to the Present Time. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
- . Observations sur la Traité de Paix conclu à Paris en 1763, entre la France, l'Espagne, et l'Angleterre. 12mo. Amst. 1780.
- . Considerations on the Provisional Treaty with America, and the Preliminary Articles of Peace with France and Spain. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
- . Treaty between His Britannick Majesty, and the United States of America. [Jay's Treaty.] 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- . The Same. 2d ed. To which is added a most copious Appendix. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- . The Treaty—its Merits and Demerits fairly discussed and displayed. 8vo. 1795.
- . Defence of the Treaty between the United States and Great-Britain, by Camillus, (A. Hamilton.) 8vo. N. York. 1795.
- . Features of Mr. Jay's Treaty. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- . Address to the House of Representatives of the United States on Lord Grenville's Treaty. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- . American Remembrancer, or an Impartial Collection of Essays, Resolves, Speeches, &c. relative to the Treaty with Great Britain. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- . Opinions of the Commissioners under the British Treaty, in 1797—9. 2 vols. fol. MS.
- . Treaty between the United and his Catholic Majesty. 12mo. Phil. 1796.
- . Vindication of the Convention lately concluded between Great Britain and Russia, in Six Letters. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- . Vide Koch, Chr.,—Treaty,—United States.
- Treatises, Five Short:**—Concerning Faith necessary to Salvation; Of Infallibility; On Not Professing or Acting against our Judgment; Concerning Obedience to Ecclesiastical Governors; Concerning Salvation possible to be had in a Schismatical Communion. 4to. Oxford. 1688.
- Treaty.** See Convention,—Interests,—Remembrancer,—Treaties.
- Trebellius Pollio.** Valerianus Pater et Filius. Vide Historiæ Aug. Scriptores vi.
- Trébra, M. de.** Observations sur l'Intérieur des Montagnes, etc. fol. Paris. 1787.
- Tredgold, Thomas.** Principles of Warming and Ventilating Buildings, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1824.
- Treille, J. Colas de la.** Sermons sur Divers Textes de l'Ecriture Sainte. 2 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1727.
- Trelcatius, Lucas.** Theologiæ Institutio. Accessit Index Errorum Ecclesiæ Romanæ, etc., a C. Vorstio. 12mo. Hanov. 1610.
- Trelherius, Stephanus.** De Jurejurando. (Græv. vol. 5.)

- Trellundius, Joh.** *Veritas suimet ipsius Vindex, contra J. Trellundii Vindicias Veritatis.* 4to. Amst. 1718.
- _____, _____. *Examen Sententiæ J. Trellundii de Vero Sensu Verborum* 2 Cor. v, 19. 4to. 1721.
- _____, _____. *Condimenta Latinitatis, Gulæ Trellundianæ porrecta, etc.* 4to. 1721.
- Tremblement de Terre.** Vide Earthquakes.
- Trembley, Abraham.** *Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire d'un Genre de Polypes d'Eau Douce, etc.* 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1744.
- _____, _____. *Papers on Natural History in the Philosophical Transactions.*
- Tremellius, Immanuel.** Vide Biblia Latina. Vide Test. Nov. Gr.
- Trenchard, John.** *Natural History of Superstition.* 8vo. 1709.
- _____, _____. *History of Standing Armies in England.* 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Essays on Important Subjects.* 12mo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. *The Same, with the Original MS. prefixed.*
- _____, _____. and T. Gordon. *Collection of Tracts.* 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____. *Cato's Letters; or Essays on Liberty, Civil and Religious, &c.* 6th ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. See Gordon, T.
- Trendelenburg, J. G.** *Primi Libri Maccabæorum Græci Textus cum Versione Syriaca Collatio.* (Eichhorn, Repertorium, Theil. 15.)
- _____, _____. *Vom Gebrauch dreier Vocalzeichen bei den alten Hebräern.* (Id. 18.)
- Trent, Council of.** Vide Canones, Vide Concilium.
- Trente, Le Saint Concile de,** trad. par M. Chanut. 2de éd. 12mo. Paris. 1680.
- Tressan, (M. le Comte de.)** *Corps d'Extraits de Romans de Chevalerie.* 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 17c2.
- Trew, C. J.** *Description of the Cereus Peruvianus.* (Phil. Tr. Abridged, vol. 6, part 2.)
- _____, _____. *Plantæ Selectæ.* fol. 1750—72.
- Trial: Calvin and Hopkins versus the Bible and Common Sense; by a Lover of Truth.** 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
- Triangle; or a Series of Numbers upon Three Theological Points.** 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- Tribune, in Twelve Numbers.** 8vo. Dublin. 1729.
- Tricha. De Metris.** Vide Draco.
- Trieu, Philippus du.** *Manuductio ad Logicam.* 12mo. Oxon. 1662.
- Triglandius, Jacobus.** *De Origine et Causis Rituum Mosaicorum.* (Œgol. vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. *De Secta Karæorum.* (Id. 22.)
- _____, _____. *Conjectanea ad quædam Obscura Fragmenti de Dodone Loca.* (Gronov. vol. 7.)

- Triglandius, Theodorus.** *Pædia Juris, sive Examen Institutionum.* 12mo. Oxon. 1710.
- Trillerus, Daniel Wilhelmus.** *Observationes Criticæ in Græcos et Latinos Auctores.* 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1742.
- Trinnell, Charles, (Bp.)** *Sermon to the Sons of the Clergy.* 8vo. Lond. 1707.
- _____, _____. *Thanksgiving Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- _____, _____. *Fast Sermon.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- Trinitarians.** *Address to the Members of the Church of England and to Protestant Trinitarians in general, exhorting them to turn from the False Worship of Three Persons, to the Worship of the One True God.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- _____. *Dialogue between a Clergyman of the Church of England and a Lay-Gentleman, occasioned by the late Application to Parliament for the Repeal of the Laws against Anti-Trinitarians.* 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- _____. See Arians,—Trinity,—Unitarians.
- Trinity.** *Propositions in favour of the Doctrine, with a Defence of them.* 4to. Lond. 1694.
- _____. *Second and Third Defence of the above "Propositions."* 4to. Lond. 1695.
- _____. *Considerations on the Explications of the Doctrine.* 4to. Lond. 1694.
- _____. *Three Letters to Dr. Clarke, concerning his Scripture-Doctrine of the Trinity; with the Doctor's Replies.* 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____. *Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity stated.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Charge of Partiality, Imposition, and Assuming Authority in Matters of Faith, fixed on the Subscribers at Salters-Hall.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Dissuasive from Enquiring into the Doctrine.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Narrative of the Differences among the Dissenters at Exeter respecting the Trinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Arguments from Scripture, proving Jesus Christ to be the Supreme God.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Answer to the above "Arguments from Scripture."* 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____. *Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity stated and defended, by some London Ministers; Mr. Tong, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Smith, and Mr. Reynolds.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Letter occasioned by the Above, by a Layman.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Essay occasioned by the Same.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. *Nature and Consequences of Enthusiasm considered in some Remarks on the Same.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____. See Emlyn, T. See Robinson, B.
- _____. *Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter, occasioned by the late Heats in those Parts.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722.

- Trinity. *Calm Defence of the Deity of Jesus Christ, in Remarks on a Letter to a Dissenter at Exeter.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- . *Letter to a Friend, wherein is endeavoured a Reconciliation between the Parties in relation to the Trinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- . *Apostles Creed better than the Assembly's Catechism; or the Doctrine of Christ and his Apostles concerning the Unity and Trinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- . *Texts of Holy Scripture compared together, relating to the Deity of the Son and Holy Ghost.* 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- . *Answer to the Above.* 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- . *Account of Books and Pamphlets in the Trinitarian Controversy.* See Herne, T.
- . *of the Bible.* 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- . *Essay towards a Demonstration of the Scripture-Trinity, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- . *The Same.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- . *Reconciler, or an Essay on Union concerning the Trinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- . *Defence of Certain Queries relating to the Doctrine.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- . *Inquiries into the Miracle, said to have been wrought in the Fifth Century upon some Orthodox Christians, in Confirmation of the Doctrine of the Trinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- . *Sober and Charitable Disquisition concerning the Importance of the Doctrine of the Trinity.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- . *Christian Liberty asserted, and the Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity vindicated; against a Book written by Dr. Waterland.* 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- . *Truth and Importance of the Scripture-Doctrine of the Trinity demonstrated, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- . *Remarks on the Sermons of the Rev. Mr. Sloss, upon the Doctrine of the Trinity, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- . *True Divinity of Father, Son, and Spirit, as expressed in the Prayers and Collects of the Liturgy, and in the Scriptures.* 4to. 1748.
- . *Exhortation to All Christian People to refrain from Trinitarian Worship.* (Unitarian Tracts, vol. 2.)
- . See Arianism,—Unitarianism.
- Triodion, Gr. fol. Venetiis. 1636.
- Trip, L. *De Jesuitis.* (Oelrichs, Coll. Opusculorum.)
- Tripoli. *History of the War between the United States and Tripoli and other Barbary Powers.* 12mo. Salem. 1806.
- Trissino, Giovan Giorgio. *L'Italia Liberata da' Goti.* 3 vol. 8vo. Parigi. 1729.
- . *Opere.* 2 vol. 4to. Verona. 1729.
- Tritonius, M. A. *Mythologia.* Vide Comes, N.
- Trivetius, Nicolaus. *Annales Sex Regum Angliæ; ut et Adami Murimuthensis Chronicon: quibus accedunt J. Bostoni Speculum Cænobitarum, et Edmundi Boltoni Hypercritica.* 2 vol. 8vo. Oxon. 1719.

- Troil, Uno von. Letters on Iceland. (Pinkerton, vol. 1.)
- Trommius, Abr. Concordantiæ Græcæ Versionis lxx. 2 vol. fol. Amst. et Traj. ad Rhen. 1718.
- Trosse, George. Arguments to prove that Jesus Christ is Jehovah. 8vo. Exon. 1718.
- . "Arguments" Answered. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Trostius, Martinus. Lexicon Syriacum ex Inductione Omnium Exemplorum Novi Testamenti Syriaci adornatum. 4to. Cothenis Anhaltinorum. 1623.
- Trott, Nicholas. Laws of the British Plantations in America, relating to the Church and the Clergy, Religion and Learning. fol. Lond. 1721.
- Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of the Latter Years of Charles James Fox. 8vo. Phil. 1812.
- Trotter, Thomas. Essay on Drunkenness. 12mo. Bost. 1813.
- . View of the Nervous Temperament. 12mo. Troy, N. Y. 1808.
- . Medicina Nautica; or an Essay on the Diseases of Seamen. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797—1803.
- Troughton, John. Charge at an Ordination at Ailsbury. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- . Lutherus Redivivus; or the Doctrine of Justification by Faith onely, vindicated. 8vo. Lond. 1677.
- Troup, Robert. Letter to the Hon. B. Livingston, on the Lake Canal Policy of New-York. 8vo. Albany. 1822.
- Troye, Jean de. La Chronique Scandaleuse. (Mém. de France, vol. 13.)
- . The Scandalous Chronicle, from the French. (Comines, P. de., Memoirs.)
- Trumbull, Benjamin. Complete History of Connecticut, from 1630 to 1713. vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford. 1797.
- . History of the United States. vol. 1. 8vo. Bost. 1810.
- . Plea in Vindication of the Connecticut Title to the Contested Land West of New-York. 8vo. New-Haven. 1774.
- . Twelve Discourses on the Divine Origin of the Holy Scriptures. 12mo. Hartford. 1799.
- . Discourse at the Freeman's Meeting. 8vo. New-Haven. 1773.
- . Thanksgiving Sermon on the Peace. 8vo. New-Haven. 1784.
- . Century Sermon. 8vo. New-Haven. 1801.
- Trumbull, Henry. History of the Discovery of America; of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their Engagements with the Indians, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Trenton. 1812.
- Trumbull, John. M'Fingal; a Modern Epic Poem. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- . The Same. 18mo. Hudson. 1816.
- . Poetical Works. 8vo. Hartford. 1820.
- Trumphius, J. G. Scrutinium Chemicum Vitrioli. 4to. Jenæ. 1667.

- Trusler, John. Principles of Politeness. 16th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1800.
- Truth will out! The Foul Charges of the Tories against the Editor of the Aurora Repelled. 8vo. 1798.
- , Simple, Vindicated. 8vo. Bost. 1771.
- , Specimen of Naked Truth, from a British Sailor. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- Trye, C. B. Illustrations of Injuries of the Lower Limbs. 4to. Lond. 1802.
- Tryphiodorus. Ilii Excidium, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Variorum, a J. Merrick. 8vo. Oxon. 1741.
- , Ilii Excidium, Gr. et Lat., cum Observationibus, etc., a T. Northmore. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- , Destruction of Troy, translated from the Greek into English Verse, with Notes, by J. Merrick. 8vo. Oxford. 1739.
- Tubero, Oratius. Vide Mothe le Vayer.
- Tucker, Abraham. Light of Nature pursued, by Edward Search, Esq. 2 vols. in 5. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
- Tucker, John. Account of an Ecclesiastical Council at Newbury. 8vo. Bost.
- , —, Letter to the Rev. J. Chandler. 8vo. Bost. 1767.
- , —, The Rev. A. Hutchinson's Reply to the Remarks on his Sermon, considered. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
- , —, Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Chandler's Serious Address to a Society in Newbury-Port. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
- , —, Reply to Mr. Chandler's Answer. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
- , —, Sermon on the Death of the Rev. J. Lowell. 8vo. Bost. 1767.
- , —, Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Amos Moody. 8vo. Bost. 1766.
- , —, Convention Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
- , —, Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1757.
- , —, Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1771.
- , —, Discourse upon Acts xx, 17—21. 8vo. Bost.
- , —, Dudleian-Lecture. 8vo. Bost. 1778.
- Tucker, Josiah. Apology for the Church of England. 2d ed. 8vo. Gloucester. 1772.
- , —, Letter to him on the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- , —, Letters to Dr. Kippis. 8vo. Gloucester. 1773.
- , —, Intolerance no Part of the General Plan of the Mosaic, or Christian Dispensation, &c. 8vo. Gloucester. 1774.
- , —, Sermon at the Yearly Meeting of the Children of the Charity Schools. 4to. Lond. 1766.
- , —, Difficulties attending the Trinitarian, Arian, and Socinian Systems. 8vo. Gloucester. 1775.
- , —, Reflections on the Expediency of a Law for the Naturalization of Foreign Protestants, in Two Parts. 8vo. Lond. 1751—2.

- Tucker, Josiah.** Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects. 3d ed. 8vo. Gloucester. 1776.
- _____, _____. Pleas and Arguments of the Mother Country and of the Colonies, set forth, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Gloucester. 1776.
- _____, _____. Series of Answers to the Objections against Separating from the Rebellious Colonies. 8vo. Gloucester. 1776.
- _____, _____. Letter to Edmund Burke. 2d ed. 8vo. Gloucester. 1775.
- _____, _____. Humble Address and Earnest Appeal, respecting a Separation from the Colonies. 2d ed. 8vo. Gloucester. 1775.
- _____, _____. Letter to him, on his Proposal of a Separation between Great Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- _____, _____. Cui Bono? or an Inquiry what Benefits can arise from the Present War. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- _____, _____. Treatise concerning Civil Government. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- Tucker, St. George.** Examination of the Question, "How far the Common Law of England is the Law of the Federal Government of the United States?" 4to. Richmond.
- _____, _____. On Slavery. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- _____, _____. Letter a Member of Congress, respecting the Alien and Sedition Laws. 8vo. 1799.
- _____, _____. See Blackstone, Sir Wm.
- Tuckerman, Joseph.** Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Samuel Gilman. 8vo. Charleston, (S. C.) 1819.
- _____, _____. Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1804.
- Tuckey, J. H.** Narrative of an Expedition to explore the River Zaire, or Congo, in South Africa, &c. 8vo. N. York. 1818.
- Tuckney, Anthony.** Forty Sermons. 4to. Lond. 1676.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Lord Mayor. 4to. Lond. 1676.
- _____, _____. Prælectiones Theologicae. 4to. Amst. 1679.
- Tudor, Wm.** Discourse before the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- _____, _____. Discourse before the Humane Society. 8vo. Bost. 1817.
- _____, _____. Letters on the Eastern States. 12mo. N. York. 1820.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- _____, _____. Miscellanies. 12mo. Bost. 1821.
- _____, _____. Life of James Otis. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- Tufts, Marshall.** Treatise on the Nature and Effects of Heat, Light, Electricity, and Magnetism, as being only Different Developments of One Element. 8vo. Camb. 1827.
- _____, _____. Principles of Natural and Metaphysical Philosophy, &c. 8vo. Camb. 1829.
- Tuke, Samuel.** Description of the Retreat, an Institution near New-York, for Insane Persons of the Society of Friends. 12mo. Phil. 1813.

- Tuke, Samuel.** Letter on Pauper Lunatic Asylums. 12mo. N. York. 1815.
- Tullie, Thomas.** *Justificatio Paulina sine Operibus*; item de Sensu Pauli, Rom. vii, 14. 4to. Oxon. 1674.
- Tully, George.** Answer to a Discourse concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy. 4to. Oxford. 1688.
- , ———. Texts examined, which Papists cite for the Proof of their Doctrine of Infallibility. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. Defence of the Confuter of Ballarmin's Second Note of the Church. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- Tulpius, Nicolaus.** *Observationes Medicæ.* 12mo. Amst. 1672.
- , ———. *Idem.* ed. 5ta. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1716.
- Tunstall, James.** Lectures on Natural and Revealed Religion. 4to. Lond. 1765.
- , ———. *Epistola ad C. Middleton, de quibusdam Ciceronis Epistolis, etc.* 8vo. Cant. 1741.
- , ———. Observations on the present Collection of Epistles between Cicero and Brutus, representing evident Marks of Forgery in those Epistles, in Answer to Dr. C. Middleton, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- , ———. See Middleton, C.
- Turberville, George.** *Certaine Letters in Verse.* (Hakluyt, vol. 1.) Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Turell, Ebenezer.** Life of the Rev. Benjamin Colman. 8vo. Bost. 1749.
- , ———. Dialogue between a Minister and his Neighbor about the Times; with an Answer to Mr. J. Lee. 2d ed. 16mo. Bost. 1742.
- Turgot, (Monsieur,) La Vie de.** 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- Turkish Spy at Paris.** See Marana, J. P.
- Turks.** Compleat History of the Turks. 4 vols. [4th vol. wanting.] 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- Turnbull, George.** Enquiry concerning the Connection betwixt the Doctrines and Miracles of Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- , ———. Christianity neither False nor Useless. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- , ———. Enquiry into the Moral Character of Jesus Christ. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- , ———. Observations upon Liberal Education. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- , ———. Principles of Moral Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- Turnbull, Gordon.** Narrative of the Revolt and Insurrection in Grenada. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- Turnbull, John.** Voyage round the World. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1805.
- Turnbull, Robert J.** Visit to the Philadelphia Prison. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- Turnebus, Adrianus.** *De Vino ac ejus Usu et Abusu Libellus.* (Gronov. vol. 9.)

- Turnemainnus, Matthæus. *Medulla Meditationum Lutheri, Beze, Calvini, et Aliorum, in Petri Epistolas.* 4to. Francof. 1622.
- Turner, Charles. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Thomas Haven.* 8vo. Bost. 1770.
- , ———. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1773.
- , ———. *Two Fast Sermons.* 8vo. Bost. 1783.
- Turner, Daniel. *On Diseases of the Skin.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- , ———. *The Drop and Pill of Mr. Ward considered.* 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- , ———. *Art of Surgery.* 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1741—2.
- Turner, Daniel. *History of the Westminster Forum.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- Turner, Fr. (Bp.) *Animadversions upon a late Pamphlet, entitled, the Naked Truth.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1676.
- , ———. See Marvell, A. Mr. Smirke, &c.
- Turner, George. *On Mammoth Bones, &c.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 4.)
- , ———. *Remarks on certain Articles found in an Indian Tumulus at Cincinnati.* (Id. 5.)
- Turner, John. *Discourse concerning the Messias.* 8vo. Lond. 1685.
- , ———. *Assize Sermon.* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , ———. *Animadversions upon the Doctrine of Transubstantiation, a Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1679.
- Turner, John. *Eight Sermons at Boyle's Lecture.* 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , ———. *The Same.* See Boyle's Lecture Sermons.
- Turner, Samuel. *Account of a Journey to Tibet.* (Asiatic Researches, vol. 1.)
- Turner, Sharon. *History of the Anglo-Saxons.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1807.
- , ———. *History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the Death of Henry V.* 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1814—15.
- Turner, Wm. *New Herball, wherein are conteyned the Names of Herbes, in Greke, Latin, Englysh, &c.* fol. Lond. 1551.
- Turner, Wm. *History of All Religions, from Creation.* 8vo. Lond. 1695.
- Turnor, Thomas. *Case of Bankers and their Creditors more fully stated and examined.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1675.
- Turpin. *Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.*
- Turre, Philippus a. *Monumenta Veteris Antii; hoc est, Inscriptio M. Aquilii, et Tabula Solis Mithræ Variis Figuris et Symbolis exsculpa.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- , ———. *De Beleno, et aliis quibusdam Aquilejensium Diis; ac de Colonia Foro-Julieni.* (Id.)
- , ———. *Explicatio Inscriptiois Taurobolii Lugdunensis.* (Sallengre, vol. 3.)

- Turreau, (Général.) *Aperçu sur la Situation Politique des Etats-Unis d'Amérique.* 8vo. Paris. 1815.
- Turretin, Fr. *Institutio Theologiæ Elencticæ*; item *De Satisfactione Christi*, etc. 4 vol. 4to. Geneva. 1688—91.
- , —. *Idem.* 4 vol. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1696.
- Turretin, J. A. *Sermon sur le Jubilé de la Réformation de Zurich.* Vide Werenfels, S.
- , —. *Oration concerning the Different Fates of the Christian Religion.* (Somers, Tr. vol. 12.)
- , —. *Nubes Testium pro Moderato et Pacifico de Rebus Theologicis Judicio*, etc. 4to. Geneva. 1719.
- , —. *Discourse on Fundamental Articles in Religion.* (Sparks, Collection of Essays, &c.)
- Turrigius, F. M. *Notæ ad Vetusissimam Ursi Togati, Ludi Pilæ Vitreæ Inventoris, Inscriptionem.* (Grævius, vol. 12.)
- Tursellinus, Horatius. *De Vita Fr. Xaverii.* 18mo. Col. Agrip. 1610.
- Turton, Wm. *General System of Nature.* See Linnaeus.
- Tuscan Language. Vide Storia.
- Tuscany, *Edict of the Grand Duke of, for the Reform of Criminal Law*, Italian and English. 8vo. Warrington. 1789.
- Twells, John. *Examination of the Art of Grammar.* 12mo. Lond. 1683.
- Twells, Leonard. *Answer to the "Enquiry into the Meaning of Demoniacs in the New Testament."* 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- , —. *Answer to the "Further Enquiry."* 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- , —. See Sykes, A. A.
- , —. *Sermons at Boyle's and Lady Moyer's Lectures.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- Twining, Thomas. *Aristotle's Treatise on Poetry*, translated; with Notes; and *Two Dissertations, on Poetical, and Musical Imitation.* 4to. Lond. 1789.
- Twissus, Gul. *De Scientia Media.* fol. Arnhemii. 1639.
- , —. *Vindiciæ Gratæ, Potestatis, ac Providentiæ Dei.* ed. 2da. 4to. Amst. 1632.
- , —. *Idem.* fol. Amst. 1632.
- Twysden, Roger. *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem, cum Glossario*, etc. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1652.
- Tychsen, O. G. *Orientalische Schriften.* (Eichhorn, Repertorium.)
- , —. *Elementale Arabicum.* 16mo. Rostochii. 1792.
- Tyler, John, (Bp.) *Sermon, January 30th.* 8vo. and 4to. Lond. 1707.
- Tyler, Royall. *Reports in the Supreme Court of Vermont.* 2 vols. 8vo. N. York. 1809—10.
- Tyndale. See Tindale.
- Tyng, Dudley Atkins. *Reports.* See Massachusetts.
- Tyrrell, Sir James. *History of England.* 3 vols. in 5. fol. Lond. 1694—7.
- , —. *Bibliotheca Politica; or an Enquiry into the*

- Ancient Constitution of the English Government. 4to. Lond. 1692.
- Tyrrell, Sir James. The Same. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1727.
- . Patriarcha non Monarcha; Observations upon the "Patriarcha," &c. of Sir Robert Filmer. 8vo. Lond. 1681.
- Tyrtæus. Tyrtæi Quæ restant Omnia, cum Commentario, a C. A. Klotzio. 12mo. Bremæ. 1764 et 1767.
- . Reliquiæ. Vide Franckius, J. V.
- . Vide Analecta, a Brunck.
- Tyrwhitt, Thomas. Dissertatio de Babrio, Fabularum Æsopæarum Scriptore, etc. 12mo. Erlangæ. 1785.
- . On the Inscriptions upon Three Ancient Marbles, from Smyrna. (Archæologia, vol. 3.)
- Tyson, Edward. Anatomy of a Pigmy, compared with that of a Monkey, &c. 4to. Lond. 1699.
- . The Same. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1751.
- Tytler, A. F., Lord Woodhouselee. Elements of General History. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1801.
- . The Same. 2d American ed. 8vo. Phil. 1813.
- Tytler, H. W. Works of Callimachus, translated into English Verse; with the Original Text and Notes. 4to. Lond. 1793.
- . Punicæ of Caius Silius Italicus, translated into English Verse. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta. 1828.
- . Miscellanies in Verse. 8vo. Calcutta. 1828.
- Tytler, James. Treatise on the Plague and Yellow Fever. 8vo. Salem. 1799.
- . Proposals for publishing a New System of Geography. 8vo. Salem. 1802.
- Tytler, John. Short Anatomical Description of the Heart, extracted from the Edinburgh Medical Dictionary, translated into Arabic, by John Tytler. 8vo. Calcutta. 1828.
- Tzetza, Jo. Expositio Librorum Hesiodi. 8vo. Basil. 1542.
- . Exegesis in Homeri Iliadem. Vide Draco.
- . Antehomerica, Homerica, et Posthomerica, cum Commentario, a F. Jacobs. 8vo. Lips. 1793.
- Tzschirner, H. G. Geschichte der Apologetik. Theil 1. 8vo. Leipz. 1805.
- . Christliche Kirchengeschichte. Vide Schröckh, J. M.
- . Protestantismus und Katholicismus, aus dem Standpuncte der Politik betrachtet. 3te Ausg. 8vo. Leipz. 1823.
- . Vide Prechtl.
- . Die Gefahr einer Deutschen Revolution. 2te Aufl. 8vo. Leipz. 1823.
- . Das Reactionssystem. 8vo. Leipz. 1824.

U

- UCAY, GERVAIS. *Nouveau Traité de la Maladie Vénérienne*. 18mo. Amst. 1699.
- Ughellus, Ferdinandus. *Italia Sacra; sive de Episcopis Italiæ et Insularum Adjacentium*. 9 vol. fol. Romæ. 1644—92.
- Ugolinus, Blasius. *Thesaurus Antiquitatum Sacrarum, complectens Selectissima Clarissimorum Virorum Opuscula; in quibus Veterum Hebræorum Mores, Leges, Instituta, Ritus Sacri et Civiles illustrantur: Opus ad Illustrationem Utriusque Testamenti, et ad Philologiam Sacram et Profanam, Utilissimum, maximeque Necessarium*. 34 vol. fol. Venetiis. 1744—69.
- _____, _____. Versio et Notæ in R. Chijam. (Ejusdem *Thesaurus*, vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. Versio et Notæ in *Commentarium de Suffitu R. Abrahami Ben David*. (Id. 11.)
- _____, _____. Notæ in *Antiquitates Relandi*. (Id. 2.)
- _____, _____. Notæ in *Antiquitates Selectas Pfeifferi*. (Id. 4.)
- _____, _____. Notæ in *Domum Electam Maimonidis*.—Notæ in *Constitutiones Maimonidis de Vasis et Ministris Sanctuarii*.—Notæ in *Constitutiones ejusdem de Ingressu Sanctuarii*. (Id. 8.)
- _____, _____. Notæ in *Tractatum Misnicum de Jugi Sacrificio*. (Id. 19.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Commentarii de Templo R. Abrami ben David Arie*. (Id. 9.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Constitutionum Maimonidis de Luctu*. (Id. 33.)
- _____, _____. Versio Latina *Mechilthæ*. (Id. 14.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Commentarii Antiquissimi in Numeros*.—Versio *Commentarii Antiquissimi in Deuteronomium*. (Id. 15.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Pesicthæ*. (Id.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Tractatus de Musica Veterum Hebræorum, ex Schilte Haggibborum*. (Id. 32.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Institutionis Karæorum*. (Id. 23.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Tosaphthæ ad Codicem de Sabbatho, de Commixtionibus Sabbathinis, de Pascha, de Sicilia, etc.* (Id. 17, 18, 19, 20.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Ghemaræ Hierosolymitanæ de Pascha, de Sicilia, de Joma, de Tabernaculis, etc.* (Id. 17, 18, 20, 25, 30.)
- _____, _____. Versio *Ghemaræ Babylonicæ de Sacrificiis, de Muneribus, de Synedriis*. (Id. 19, 25.)

- Ugolinus, Blasius. *Altare Exterior.—De Mensa, et Panibus Propositionis.* (Id. 10.)
 ———, ———. *Altare Interior.—De Candelabro.* (Id. 11.)
 ———, ———. *De Sacerdote Castrensi.* (Id. 12.)
 ———, ———. *Sacerdotium Hebraicum.* (Id. 13.)
 ———, ———. *De Ritibus in Cœna Domini.* (Id. 17.)
 ———, ———. *De Phylacteriis Hebræorum.* (Id. 21.)
 ———, ———. *Trihæresium; sive de Pharissæis, Sadducæis, et Essenis.* (Id. 22.)
 ———, ———. *De Rustica Veterum Hebræorum.* (Id. 29.)
 ———, ———. *Uxor Hebræa.* (Id. 30.)
 ———, ———. *De Veterum Hebræorum, et Reliquarum Gentium, Funeribus et Præficiis.* (Id. 33.)
 Ugonius, F. A. *De Dignitate atque Præstantia Reipublicæ Cassinensis.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
 Uhle, A. G. *De Jesu Christo vere Dei Filio.* 12mo. Hannoveræ. 1795.
 Ukert, Fr. Aug. *Gemälde von Griechenland.* 16mo. Königsberg. 1810.
 ———, ———. *Geographie der Griechen und Römer.* 8vo. Weimar. 1816.
 Ulloa, Antonio. *Relacion del Viage à la America Meridional.* fol. Madrid. 1748.
 ———, ———. *Voyage Historique de l'Amérique Méridionale.* 2 vol. 4to. Amst. et Leipz. 1752.
 ———, ———. *Voyage to South America; from the Spanish.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1760.
 ———, ———. *The Same.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1772.
 ———, ———. *Noticias Americanas.* 4to. Madrid. 1772.
 ———, ———. *Nachrichten von America, aus dem Spanischen übersetzt von J. A. Dieze.* 2 Theile. 8vo. Leipz. 1781.
 ———, ———. *Mémoires concernant l'Amérique, trad. par L. de Villebrune.* 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1787.
 ———, ———. *Voyage to the South Seas.* (Callander, Voy. vol. 3.)
 Ulloa, Bernardo de. *Rétablissement des Manufactures et du Commerce d'Espagne, trad. de l'Espagnol.* 12mo. Amst. 1753.
 Ulloa, Francisco de. *Voyage in the Gulf of California, &c.* (Hakluyt, vol. 3; and Callander, vol. 1.)
 Ulloa Pereira, Luis de. *Obras, Prosas, y Versos.* 4to. Madrid. 1674.
 Ulpianus, Domitius. *Fragmenta, a G. Hugone.* 8vo. Berol. 1811.
 Umbreit, F. G. C. *Commentatio exhibens Historiam Emirorum al Omrah ex Abulfeda.* 4to. Gottingæ. 1816.
 ———, ———. *Cohoeleth Scepticus de Summo Bono.* 12mo. Gottingæ. 1820.
 Umfreville, Edward. *Present State of Hudson's Bay.* 8vo. Lond. 1790.
 ———, ———. *Ueber den gegenwärtigen Zustand der Hudsonsbay; aus dem Engl.* 8vo. Helmstädt. 1791.
 Underhill, Thomas. *Hell Broke Loose; or an History of the Quakers both Old and New.* 4to. Lond. 1660.

- Underwood, Michael. *Surgical Tracts*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- _____. *On the Diseases of Children*. 4th ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1799.
- Unigenitus. *La Constitution Unigenitus, avec des Remarques*. 12mo. 1739.
- _____. *Mandate of Cardinal Noailles for Publishing the Appeal from the Constitution, Unigenitus, &c., English and French*. 8vo. Paris. 1718.
- Union of the Two Famelies of Lancastre and Yorke. fol. Lond. 1550.
- Unitarian Miscellany, and Christian Monitor. 6 vols. 12mo. Baltimore. 1821.
- _____. *Tracts*. See *Tracts*.
- Unitarianism. *Remarks on a Paragraph and Note, which appeared in the Christian's Magazine, for September, 1810*. 12mo.
- _____. *Collection of Tracts and Pieces*. 8vo. Phil. 1810.
- _____. *Discourse on Free Enquiry, being the First Number of Unitarian Pieces and Tracts*. 8vo.
- _____. *Unity of God, and the Worship that is due to Him*. 8vo. Phil. 1813.
- _____. *American*. See Belsham, T.
- _____. *Review of "American Unitarianism;" from the Panoplist*. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____. *Remarks on "American Unitarianism," by Amana. Also Two Letters to Dr. Priestley, by the Rev. A. M. Toplady*. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____. *Catholick Question at Boston; containing more Remarks on "American Unitarianism," &c., by Amana. To which is added, Three Letters on Mr. Tompkins' "Calm Enquiry," by the Rev. James Hervey*. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____. *Are you a Christian or a Calvinist?* 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____. *Review of the Unitarian Controversy; from the Panoplist*. 8vo. Bost.
- _____. *Friendly Address to the Congregations of St. Paul's and Christ's Churches*. 8vo. Baltimore. 1816.
- _____. *Defence against the Obloquy, to which a Minister of the Gospel of this City has been subjected, &c.* 12mo. Baltimore. 1819.
- _____. See Philadelphia,—Rational Christians,—Trinity, &c.
- Unitarians. *Address to the Christian Laity, especially such as, embracing Unitarian Sentiments, conform to Trinitarian Worship, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- _____. *Dialogue between a Clergyman of the Church of England and a Lay-Gentleman, on the late Application to Parliament for the Repeal of certain Penal Laws against Anti-Trinitarians*. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- _____. *General Brief View of the existing Controversy between the Unitarians and Orthodox, by a Laical Observer*. 8vo. Portsmouth. 1820.

- Unitarians. Unitariorum in Anglia Fidei, Historiæ, Status Præsentis Brevis Expositio. 8vo. Lond. 1821.
 ———. See Trinitarians,—Unitarianism.
- United Provinces, Interest of these; being a Defence of the Zealanders Choice. 4to. Middelburg. 1673.
- United States. Rules and Articles for the better Government of the Troops of the United States. 8vo. Bost. 1777.
 ———. Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops of the United States. 8vo. Phil. 1779.
 ———. Circular Letter from the Congress of the United States to their Constituents. 8vo. Phil. 1779.
 ———. Address and Recommendations to the States, by the United States in Congress assembled. 12mo. Bost. 1783.
 ———. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1783.
 ———. Constitution; with the Resolves of Congress, and of the Assembly of Pennsylvania thereon. 12mo. Phil. 1787.
 ———. Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America; the Declaration of Independence; the Articles of Confederation; and the Treaties between his most Christian Majesty and the United States. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
 ———. Constitutions of the United States; with the Declaration of Independence, and the Federal Constitution. 12mo. Phil. 1791 and 1796.
 ———. Recueil des Loix Constitutives des Colonies Angloises, confédérées sous la Dénomination d'Etats-Unis de l'Amérique-Septentrionale, etc., trad. de l'Anglois. 12mo. Suisse. 1778.
 ———. Constitutions des Etats-Unis. 8vo. Phil. 1783.
 ———. Acts of Congress, 1789. fol.
 ———, 1789. 8vo.
 ———, 2d Session, 1790. fol.
 ———, 2d Session, 1812. 8vo.
 ———, relative to the ascertaining and adjusting of Land Claims in the Territory of Orleans and District of Louisiana. 8vo. New Orleans. 1806.
 ———. Acts and Bills. 1790—1804. fol.
 ———. Laws. 11 vols. 8vo. Phil. and Washington. 1796—1813.
 ———. Laws, Treaties, and other Documents, respecting the Public Lands. 8vo. Washington. 1811.
 ———. Digest of the Laws, from 1789 to 1799, by Thomas Herty. 8vo. Baltimore. 1800.
 ———. Abridgment of the Laws, by William Graydon. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburgh, (Penn.) 1803—13.
 ———. Journal of the Convention which formed the Constitution. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
 ———. Journal of the Senate, 1st, 2d, and 3d Congress, 1789—95. 5 vols. fol.
 ———, 4th Congress, 1st Session, 1795—6. 8vo.

- United States. *Journal of the Senate*, 13th Congress, 2d and 3d Sessions, 1813—15. 2 vols. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 14th Congress, 1st Session, 1815—16. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 16th Congress, 1819—21. 2 vols. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 17th Congress, 2d Session, 1822—3. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 18th Congress, 1823—5. 2 vols. 8vo.
- _____. *Senate Papers*, 17th Congress, 2d Session, 1822—3. 2 vols. 8vo.
- _____. *Senate Documents*, 18th Congress, 1823—5. 7 vols. 8vo.
- _____. *Executive Proceedings of the Senate, on the Subject of the Mission to the Congress at Panama; with the Messages and Documents relating thereto.* 8vo. Washington. 1826.
- _____. *Journal of the House of Representatives*, 1st and 2d Congress. 1789—93. 5 vols. fol.
- _____. *Journal of the Same*, 3d and 4th Congress, 1793—7. 4 vols. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 7th Congress, 1802—3. 8vo. [imperfect.]
- _____, _____, 8th Congress, 1st Session, 1803—4. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 9th, 10th, and 11th Congress, 1805—11. 7 vols. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 1811—12. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 13th Congress, 2d and 3d Sessions, 1813—15. 2 vols. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 14th Congress, 1st Session, 1815—16. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 16th Congress, 1819—21. 2 vols. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 17th Congress, 2d Session, 1822—3. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 18th Congress, 1823—5. 2 vols. 8vo.
- _____. *Journal of the Senate and House of Representatives*, 1796. fol. [imperfect.]
- _____. *Proceedings of the House of Representatives, with respect to the Petitions for a Repeal of the Alien and Sedition Laws, including the Report of a Select Committee, and the Speeches of Messrs. Gallatin and Nicholas thereon.* 8vo. Phil. 1799.
- _____. *Reports*, 9th, 10th, and 11th Congress, 1805—11. 9 vols. fol., and 17 vols. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 1806—11. 8vo.
- _____, _____, 1810—16. 8vo., and fol.
- _____, _____, 17th Congress, 2d Session, 1822—3. 2 vols. 8vo.

- United States. Reports, 18th Congress, 1823—5. 4 vols. 8vo.
 _____, and Messages, 1793—1816. 21 vols. 8vo.
 _____, from the Secretaries of War and the
 the Navy, &c., 1815—16. fol.
 _____, of Committees, 16th Congress, 1819—21.
 2 vols. 8vo.
 _____, Report respecting the Military and Naval Estab-
 lishments, 1798. fol.
 _____, Report, in part, of the Committee on Foreign Re-
 lations; with a Bill for the Regulation of Seamen, January, 1813.
 _____, Report of the Attorney General to Congress, rela-
 tive to Lands claimed by certain Companies under a Law of
 Georgia passed in 1795. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
 _____, Report of the Committee of Ways and Means, re-
 specting the Proceedings of the Commissioners of the Sinking
 Fund, March, 3, 1803. 8vo.
 _____, Report of the Board of Treasury to Congress,
 relative to the Establishment of a Mint, 1786. 4to.
 _____, Treasury Reports, &c., 1789—1812. 13 vols. fol.
 _____, _____, 1795. 4to.
 _____, _____, 1802—4. 8vo.
 _____, _____, 1809—11. 8vo.
 _____, Reports respecting the Sinking Fund and Public
 Debt, 1792—3. fol.
 _____, Report on Public Credit, 1795. 8vo.
 _____, Report on Public Credit, and other Documents,
 1795—8. 8vo.
 _____, Report and Estimates of Appropriation for the
 Year 1805, &c. 8vo.
 _____, Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the
 Subject of Public Roads and Canals, March 2, 1807. 2d ed.
 8vo. Phil. 1808.
 _____, Report of the Secretary of the Treasury respect-
 ing the Bank of the United States, &c. February 24, 1820. 8vo.
 _____, Statement of the Accounts of the United States,
 by Robert Morris. See Morris.
 _____, Treasury Accounts, 1789—96. fol.
 _____, _____, 1790—8. fol.
 _____, _____, 1798. fol.
 _____, _____, 1801—2. 2 vols. fol.
 _____, _____, 1801—6. 8vo.
 _____, _____, 1811—12. 8vo.
 _____, _____, 16th Congress, 1st Session,
 1819—20. 8vo.
 _____, Statements respecting the Public Debt, 1794. fol.
 _____, List of Pensioners, 16th Congress, 1st Session,
 1820. 8vo.
 _____, Plan for the Arrangement of the Militia, 1790. fol.
 _____, Census. 8vo. Phil. 1791.
 _____, _____, 1800, 1810, 1820. 3 vols. fol.
 _____, Political Documents, 1796—7. 8vo.

- United States.** Documents accompanying the Bill for the Relief of the Captors of the Moorish Armed Ships, Meshouda and Mir-boha, presented, January 10, 1804. 8vo.
- _____. Documents accompanying the Bill supplementary to the Act, entitled an Act for Providing for a Naval Peace Establishment, &c. 1804. 8vo.
- _____. Documents of Congress, 1808. 8vo.
- _____. Further Suppressed Documents, 1807—8. 8vo.
- _____. Documents respecting General Wilkinson. 8vo.
- Washington.** 1811.
- _____. Documents of Congress, 1811—13. 3 vols. 8vo.
- _____. Documents relative to the Negotiations for Peace between the United States and Great Britain. 8vo. Phil. 1814.
- _____. Messages of the President to Congress, relative to France and Great Britain; with Papers. 8vo. Phil. 1795.
- _____. Messages of the President to Congress, 1802—11. 8vo.
- _____. Message from the President, accompanying a Report of the Secretary of State (Col. Pickering), on the Transactions relating to the United States and France, 1799. 8vo.
- _____. Message from the President, transmitting the Correspondence between the Department of State and the Spanish Minister. 8vo. Washington. 1818.
- _____. Message from the President, transmitting a Statement of the Expenditures upon the Public Buildings for the Year 1818. 8vo. Washington. 1818.
- _____. Message from the President, respecting the Relations between the Spanish and American Governments, March, 1818. 8vo.
- _____. Message from the President, respecting the Expenditures on the Public Buildings, February, 1818. 8vo.
- _____. Message from the President, at the Commencement of the First Session of the Sixteenth Congress. 8vo. Washington. 1819.
- _____. Message from the President, transmitting a Supplemental Report of William Lambert, respecting the Longitude of the Capital. 8vo. Washington. 1824.
- _____. Debates in the House of Representatives, during the First Session of the Fourth Congress:—Part 1, upon the Constitutional Powers of the House, with respect to Treaties; Part 2, upon the Subject of the British Treaty. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
- _____. Debates in the Senate, on the Judiciary. 8vo. Phil. 1802.
- _____. Congressional Debates in 1810—11. No. 1.
- _____. Congressional Register. See Lloyd, T.
- _____. American Budget, 1794. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- _____. Bill to establish an Uniform System of Bankruptcy throughout the United States. fol.
- _____. Interesting State Papers, 1796—1808. 8vo.
- _____. Important State Papers, respecting Erskine's Arrangement, 1809. 8vo.

- United States.** Important State Papers, relating to the Declaration of War against Great Britain, 1812. 8vo.
- _____. State Papers and Correspondence, 1812. 8vo. Lond.
- _____. State Papers, 1811—13. fol.
- _____. State Papers, 13th Congress, 2d and 3d Sessions, 1813—15. 2 vols. fol., and 6 vols. 8vo.
- _____. _____, 14th Congress, 1st Session, 1815—16. 3 vols. fol., and 3 vols. 8vo.
- _____. _____, 16th Congress, 1st Session, 1819—20. 8 vols. 8vo.
- _____. _____, _____, 2d Session, 1820—21, (vols. 1—9 and 11—13,) 12 vols. 8vo.
- _____. _____, 17th Congress, 1st and 2d Sessions, 1821—3. 19 vols. 8vo.
- _____. _____, 18th Congress, 1st and 2d Sessions, 1823—5. 20 vols. in 21. 8vo.
- _____. Index to the Executive Communications made to the House of Representatives, from 1789 to the end of the 14th Congress; also an Index to all the printed Committee Reports. 8vo. Washington. 1824.
- _____. State Papers and Public Documents concerning Foreign Affairs, from 1789 to 1818, [Wait's Collection.] 11 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1815—19.
- _____. Letter from the Secretary of State to Mr. Monroe, on the Subject of the Attack on the Chesapeake; with the Correspondence on the Same Subject. 8vo. Washington. 1806.
- _____. Political Papers. 8vo. 1814.
- _____. Official Correspondence with the Department of War relative to the Military Operations of the American Army under the command of Major General Izard, in 1814—15. 8vo. Phil. 1816.
- _____. Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops. 12mo. Phil. 1795.
- _____. Rules and Articles for the Better Government of the Troops, 12mo. Washington. 1800.
- _____. Naval Regulations. 12mo. Washington. 1809.
- _____. Register of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, September, 30, 1816. 8vo. Washington. 1816.
- _____. Register of the Navy, 1818 and 1819. 8vo. Washington.
- _____. See Navy.
- _____. Reports in the Supreme Court. See Cranch, W. See Wheaton, H.
- _____. Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court. See Wheaton, H.
- _____. Law Register of the United States. vols. 3 and 4. 8vo. Burlington, N. J. 1822.
- _____. Case decided in the Supreme Court, in February, 1793, in which is discussed the Question—"Whether a State be liable to be Sued by a Private Citizen of Another State?" 8vo. Phil. 1793.

- United States. Decree of the Circuit Court, in the Case of the Ship Argonaut.** 8vo. Salem. 1823.
- _____ **Duties on Importations, 1794—5.** 8vo.
- _____ **Tariff, or Rates of Duty, 1817.** 8vo.
- _____ **Tarif des Droits d'Entrée.** 8vo. Paris. 1818.
- _____ **Verzameling van Stukken tot de Dertien Vereenigde Staeten van Noord-America betrekkelijk.** 8vo. Leyden. 1781.
- _____ **Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, "A Dissertation on the Political Union of the Thirteen United States of North-America," by a Connecticut Farmer.** 8vo. 1784.
- _____ **Description du Sol, des Productions, etc., de cette Portion des Etats-Unis, située entre la Pensylvanie, les Rivières de l'Ohio et du Scioto, et le Lac Erié ; trad. d'une Brochure imprimée à Salem, en 1787.** 8vo. Paris. 1789.
- _____ **Considérations sur les Fonds Publics, le Prix des Terres, le Climat, la Population, le Commerce des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, etc.** 8vo. Paris. 1793.
- _____ **Examination of the Conduct of the Executive towards the French Republic.** 8vo. Phil. 1797.
- _____ **Review of the Administration of the Government since the Year Ninety-three.** 8vo. Bost. 1797.
- _____ **Vertheidigung der französischen Regierung gegen gewisse Beschuldigungen in den Berichten der amerikanischen Gesanden, etc.** 12mo. Hamburg. 1798.
- _____ **Relations with Great Britain and France, 1808.** 8vo.
- _____ **Thoughts upon the Conduct of our Administration, in relation both to Great Britain and France, by a Friend to Peace.** 8vo. Bost. 1808.
- _____ **British Pretensions and American Rights.** 8vo.
- _____ **Brief View of the Policy and Resources of the United States, &c.** 8vo. Phil. 1810.
- _____ **Injustice of Erecting New States at the South.** 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- _____ **Exposition of the Causes and Character of the late War with Great Britain.** 8vo. Phil. 1815.
- _____ **Defence of the American Character.** 8vo. Phil. 1819.
- _____ **Correspondence between John Quincy Adams, Esquire, President of the United States, and Several Citizens of Massachusetts, concerning the Charge of a Design to Dissolve the Union.** 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- _____ **The Same.** 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1829.
- _____ **Register, for 1794—5, and 1814.** 18mo. Phil.
- _____ **American Kalendar, or United States Register for 1796 and 1798.** 12mo. Lond.
- _____ **Calendar ; and Gentleman's Pocket-Companion, for 1801.** 18mo. N. York.
- _____ **Calendar ; or Useful Remembrancer, for 1816.** 18mo. Baltimore.

United States Kalendar, and Army and Navy Register, for 1813.
24to. N. York.

———. American Statesman's Kalendar and Register, for
1813. 24to. N. York.

———. Library. See Catalogue.

——— and England; being a Reply to the Criticism on
Inchiquin's Letters in the Quarterly Review, for January, 1814.
8vo. N. York. 1815.

———. See American Revolution,—British Colonies,—
Commerce,—Congress,—Federal Government,—France,—Great
Britain,—Judiciary,—Massachusetts,—New York,—North Amer-
ica,—Parties,—Pennsylvania,—Recueil,—Tripoli,—Virginia, &c.
Universal History. See History.

Upham, Charles W. Sermon at the Dedication of the House of
Public Worship of the First Congregational Society in Salem.
8vo. Salem. 1826.

———, ———. Letters on the Logos. 12mo. Bost. 1828.

———, ———. Sermon on the Sabbath after the Decease of
the Hon. Timothy Pickering; with a Notice of his Life. 8vo.
Salem. 1829.

———, ———. The Second Century Lecture of the First
Church. 8vo. Salem. 1829.

Uratislavia. Vide Vratislavia.

Uri, J. Carmen Arabicum Auheddini, de Religione Sonnitica;
nec non Persicum Saadi, de Deo; edidit ac Latine vertit J. Uri.
4to.

Urlspurger, Samuel. Americanisches Ackerwerk Gottes. 4 Stücke.
4to. Augs. 1754—60.

———, ———. Ausführliche Nachricht von den Saltzbur-
gischen Emigranten die sich in America niedergelassen haben.
5 Bände. 4to. Halle. 1735—52.

Ursatus, Sertorius. Monumenta Patavina. fol. Patavii. 1652.

———, ———. Explanatio Notarum et Litterarum, quæ in
Antiquis Lapidibus, Marmoribus, et Auctoribus occurrunt. 12mo.
Paris. 1723.

———, ———. De Notis Romanorum. (Grævius, vol. 11.)

Ursinus, A. P. De Terra Gosen. 4to. Francof. ad Viad. 1735.

Ursinus, Fulvius. Notæ ad Kalendarium Rusticum Farnesianum.
(Grævius, vol. 8.)

———, ———. Familiæ Romanæ, in Antiquis Numismatibus, ab
Urbe Condita, ad Tempora Divi Augusti. fol. Romæ. 1577.

———, ———. Virgilius cum Græcis Scriptoribus Collatus.
Accesserunt L. C. Valckenari Epistola ad M. Röverum; Iliadis
Homeri Liber xxii, cum Scholiis; Dissertatio de Præstantissimo
Codice Leidensi, et de Scholiis in Homerum ineditis. 8vo.
Leovardiae. 1747.

Ursinus, Georgius. Antiquitates Hebraicæ Scholastico-Academi-
cæ. (Ugol. vol. 21.)

Usher, Freeman L. The Signal, proposing a Society for the Moral
and Religious Improvement of the Clergy. 12mo. Bost. 1815.

Usher, James, (Abp.) Body of Divinitie. fol. Lond. 1645.

———, ———. The Same. 8th ed. 4to. Lond. 1702.

- Usher, James, (Abp.) Immanuel, or the Mystery of the Incarnation of the Son of God. fol. Lond. 1645.
- _____, _____, Judgement of Babylon, (Rev. xviii, 4,) being the present See of Rome; of Laying on of Hands (Heb. vi, 2,) to be an Ordained Ministry; of the Old Form of Words in Ordination; of a Set Form of Prayer; published by N. Bernard, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1658.
- _____, _____, Disquisition touching the Asia, properly so called. (Osborne, Coll. vol. 1.)
- _____, _____, Annales. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1650—4.
- _____, _____, _____, cum Vita ejus, a T. Smitho. fol. Genevæ. 1722.
- _____, _____, Annals of the World. fol. Lond. 1658.
- _____, _____, Dissertationes Ignatianæ. Vide Cotelierius.
- _____, _____, Gotteschalci et Prædestinationæ Controversiæ ab eo motæ, Historia, una cum Duplice ejusdem Confessione. 4to. Dublinii. 1631.
- _____, _____, Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates. 4to. Dublinii. 1639.
- _____, _____, Idem. ed. 2da. fol. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo Apostolico Vetere; Athanasii Symbolum, etc.; Gr. et Lat. 4to. Lond. 1647.
- _____, _____, De Episcoporum et Metropolitanorum Origine; item de Asia Proconsulari et de Septem in ea Ecclesiis Metropolitanis, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____, Originall of Bishops and Metropolitans, by M. Bucer, J. Rainolde, and J. Usher; Whereunto is annexed a Geographical and Historical Disquisition touching the Lydian or proconsular Asia, and the Seven Churches, &c. 4to. Oxford. 1641.
- _____, _____, De Macedonum et Asianorum Anno Solari, etc. (Gronov. vol. 9.)
- Usserius. Vide Usher, J.
- Uzeda, Samuel. Panis Lacrimarum. 4to. Venet. 1600.
- Uztariz, Geronymo de. Theory and Practice of Commerce and Maritime Affairs, translated from the Spanish, by John Kippax. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751.

V

- VACCINATION.** See Kine Pock,—Milton,—New-York, &c.
Vagrant Laws. Observations upon them. 4to. Lond. 1742.
Vahl, Martinus. Enumeratio Plantarum. 2 vol. 8vo. Havniæ. 1804—7.
Vaillant, Jo. Numismata Græca. fol. Amst. 1700.
 ———, —. Nummi Antiqui Familiarum Romanarum. 2 vol. fol. Amst. 1704.
Vaillant, Sebastian. Botanicon Parisiense. fol. Leide et Amst. 1727.
Val, Ant. du. Voyage de François Pyrard, contenant sa Navigation aux Indes Orientales, etc. 4to. Paris. 1679.
Valacrius, Jo. Spectacula Veneta. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Valckener, L. C. Observationes ad Origines Græcas. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1790.
 ———, —. Epistola ad M. Röverum;—Iliadis Homeri Liber xxii, cum Scholiis;—Dissertatio de Præstantissimo Codice Leidensi et de Scholiis in Homerum ineditis. Vide Ursinus, F.
 ———, —. De Ritibus in Jurando a Veteribus. (Oelrichs, Collectio Opusculorum.)
 ———, —. Vide Schröder, N. G.
Valderus, Jo. Lexicon Græco-Latinum. fol. Basil. 1537.
Valdés. Vide Melendez.
Valentin, Louis. Réflexions sur le Rapport de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, concernant la Fièvre Jaune. 8vo.
 ———, —. Notice sur les Etablissements de Charité et de Bienfaisance, et sur l'Hospitalité, dans les Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 2de éd. 8vo. Marseille. 1816.
 ———, —. Notice sur l'Opossum, et sur quelques Animaux à Bourse. 8vo. Marseille.
 ———, —. Mémoire sur les Fluxions de Poitrine. 8vo. Nancy. 1815.
Valentinus, M. B. Historia Simplicium Reformata, et India Literata. ed. 2da. fol. Giesæ et Francofurti. 1722.
Valentinianus, (Imp.) Leges Novellæ. (Codex Theodosianus.)
Valerianus, J. P. De Fulminum Significationibus. (Græv. vol. 5.)
 ———, —. Antiquitatum Bellunensium Sermones iv; quorum Ultimus Flaviorum Nobilitatem exponit. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
Valerianus, Sanctus. Homiliæ, et Epistola ad Monachos. (Sirmondus, Opera, vol. 1.)

- Valerius, a Roman Story. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1831.
 Valerius Maximus. Libri Novem Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium, cum Notis Variorum, ab A. Torrentio. 4to. Leidæ. 1726.
 Valesius, Henricus. Notæ et Animadversiones in Harpocratonem, etc. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1682.
 Valguarnera, Marianus. De Origine et Antiquitate Panormi, Primisque Siciliæ et Italiæ Incolis, Dissertatio. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
 Valiero, Andrea. Historia della Guerra di Candia. 4to. Venet. 1679.
 Valla, Laurentius. De Linguae Latine Elegantiæ. 12mo. Cant. 1688.
 ———, ———. Vide Accursius.
 ———, ———. Annotata in Novum Testamentum. (Critica Sacra.)
 Vallancey, Charles. Observations on the Alphabet of the Pagan Irish, and of the Age in which Finn and Ossin lived. (Archæologia, vol. 7.)
 Valli, Eusebius. Experiments on Animal Electricity. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
 Valois, (M. de.) Histoire de la Première Guerre Sacrée. (Acad. des Insc. vol. 7.)
 ———, ———. Histoire de la Seconde Guerre Sacrée. (Id. 9 et 12.)
 Valpy, Edward. Elegantiæ Latine. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1816.
 Valpy, Richard. Greek Grammar. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
 ———, ———. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
 Valsalva, A. M. Opera; cum Epistolis Anatomicis J. B. Morgagni, etc. 2 vol. 4to. Venet. 1740.
 Valtrinus, Jo. Ant. De Re Militari Veterum Romanorum. 12mo. Col. Agrip. 1597.
 Valvasone, Erasmo di. La Caccia, Poema. 8vo. Milano. 1808.
 Valverde, Antonio Sanchez. Idea del Valor de la Isla Española. 4to. Madrid. 1785.
 Van Alphen, Hieronymus. De Terra Chadrach et Damasco. (Ugol. vol. 7.)
 Vancouver, George. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, and round the World, in 1790—5. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1798.
 Van Dale. Vide Dale, A. van.
 Van der Hooght. Vide Hooght.
 Van der Kemp. Vide Kemp.
 Van der Mark. Vide Mark.
 Vander Wiel, C. S. Vide Wiel.
 Van Espen, Z. B. Vide Espen.
 Van Ess, Leander. Vide Ess.
 Van Horne. Vide Horne, J. van.
 Vane, Sir Henry, Tryal of. 4to. 1662.
 Vanini Lucilio, La Vie et les Sentimens de. 12mo. Rotterdam. 1717.

- Vaninus, Julius Cæsar *Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiæ*. 8vo. Lugduni. 1615.
- _____. *De Admirandis Naturæ Arcanis*. 12mo. Lutetiæ. 1616.
- _____. *Apologia pro J. C. Vanino*. 12mo. Cosmopoli. 1712.
- _____. *De Vita et Scriptis ejus*. Vide Schrammius.
- Vanity of Humane Inventions. 12mo. Lond. 1666.
- Van Loon. Vide Loon, Gerard van.
- Van Swieten. Vide Swieten, G. van.
- Van Til, Salomon. *De Tabernaculo Mosis*. (Ugol. vol. 8.)
- _____. *Notæ ad Lydium de Re Militari*. (Id. 27.)
- _____. *Cantus Poeseos, etc.* (Id. 32.)
- Vapeurs, Comédie. 12mo. Paris. 1753.
- Varchi, Benedetto. *Storia Fiorentina*. 5 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1803—4.
- _____. *L'Hercolano, Dialogo delle Lingue*. 4to. Vinet. 1570.
- _____. *L'Ercolano, Dialogo delle Lingue*. 2 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1804.
- Varenus, Bernhard. *Geography, translated from the Latin, by Mr. Dugdale*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- Varnum, James M. *The Case, Trevett against Weedon, for Refusing Paper Bills, &c.* 4to. Providence. 1787.
- Varo, Salvator. *Vesuviani Incendii Historia*. 4to. Neapoli. 1634.
- Varrerius, Caspar. *De Ophyra Regione*. Vide *Novus Orbis*. Vide *Critica Sacra*.
- Varro, M. T. *Opera Omnia, cum Notis Variorum*. 8vo. Amst. 1623.
- _____. *De Re Rustica*. Vide *Scriptores Rei Rusticæ*.
- _____. *Fragmenta*. Vide *Corpus Postarum Latinorum*.
- Vasari, Giorgio. *Vite de' Più Eccellenti Pittori, Scultori, e Architetti*. 16 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1807—11.
- _____. *Vita di Raffaele da Urbino*. 16mo. Roma. 1752.
- Vasconcellos, S. de. *Chronica da Companhia de Jesu do Estado do Brasil*. fol. Lisboa. 1663.
- Vaalet, Luigi. *Introduzione alla Scienza delle Antichità Romane*. 8vo. Venezia. 1732.
- Vastey, (le Baron de.) *Le Système Colonial Dévoilé*. 8vo. Cap-Henry. 1814.
- Vatablus, Franciscus. *Annotationes in Vetus Testamentum*. (*Critica Sacra*.)
- _____. Vide *Biblia*.
- Vater, J. S. *Theologiæ Aristotelæ Vindicia*. 8vo, Lips. 1795.
- _____. *Anjmadversiones et Lectiones ad Aristotelis Libros Tres Rhetoricorum*. Accedit *Auctarium F. A. Wolfii*. 8vo. Lips. 1794.
- _____. *Litteratur der Grammatiken, Lexica, etc.* 8vo. Berlin. 1815.

- Vater, J. S. *Hebräische Sprachlehre*. 8vo. Leipz. 1814.
- , —. *Handbuch der Hebr., Syr., Chald., und Arab. Grammatik*. 8vo. Leipz. 1802.
- , —. *Amos, übersetzt und erläutert, mit Beifügung des Hebräischen Textes, und des Griechischen der Septuaginta, etc.* 4to. Halle. 1810.
- , —. *Commentar über den Pentateuch*. 3 Theile. 8vo. Halle. 1802—5.
- , —. *Tafeln der Kirchengeschichte*. fol. Halle. 1825.
- Vatry, (l'Abbé.) *Réponse à un Mémoire qui a pour Titre, "Dissertation, où l'on examine s'il est nécessaire que la Fable du Poëme Epique ait rapport à une Vérité de Morale."* (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 9.)
- , —. *Sur l'Origine et les Progrès de la Tragédie*. (Id. 15 et 19.)
- , —. *Sur l'Origine et les Progrès de la Comédie Grecque*. (Id. 16.)
- , —. *Mémoire sur l'Origine de la Famille Julia; dans lequel on traite la Question, si Enée est jamais venu en Italie*. (Id.)
- Vattel, E. de. *Le Droit des Gens, ou Principes de la Loi Naturelle*. 2 vol. 4to. Leide. 1758.
- , —. *Idem*. 2 vol. 4to. Amst. 1775.
- , —. *Law of Nations; from the French*. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1759.
- Vauban, (M. de.) *New Method of Fortification, made English*. 12mo. Lond. 1691.
- , —. *The Same*. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- Vaucher, M. *Conferves d'Eau Douce*. 4to. Genève. 1803.
- Vauchopius, Georgius. *De Magistratibus Veteris Populi Romani*. (Sallengre, vol. 3.)
- Vaughan, Sir John. *Reports and Arguments in C. B., by his Son Edward Vaughan*. fol. Lond. 1677.
- Vaughan, Walter. *Principles of Anatomy and Physiology, containing the Prælectiones Anatomicae of F. Leber, translated from the Latin*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- Vauquelin. *Mémoires dans les Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*.
- , —. *Papers in Nicholson's Journal*.
- Vaux, Roberts. *Discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania*. 8vo. Phil. 1827.
- Vaxis, P. G. *Odæ. Vide Poemata Italorum*.
- Vayrac, (M. l'Abbé.) *Etat Present de l'Espagne*. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1718.
- Vaz, Lopez. *Account of Sir Francis Drake's Voyage to Magellanica*. (Callander, vol. 1.)
- Vecerius, Conradus. *Historia de Duabus Seditiōibus Siciliæ, sub Imperio Caroli V.* (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Veer, Gerart de. *Voyage into the North Seas*. (Purchas, vol. 3.)
- Vega, Diego de la. *Guia de Forasteros del Virreynato de Buenos Ayres para el Año de 1803*. 16mo.

Vega, Garcillasso de la. *Histoire de la Conquête de la Floride*, trad. en François par P. Richelet. 2 vol. 12mo. La Haye. 1735.

— Vide Garcilaso de la Vega.

Vega, Joseph de la. *Ideas Possibles*. 12mo. Amberes. 1692.

Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de. Vide Lope de Vega.

Vegetius, Flavius Renatus. *De Re Militari*. Vide *Scriptores de Re Militari*.

—, —. *Artis Veterinariæ Libri Quatuor*, curante J. M. Gesnero. 12mo. Mannheimii. 1781. Vide etiam *Scriptores Rei Rusticæ*.

Veil, C. M. du. Letter to R. Boyle, Esq. defending the Divine Authority of the Holy Scripture. 4to. Lond. 1683.

Veitch, James. Letter on the Non-Contagious Nature of the Yellow Fever. 8vo. Lond. 1818.

Velasco, Pedro Fernandez de, (Conde de Haro.) *Seguro de Tor-desillas*, con la Vida del Conde de Haro, (por Pulgar,) etc. 2da ed. 4to. Madrid. 1784.

Velastus, Thomas Stanislaus. *De Litterarum Græcarum Pronunciatione*. 4to. Romæ. 1751.

Velazquez de Velasco, L. J. *Viage de España*. 4to. Madrid. 1765.

—, —. *Anales de la Nacion Española*. 4to. Malaga. 1759.

—, —. *Congeturas sobre las Medallas de los Reyes Godos, y Suevos de España*. 8vo. Malaga. 1759.

—, —. *Origenes de la Poesia Castellana*. 4to. Malaga. 1754.

Velcheren, Giovan Piero de. *Dell' Assedio di Vienna*, con le Vittorie de' Cristiani. 12mo. Napoli. 1684.

—, —. *Descrizione dello Stendardo Regale del Gran Turco*. 12mo. Napoli. 1684.

Velde, Jan vanden. *Spiegel der Schrijfkonste*. fol. Rotterdam. 1605.

Velez de Guevara, Luis. *Comedias*. 4to.

—, —. *El Diablo Cojuelo*, etc. 12mo. Madrid. 1798.

Velserus, Marcus. *Opera*. fol. Norimbergæ. 1682.

Veltheim, A. F. Grafen von. *Von den goldgrabenden Ameisen und Greiffen der Alten*. 8vo. Helmstädt. 1799.

Velthusen, J. C. *Nordcarolinische Kirchennachrichten*. 8vo. Leipz. 1790—2.

—, —. *Lehrbücher für die Jugend in Nordcarolina*. 8vo. Leipz. 1788.

Velthusen, J. C., C. T. Kuinoel, et G. A. Ruperti. *Commentationes Theologicæ*. 6 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1794—9.

Venault de Charmilly. Vide Charmilly.

Venegas, Miguel. *Noticia de la California*. 3 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1757.

—, —. *History of California; from the Spanish*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759.

Venema, Hermannus. *Dissertationes Sacræ*. 4to. Harlingæ. 1731.

- Venema, Hermannus. *Dissertationes Selectæ ad Genesin*. 4to. Leovardis. 1750.
- _____. *Commentarius ad Psalmos*. 6 vol. 4to. Franequeræ. 1764—7.
- _____. *Sermones Academici, vice Commentarii ad Zachariam*. 4to. Leovardis. 1787.
- _____. *Lectiones Academicæ ad Ezechielem*. 2 vol. 8vo. Leovardis. 1791.
- _____. *Prælectiones de Methodo Prophetica, etc.* 4to. Leovardis. 1775.
- Venerius, J. A. *De Oraculis et Divinationibus Antiquorum*. (Gronov. vol. 7.)
- Veneroni, Giovanni. *Le Maître Italien*. 12mo. Amst. 1731.
- _____. *Italian Master, translated into English*. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
- _____. *The Same*. 12mo. Lond. 1786.
- Venice. *Teatro delle Fabbriche più cospicue in Prospettiva, della Città de Venezia*. 2 vol. 4to.
- _____. *Vide Splendor*.
- Venius, Otho. *Le Théâtre Moral de la Vie Humaine, représentée en plus de Cent Tableaux divers, tirez du Poëte Horace, par le Sieur Otho Venius; et expliquez en autant de Discours Moraux par le Sieur de Gomberville; avec la Table du Philosophe Cebes*. fol. Bruxelles. 1678.
- Venning, Ralph. *Orthodoxe Paradoxes*. 3d ed.—*New Command Renewed—Mysteries and Revelations*. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1649—50.
- Ventenat, E. P. *Description des Plantes Nouvelles et peu Connues, cultivées dans le Jardin de J. M. Cels*. fol. Paris. 1800.
- _____. *Tableau du Règne Végétal*. 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1799.
- Venturi, Francesco. *Dionisio Alicarnasseo delle Cose Antiche della Città di Roma, trad. in Lingua Toscano*. 2 vol. 4to. Verona. 1738.
- Venuti, Marcello de. *Descrizione delle Prime Scoperte d'Erce-lano*. 8vo. Venez. 1749.
- Venuti, R. *De Dea Libertate*. 4to. Romæ. 1762.
- Venutis, Philippus de. *Duodenorum Nomismatum Expositio*. 4to. Livornis. 1760.
- Verazzano, John de. *Voyage to Florida*. (Hakluyt, vol. 3.)
- Verboom, Michael. *Epistola ad E. Hollebeek, de Optimo Concionum Genere*. 8vo. Dordraci. 1770.
- Verbrugge, Otho. *De Voce □□□ Gen. xxv, 23.* (Oelrichs, *Collectio Opusculorum*.)
- Verdier, G. S. du. *Romant des Romans*. 7 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1626—9.
- Vere, Sir Francis. *Commentaries by William Dillingham*. fol. Camb. 1657.
- Vergennes, (M. de.) *Mémoire sur la Louisiane*. 8vo. Paris. 1802.
- Vergerius, P. P. *De Carrariensium Familia, etc.* (Græv. *Thes. Ital.*)

- Vergilius, Polydorus.** *Anglica Historia.* fol. Basil. 1570.
- Verrien, Nic.** *Emblèmes et Devises, Latines, Espagnoles, et Italiennes, avec leurs Explications Françaises.* 8vo. Paris. 1696.
- Vérité, La** *Manifestation de l'Esprit de,* (par A. Dumesnil.) 8vo. 1819.
- Vermont.** *Statutes passed in 1787.* 4to. Windsor. 1787.
- _____. *Constitution.* 8vo. Windsor. 1793.
- _____. *State Papers.* 8vo. Middlebury. 1823.
- _____. *Journal of the General Assembly, January, 1791.* 8vo.
- _____. *Vide United States.*
- Vernet, Jacob.** *Traité de la Vérité de la Religion Chrétienne.* vol. 8, 9, 10. 8vo. Lausanne et Genève. 1782—8.
- Vernet, Jean-Jacques.** *Anecdotes Ecclesiastiques, tirées de l'Histoire de Naples de Giannone.* 12mo. Amst. 1738.
- Vernon, (Admiral.)** *Poem on the Atchievements of, in the West-Indies.* fol. Lond. 1740.
- Vernon, Gay de.** *Traité Élémentaire d'Art Militaire et de Fortification.* 2 vol. 4to. Paris. 1805.
- Verplanck, Gulian C.** *Anniversary Discourse before the New-York Historical Society.* 8vo. N. York. 1818. See also *New York Hist. Col.* vol. 3.
- _____. *Nature and Uses of the Various Evidences of Revealed Religion.* 8vo. N. York. 1824.
- Verri, Alessandro.** *Le Notti Romane, con la Vita di Erostrato.* 12mo. Lucca. 1816.
- Verrius Bassanensis, Janus.** *Examen Juris Canonici et Praxis Fori Ecclesiastici in Causa Raptus et Affinibus.* (Oelrichs, Coll. *Opusculorum.*)
- Verse, Natalis Aubert de.** *Theses Theologicæ, in quibus exponitur, An et Quatenus Homo per Christi Gratiam Legem implere possit et Dei Mandata servare.* 4to. Sedani. 1664.
- Verstegan, Richard.** *Restitution of Decayed Intelligence, in Antiquities, concerning the English Nation.* 4to. Lond. 1628.
- _____. *The Same.* 4to. Lond. 1634.
- _____. *8vo.* Lond. 1653.
- _____. *8vo.* Lond. 1673.
- Versuch über die Art der Verbesserung der Pferdezucht in Amerika.** 12mo. Leipz. 1797.
- Vertomannus, Lewes.** *Navigation and Vyages to the Regions of Arabia, Egypte, Persia, &c. (Eden and Willes; and Hakluyt. vol. 4.)*
- Vertot, R. A. de.** *Histoire des Révolutions de Portugal.* 8vo. Paris. 1795.
- _____. *History of the Revolutions of Portugal, done into English.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____. *The Same.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- _____. *History of the Establishment of the Bretons among the Gauls, &c.; from the French.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____. *Histoire des Révolutions Romaines.* 4 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1796.

- Vertot, R. A. de. *History of the Revolutions in the Roman Republick*, Englished by Mr. Ozell and Others. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____. *History of the Knights of Malta*. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1728.
- _____. *History of the Revolutions in Spain*, made English, by Mr. Morgan. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____. *History of the Revolution in Sweden*, done into English, by J. Mitchel. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- _____. *Sur la Véritable Origine des François.—Sur l'Origine des Loix Saliques*. (Acad. des Inscript. vol. 2.)
- _____. *Dissertation, dans laquelle on examine si le Royaume de France, depuis l'Etablissement de la Monarchie, a esté un Estat Héritaire, ou un Estat Electif*. (Id. 4.)
- _____. *Dissertation au sujet de nos Derniers Rois de la Première Race*, etc. (Id.)
- _____. *Sur l'Origine du Royaume d'Yvetot*. (Id.)
- Vertue, George. *Observations on the Monument of Edward the Confessor*. (Archæologia, vol. 1.)
- Verwey, Reinerius. *De Uctionibus*. (Ugol. vol. 30.)
- Vesalius, Andreas. *De Humani Corporis Fabrica*. fol. Basil. 1555.
- Veslingius, Jo. *Syntagma Anatomicum*. 4to. Patavii. 1647.
- Vespucci, Amerigo. *Le Nouveau Monde et Navigations: faictes par Emeric de Vespuce*, transl. de Ytalien par Mathurin du Redouer. 8vo. Paris.
- Vesuvius. *Discorso dell' Origine, e Antichità, e Situazione del Vesuvio*. 4to.
- _____. *Istoria dell' Incendio del Vesuvio accaduto nel Mese di Maggio dell' Anno 1737*, scritta per l' Accademia delle Scienze. 2da ed. 8vo. Napoli. 1740.
- _____. *Descrizione della Lava scorsa nel Mese di Luglio del l'Anno 1754*, etc. 4to. Napoli. 1754.
- _____. See Earthquakes.
- Vettori, Piero. *Trattato delle Lodi e della Coltivazione degli Ulivi*. 8vo. Milano. 1806.
- Veysie, Daniel. *The Atonement Defended, in Eight Sermons at the Bampton Lecture*. 8vo. Oxford. 1795.
- Vezilla, Pedro de la. *Leon de España*. 12mo. Salamanca. 1586.
- Viage. See Voyages.
- Viana, F. L. de. *Reglamento contra Incendios, en México*. 4to. Madrid. 1782.
- Vibius Sequester. *De Fluminibus, Fontibus, Lacubus, Nemoribus, etc., quorum apud Poetas Mentio fit, cum Notis Variorum*, a J. J. Oberlino. 8vo. Argent. 1778.
- Vicarsius, Thomas. *Manuductio ad Artem Rhetoricam*; ed. 4ta. Accessit Schisma Scholasticum. 12mo. Lond. 1650.
- Vicars, Jo. *Decapla in Psalmos*. fol. Lond. 1639.
- Victor, Publius. *De Regionibus Urbis Romæ. Vide Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ. Vide Grævius, vol. 3.*

- Victor, Sextus Aurelius. *Historiæ Romanæ Compendium, cum Notis, in usum Delphini.* 4to. Paris. 1681.
 ———. Vide *Romanæ Historiæ Scriptores.*
- Victoriæ per Carolum contra Manfredum, Anno 1265, *Descriptio.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Victorinus, Maximus. *De Re Grammatica.* Vide *Grammatici Veteres Latini.*
- Victorinus Santolius, J. B. Vide Santolius.
- Victorius, Petrus. *Variæ Lectiones.* fol. Florent. 1553.
- Vida, Marcus Hieronymus. *Poemata, a T. Tristram.* 8vo. Oxon. 1722—3.
- . *Christiados Libri Sex, ab E. Owen.* 8vo. Oxon. 1725.
- . *Hymni de Rebus Divinis.* 8vo. Oxon. 1733.
- . *Eclogæ; —Bombycum Libri ii.; —Poeticorum Libri iii.; —Scacchia, Ludus.* Vide *Poemata Italorum.*
- Vidaurre, M. L. de. *Efectos de las Facciones en los Gobiernos Nacientes.* 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- . *Proyecto de un Código Penal.* 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- Vidua, Carolus, (Comes.) *Inscriptiones Antiquæ, in Turcico Itinere collectæ.* 8vo. Lut. Par. 1826.
- Vieilleville, (Maréchal de.) Vide *Scepeaux.*
- Vieth, G. U. A. *Atlas der Alten Welt.* fol. Weimar. 1800.
- Views, *Collection of Picturesque, Ancient and Modern, English, Roman, and Russian.* 2 vols. fol.
- Vieyra, Anthony. *Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- Vigæus, Tranquillus. *Actum Fidei.* 4to. Lond. 1725.
- Vigenere, Blaise de. *Traicté des Chiffres.* 4to. Paris. 1586.
- Vigerus, Fr. *De Præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis Idiotismis et Particulis.* ed. 13tia. 12mo. Lond. 1695.
- . *De Præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis Idiotismis, cum Animadversionibus, etc., ab H. Hoogeveen.* 8vo. Lug. Bat. 1766.
- . *Idem, ab H. Hoogeveen et C. Zeunio.* 8vo. Lips. 1789.
- . *Idem, ab H. Hoogeveen, C. Zeunio, et G. Hermano.* 8vo. Lips. 1802, et 1813.
- Vignierius, Nicolaus. *Rerum Burgundionum Chronicon.* 4to. Basil. 1575.
- Vignola. Vide *Barozzio.*
- Vignoles, Alphonse des. *Chronologie de l'Histoire Sainte.* 2 vol. 4to. Berlin. 1738.
- Villagagnon, N. *De Expeditione Imp. Caroli V. in Africam ad Argieram.* (Clauser de Rebus Turcarum.)
- Villagutierre Soto-Mayor, Juan de. *Historia de la Conquista y Reducciones de los Itzaex y Lacandones, en la America Septentrional.* fol. 1701.
- Villani, Giov. *Istorie Fiorentine.* 8 vol. 8vo. Milano. 1802—3.
- Villanova, J. B. *Laudis Pompejæ, sive Laudis (nunc Lodi) Urbis Historia.* (Græv. Thes. Ital.)

- Villanueva y Chavarrri, Fr. Xavier de. Breve Resumen y Noticia del Descubrimiento de la Nueva-España, etc. MS. fol.
- _____. Descripcion de las Islas Philipinas. MS. 4to.
- Villanus, Jacobus. Ariminensis Rubicon in Cæsenam Scipionis Claramontii.—De Rubicone Antiquo Ariminensi in Pisciatellum Cæsennæ. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Villars, Baron de. Vide Boivin, Fr. de.
- Villa-Suñor y Sanchez, J. A. Theatro Americano; Descripcion de la Nueva-España. fol. Mexico. 1746.
- Ville, (l'Abbé de la.) Two Memorials to the States General of the United Provinces, &c., French and English. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- Ville, Antonius de. Pycnomachia Veneta; Seu Pugna Venetorum in Ponte Annua. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- _____. Portus et Urbis Polæ Antiquitatum, ut et Thynnorum Piscationis Descriptio Curiosa. (Id.)
- Villebrune, Lefebvre de. Banquet des Savans, par Athénée, traduit, tant sur les Textes imprimés, que sur plusieurs Manuscrits. 5 vol. 4to. Paris. 1789—91.
- Villegagnon. Voyage to South-America. (Callander, Voy. vol. 1.)
- _____. See Villagnon.
- Villegas, E. M. de. Las Eróticas, y Traducccion de Boecio. 2 vol. 8vo. Madrid. 1774.
- Villegas, Fr. de Quevedo. Vide Quevedo.
- Ville-Hardouin, Geoffroy de. Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs François. (Script. Byz.)
- Villeneuve, Guillaume de. Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 14.)
- Villeroi, Nicolas de Neufville, Sieur de. Mémoires. (Mém. de France, vol. 61 et 62.)
- Villers, Charles. On the Spirit and Influence of the Reformation of Luther, translated, with Notes, by J. Mill. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- _____. Darstellung der Reformation Luthers, ihres Geistes und ihrer Wirkungen, aus dem Französischen übersetzt von N. P. Stampeel; nebst einer Vorrede von J. G. Rosenmüller. 8vo. Leipz. 1805.
- _____. Vide Heeren, A. H. L.
- Villoison, J. B. C. d'Ansse de. Vide Anecdota Græca.
- Vinall, John. Arithmetic, Vulgar and Decimal. 12mo. Bost. 1792.
- Vince, Samuel. Investigation of the Principles of Progressive and Rotatory Motion. 4to. Lond. 1780.
- _____. System of Astronomy. 3 vols. 4to. Camb. 1797—8.
- _____. Elements of Astronomy. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1801.
- _____. Principles of Hydrostatics. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1800.
- _____. Principles of Fluxions. 3d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1805.
- _____. The Same. 8vo. Phil. 1812.
- _____. Elements of Conic Sections. 3d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1805.
- _____. Treatise of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1805.

- Vince, Samuel, and James Wood. *Elements of Astronomy and Mathematics*. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1800—5.
- Vincent, Thomas. *Gods Terrible Voice in the City*. 5th ed.; with a Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Abraham Janeway. 12mo. Lond. 1667.
- Vincent, Wm. *Periplus of the Erythrean Sea*. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1800—5.
- , —. See Arrianus.
- , —. *Remarks on his Defence of Public Education, by a Layman*. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- , —. *Papers in the Classical Journal*.
- Vincentius. *De Rubicone Antiquo, adversus Ariminenses Scriptores, Dissertatio*. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Vincentius Lirinensis. *Commonitory concerning the Primitive Rule of Faith*. See Reeves, W.
- Vinci, Leonardo da. *Trattato della Pittura*. 8vo. Milano. 1804.
- Vindication of the Divines of the Church of England, who have sworn Allegiance to King William and Queen Mary. 4to. Lond. 1689.
- Vindication; or Day-Thoughts on Wisdom and Goodness, occasioned by the Complaint, or Night-Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality. 4to. Lond. 1753.
- Vindingius, Erasmus. *Hellen, in quo Singulorum Antiquæ Græciæ Populorum Incunabula, etc. exponuntur*. (Gronov. vol. 11.)
- Viner, Charles. *General Abridgment of Law and Equity*. 23 vols. fol. Aldershot. 1741, &c.
- Vinesalvus, (Vinisauf,) Galfridus. *Itinerarium Regis Anglorum Richardi et Aliorum in Terram Hierosolymorum.—Historia Captionis Damietæ*. (Gale, Scriptores v.)
- Vink. *Voyage to Australasia*. (Callander, Voy. vol. 2.)
- Vinnius, Arnoldus. *In Quatuor Libros Institutionum Imperialium Commentarius*. ed. 3tia. 4to. Amst. 1659.
- , —. *Selectarum Juris Quæstionum Libri Duo, etc.* 18mo. Roterodami. 1685.
- Viola, Petrus. *De Veteri Novaque Romanorum Temporum Ratione Libellus*. (Grævius, vol. 8.)
- Violante, Philippus de. *De Variolis et Morbillis Tractatus Physico-Mechanicus*. 4to. Dresdæ. 1750.
- Viret, Peter. *Exposition upon the Crede of the Apostles*. 16mo.
- Virgilius, P. M. *Opera; cum Expositionibus*. fol. Venet. 1504.
- , —. —, 4to. Cant. 1701.
- , —. —, cum Annotationibus J. Minelii. 12mo. Lond. 1703.
- , —. —, cum Commentariis et Notis Variorum, a P. Masvicio. 2 vol. 4to. Leovardiæ. 1717.
- , —. —, cum Commentariis et Notis Variorum, a P. Burmanno. 4 vol. 4to. Amst. 1746.
- , —. —, 2 vol. 12mo. Edin. 1755.
- , —. —, 4to. Birminghamiæ. 1757.
- , —. —, ex recensione P. Burmanni. 8vo. Glasgus. 1758.

- Virgilius, P. M. Opera, Varietate Lectionis et Perpetua Adnotatione illustrata, a C. G. Heyne. 8 vol. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- , —, —, cura J. Hunter. 2 vol. 12mo. Cupri Fifanorum. 1810.
- , —, —. Vide Coll. Pisaur.; et Corpus Poet. Lat.
- , —, —. Æneis, Aldi. 12mo. Venet. 1514.
- , —, —. Vide Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.
- , —, —. Lamberti Hortensii Montfortii Enarrationes in Libros Æneidos Vergilianæ. fol. Basil. 1559.
- , —, —. Antiquissimi Virgiliani Codicis Fragmenta et Picture ex Bibliotheca Vaticana ad Priscas Imaginum Formas a P. S. Bartholi incisæ. fol. Romæ. 1741.
- , —, —. Georgica et Æneis, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, ab E. de Bulgaris. 2 vol. fol. Petropoli. 1786—92.
- , —, —. Bucolics and Georgicks, with an English Translation and Notes, by J. Martyn. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1741—9.
- , —, —. Works, translated into English Verse, with Annotations, by J. Ogilby. 2d ed. fol. Lond. 1668.
- , —, —. Works, translated into English Verse, by Mr. Dryden. 3d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , —, —. The Same. See Chalmers, A.
- , —, —. Æneid, translated into English Verse, by Mr. Pitt. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1740.
- , —, —. The Same. See Chalmers, A.
- , —, —. Georgics, translated into English Verse, by William Sotheby. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- , —, —. Virgil's Husbandry, with Notes, Critical and Rustick, by William Benson. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- , —, —. L'Enéide, trad. en Vers Français, avec le Texte Latin, et des Remarques, par J. Delille. 4 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1804.
- , —, —. Les Géorgiques, trad. en Vers Français, avec le Texte Latin et des Notes, par J. Delille. 12mo. Paris. 1806.
- , —, —. L'Eneide, tradotta in Italiano. (Alfieri, Opere, vol. 21 e 22.)
- , —, —. Vide Gibbon,—Holdsworth, E.,—Ursinus, F.
- , —, —. Vide Vergilius.
- Virginia. Acts of Assembly, from the Year 1662. fol. Lond. 1728.
- , —, —. Abridgment of All the Public Acts of Assembly, in force, &c.; by John Mercer. 8vo. Williamsburg. 1737.
- , —, —. The Same, in force, January 1, 1758. 8vo. Glasgow. 1759.
- , —, —. Acts of Assembly, now in force. fol. Williamsburg. 1752.
- , —, —. Acts of Assembly, now in force. fol. Williamsburg. 1769.
- , —, —. Acts of the General Assembly, 10 George III. fol. Williamsburg. 1770.
- , —, —. Acts of the General Assembly, 11 George III. fol. Williamsburg. 1771.
- , —, —. Acts of Assembly, 1784. fol. Richmond.

- Virginia. Report of the Committee of Revisors, appointed by the General Assembly, in 1776. fol. Richmond. 1784.
- Collection of Public Acts of Assembly, &c., passed since 1768, now in force. fol. Richmond. 1785.
- Collection of Acts of Assembly, now in force, with the Constitution of the State, &c. fol. Richmond. 1794.
- Acts of the General Assembly, now in force; with the Constitution, &c. 8vo. Richmond. 1803.
- Acts of the General Assembly, passed since 1801, &c. 8vo. Richmond. 1808.
- Statutes at Large; being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia, from the First Session of the Legislature, in the Year 1619. By William Waller Hening. 13 vols. 8vo. N. York, Phil., and Richmond. 1823.
- Debates, &c. of the Convention, on the Constitution proposed by the Federal Convention. 2 vols. 8vo. Petersburg. 1788—9.
- Communications from Several States, on the Resolutions, of the Legislature of Virginia, respecting the Alien and Sedition Laws; also Instructions from the General Assembly to their Senators in Congress, &c. 12mo. Richmond. 1800.
- Proceedings of the Assembly, on the Answers of Sundry States to their Resolutions in December, 1798. 6vo. Phil. 1800.
- Reports. See Hening and Munford. See Washington, B.
- True Declaration of the Estate of the Colonie in. 4to. Lond. 1610.
- Newes from. 4to.
- Perfect Description of. 4to. Lond. 1649.
- Short Collection of the most Remarkable Passages, from the Originall to the Dissolution of the Virginia Company. 4to. Lond. 1651.
- Case of the Planters of Tobacco in Virginia. To which is added a Vindication of the said Representation. 8vo. Lond. 1731. See Tobacco.
- Account of the First Settlement of Virginia, Maryland, New-York, New-Jersey, and Pennsylvania, by the English. 4to. Lond. 1735.
- Nachricht von der Provinz Virginien, etc. 4to. Frankf. am Mayn. 1772.
- Summary View of the Rights of British America, set forth in some Resolutions intended for the Inspection of the Present Delegates of the People of Virginia, now in Convention. 8vo. Phil. 1774.
- Letters from Virginia, translated from the French. 12mo. Baltimore. 1816.
- See Charters,—United States, &c.
- Virginia Literary Museum, and Journal of Belles Lettres, Arts, &c. vol. 1, nos. 1—5. 4to. University of Virginia. 1829.
- Virmilius. Vide Martyr, P. V.
- Virtue and Pleasure, Rhapsody on. fol. Lond. 1738.

- Virués, Cristobal de. *El Monserate*. 12mo. Madrid. 1805.
- Visconti Ennio-Quirino. Notice of *Iconographie Ancienne* par M. Ennio-Quirino Visconti. (Classical Journal, vol. 7.)
- _____. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris. 1818.
- Vision of Divine Mystery. 16mo. Bost. 1732.
- Vitalia, Salvator. *Annales Sardinie*. (Græv. Thes. Sicil.)
- Vitriarius, P. R. *Institutiones Juris Naturæ et Gentium*. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1711.
- _____. *Institutiones Juris Publici Romano-Germanici Selectæ*. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1712.
- Vitrunga, Campegius. *Sacræ Observationes*. 3 vol. 4to. Leovardie. 1689—91.
- _____. *Commentarius in Jesaiam*. 2 vol. fol. Herbornæ Nass. 1715—22.
- _____. *Idem*. 2 vol. fol. Leovardie. 1724.
- _____. *De Synagoga Vetere*. 4to. Franq. 1696.
- _____. *Apocalypsis Joannis Exposita et Illustrata*. 4to. Leucopetræ. 1721.
- _____. *De Decemviris Otiosis*. (Ugol. vol. 21.)
- Vitruvius, M. Pollio. *De Architectura*. Vide Cleonidas.
- _____. *De Architectura*, trad. de Latino in Vulgare, etc. fol. 1521.
- _____. *I Dieci Libri dell' Architettura*, tradotti et commentati da D. Barbaro. 4to. Venet. 1584.
- _____. *Civil Architecture*, translated by William Wilkins; with an Historical View of the Rise and Progress of Architecture amongst the Greeks. 4to. Lond. 1812.
- Vives, Jo. Ludovicus. *Linguae Latinæ Exercitatio*. 12mo. Cant. 1635.
- _____. *Idem*. 12mo. Lond. 1637.
- _____. *Epistolæ*. Vide Erasmus.
- Vocabulaire François, le Grand, par une Société de Gens de Lettres. 30 vol. 4to. Paris. 1767—74.
- Vocabolario Italiano e Greco. 12mo. Venet. 1817.
- Voet, Joh. *Elementa Juris secundum Ordinem Institutionum Justiniani*. 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1700.
- _____. *Commentarius ad Pandectas*. ed. 6ta. 2 vol. fol. Hagæ-Com. 1731.
- Voetius, Gisbertus. *Exercitia et Bibliotheca Studiosi Theologiæ*. 18mo. Rheno-Traj. 1644.
- _____. *Gymnasium Ultrajectinum*. 4to. 1638.
- Vogt, Joh. *Catalogus Historico-Criticus Librorum Rariorum*. 12mo. Hamb. 1738.
- Voice of Liberty, in Miltonic Verse. fol. Lond. 1738.
- _____. of the People. 12mo. 1754.
- Voisin, François Samuel du. *Essai sur les Etudes et l'Exercice du St. Ministère*. 2 vol. 8vo. Lausanne. 1795.
- _____. *Démonstration Evangélique*. 12mo. Brunswick. 1800.
- Voisin, Joseph de. *Observationes in Proœmium Pugionis Fidei*. (Ugol. vol. 1.)

Volaterranus, Raphael. *De Magistratibus et Sacerdotiis Romanorum.* (Sallengre, vol. 3.)

—, —. *Commentariorum Urbanorum Libri xxxviii.*
fol. Basil. 1559.

Volger, H. F. M. *Diatrise de Sapphus Poetrie Vita et Scriptis.*
12mo. Gothæ. 1809.

Volney, C. F. *Tableau du Climat et du Sol des Etats-Unis d'Amérique.* 2 vol. 8vo. et 4to. Paris. 1803.

—, —. *View of the Soil and Climate of the United States,*
translated from the French, with Remarks, by C. B. Brown.
8vo. Phil. 1804.

—, —. *Ruins; from the French.* 12th ed. 12mo. Lond.
1804.

—, —. *Answer to Dr. Priestley, on the Increase of Infidelity.* 8vo. Phil. 1797.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Œuvres.* 27 vol. 8vo. Genève, etc. 1761—9.

—, —. *Metaphysics of Sir I. Newton,* translated
from the French, by D. E. Baker. 8vo. Lond. 1747.

—, —. *Dictionnaire Philosophique Portatif.* 8vo.
1765.

—, —. *Le Philosophe Ignorant; avec un Avis au Public, sur les Parricides imputés aux Calas et aux Sirven.* 8vo.
1766.

—, —. *Miscellanies; from the French, with Notes.*
8vo. Phil. 1778.

—, —. *Ἱστορία Καρίου τοῦ Β'*. [History of Charles
XII, in Modern Greek.] 8vo. Venet. 1806.

—, —. *General History and State of Europe, from
the Time of Charlemain to Charles V.; from the French.* 3 vols.
8vo. Lond. 1754—7.

—, —. *Poèmes et Discours en Vers.* 18mo. Paris.
1800.

—, —. *La Henriade.* 18mo. Paris. 1801.

—, —. *La Henriada, traducido en Verso Español,*
por P. B. de Mendoza. 8vo. Alais. 1816.

Volusenus [Wilson], Florentius. *De Animi Tranquillitate Dialogus.* 12mo. Edin. 1751.

Vonck, C. V. de. *Meditatio Politico-Historica de Felici Integritatis
ac Prudentiæ in Historia Temperamento.* 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen.
1764.

Vonk, C. H. *In Psalmum Primum.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1735.

Voogt, C. J. *De Nieuwe Groote Lichtende Zee-fakkels.* 2 Deel.
fol. Amst. 1734.

Vopiscus, Flavius. *Divus Aurelianus. Vide Historiæ Augustæ
Scriptores vi.*

Vorstius, Adolfus. *Epistola de Obitu J. Meursii, etc.* (Gronov.
vol. 10.)

Vorstius, Conradus. *Index Errorum Ecclesiæ Romanæ, etc. Vide
Trelcatius.*

Vorstius, Joh. *De Hebraismis Novi Test.* 4to. Amst. 1665.

—, —. *Idem.* 8vo. Lips. 1778.

- Vorstius, Joh. *Veterum Poetarum Græcorum Poemata Selecta*, Gr. et Lat. 12mo. Berlini. 1674.
- , —. *De Paradiso*. (Ugol. vol. 7.)
- , —. *De Synedriis Hebræorum*. (Id. 25.)
- Voss, J. H. *Homers Ilias*. 4te Aufl. 2 Bände. 8vo. Stuttgart und Tübingen. 1814.
- , —. *Homers Odysee*. 4te. Aufl. 2 Bände. 8vo. Stuttgart und Tübingen. 1814.
- , —. *Zeitmessung der Deutschen Sprache*. 12mo. Königsberg. 1802.
- , —. *Mythologische Briefe*. 2 Bände. 12mo. Königsberg. 1794.
- Vossius, G. J. *De Baptismo*. 4to. Amst. 1648.
- , —. *De Tribus Symbolis, Apostolico, Athanasiano, et Constantinopolitano*. 4to. Amst. 1642.
- , —. *Theses Theologicæ et Historicæ*. 4to. Oxon. 1631.
- , —. *Idem. ed. 3tia*. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1658.
- , —. *Responsio ad Judicium H. Ravenspergeri, de Libro H. Grotii, pro Catholica Fide de Satisfactione Jesu Christi*. 12mo. Oxon. 1636.
- , —. *De Origine ac Progressu Idololatriæ*. fol. Amst. 1668.
- , —. *Historiæ de Controversiis Libri vii*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1618.
- , —. *In Epistolam Plinii de Christianis, et Edicta Cæsarum Romanorum adversus Christianos, Commentarius*. 24to. Amst. 1654.
- , —. *Harmoniæ Evangelicæ Libri Tres*. 4to. Amst. 1656.
- , —. *De Philosophia et Philosophorum Sectis*. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1658.
- , —. *Rhetorice Contracta*. 12mo. Oxon. 1655.
- , —. *Etymologicon Lingvæ Latinæ*. fol. Amst. 1662, et 1695.
- , —. *Elementa Rhetorica*. 12mo. Lond. 1739.
- , —. *De Poetis Græcis et Latinis*. 4to. Amst. 1662.
- , —. *De Accentibus Græcanicis*. Vide Henninius, H. C.
- , —. *De Historicis Græcis*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1651.
- , —. *De Historicis Latinis*. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1627.
- , —. *Chronologiæ Sacræ Isagoge*. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1659.
- , —. *Opera*. 6 vol. fol. Amst. 1701.
- Vossius, Isaacus. *De Poematum Cantu et Viribus Rythmi*. 8vo. Oxon. 1673.
- , —. *Observationes Variæ*. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- , —. *De Vera Ætate Mundi*. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1659.
- , —. *De Antiqua Urbis Romæ Magnitudine*. (Grævus, vol. 4.)
- , —. *De Triremium et Liburnicarum Constructione*. (Id. 12.)
- , —. *De Instrumentis Hydraul. (Ugol. vol. 32.)*.

- Vossius, Isaacus. *Epistolæ Tres de Ignatio. (Cotelerius.)*
 ———. *De Septuaginta Interpretibus, eorumque Translatione et Chronologia Dissertationes.* 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1661.
 ———. *Periplus Scylacis Caryandensis; accedit Anonymi Periplus Ponti Euxini; Gr. et Lat., cum Notis.* 4to. Amst. 1639.
- Vox Cœli, or Newes from Heaven. 4to. Printed in Elisium. 1624.
 — Populi, or Newes from Spayne. 4to. 1620.
- Voyages and Travels. *Seer gedenckwaerdige Vojagien van J. Sanderson, H. Timberly, en J. Smith, door Europa, Asia en America, etc.* 4to. Amst. 1675.
- . *Account of Several late Voyages and Discoveries: I. Sir John Narbrough's Voyage to the South-Sea; II. Capt. J. Tasman's Discoveries on the Coast of the South Terra Incognita; III. Capt. J. Wood's Attempt to discover a North-East Passage to China; IV. F. Marten's Observations made in Greenland and other Northern Countries. To which is added a Supplement, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1711.
- . *Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence, en 1740.* 12mo. Amst. 1746.
- . *New Collection of.* vol. 2. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- . *Voyages et Aventures du Chev. De *** en Différentes Parties de l'Europe.* 4 vol. 12mo. Amst. 1776.
- . *Voyage d'un Suisse dans Différentes Colonies d'Amérique, pendant la Dernière Guerre.* 8vo. Neuchatel. 1785.
- . *Voyage d'un Philosophe.* Vide Poivre.
- . *Voyages Intéressans dans Différentes Colonies Françaises, Espagnoles, Anglaises, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- . *Relacion del Ultimo Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes en los Años de 1785 y 1786, etc.* 4to. Madrid. 1788.
- . *Voyages to the Madeira and Leeward Caribbean Isles, by Maria R*****.* 12mo. Edin. 1792.
- . *Relacion del Viage hecho por las Goletas Sutil y Mexicana, en el Año de 1792, para reconocer el Estrecho de Fuca, etc.* 4to. Madrid. 1802.
- . *Voyage à la Martinique, par J. R.* 8vo. Paris. 1804.
- . *Voyage to South America, in 1821—3.* 2d ed. 8vo. Newburyport. 1823.
- . Vide Boucher de la Richarderie,—Callander,—Churchill,—Hakluyt,—Pinkerton,—Purchas,—Recueil, etc.
- Vratislavia, (Breslau.) *Historia Morborum qui, Annis 1699—1702, Uratislaviæ grassati sunt; cum Tractatibus de Experientia et de Hydrope Pectoris, et Prefatione A. Halleri.* 4to. Lausannæ et Genevæ. 1746.
- Vriemoet, E. L. *Syllabus Scriptorum Rabbincorum. (Oelrichs, Collectio Opusculorum.)*
- Vulcanius, Bon. *De Literis et Lingua Getarum, sive Gothorum, etc.* 12mo. Lug. Bat. 1697.
- Vulcatius Gallicanus. Avidius Cassius. Vide *Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores vi.*

W

- WABASH**, or Ouabache. Memorial of the Illinois and Wabash Land Company, to Congress, 13th January, 1797. 8vo.
- _____, _____. See Lands.
- Wachler**, Ludwig. Handbuch der Geschichte der Literarischen Cultur. 8vo. Marburg. 1804.
- Wachterus**, Joh. Geo. Glossarium Germanicum. 2 vol. fol. Lips. 1737.
- _____, _____. De Lingua Codicis Argentei. (Ihre, Analecta Ulphilana.)
- Wackerbarth**, Graf von. Der erste Feldzug der Osmanischen Türken auf europäischem Boden. fol. Hamburg. 1819.
- _____, _____. Merkwürdige Geschichte des weltberühmten Gog und Magog. 8vo. Hamburg. 1820.
- _____, _____. Fluchtige Schilderung des Grafen von Wackerbarth. fol. 1820.
- Waddelus**, Georgius. Animadversiones in Loca quædam Virgilii, Horatii, Ovidii, et Lucani. 12mo. Edin. 1734.
- Waddington**, Edward, (Bp.) Sermon, January 30th. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- _____, _____. Consecration Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Waddington**, George, and B. Hanbury. Journal of a Visit to some Parts of Ethiopia. 4to. Lond. 1822.
- Waddington**, S. F. Remarks on Mr. Burke's Two Letters "on the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France." 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- Wade**, George. Visitation Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- Wade**, J. P. Prevention and Treatment of the Disorders of Seamen and Soldiers in Bengal. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- Wadstrom**, C. B. Observations on the Slave Trade, and a Description of Some Part of the Coast of Guinea. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- Wadsworth**, Benjamin. Sermon on Publick Worship. 16mo. Bost. 1711.
- _____, _____. Eleven Sermons on Luke xiv, 16—24. 12mo. Bost. 1715.
- _____, _____. Lecture Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1715.
- _____, _____. Lecture Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1718.
- _____, _____. Lecture Sermon. 12mo. Bost. 1722.

- Wadsworth, Benjamin. Lecture Sermon. 12mo. Bost. 1722.
 —, —. Essay for Spreading the Gospel, a Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1718.
 —, —. It's Honorable to Suffer for Christ, a Sermon. 12mo. Bost. 1725.
 —, —. Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1716.
 —, —. Artillery Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1700.
 —, —. Sermon on the Death of President Leverett. 12mo. Bost. 1724.
 Wadsworth, Benjamin. Sermon at the Dedication of the Brick Meeting House in Danvers. 8vo. Salem. 1807.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Josiah Badcock. 8vo. Salem. 1783.
 —, —. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Salem. 1795.
 —, —. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Salem. 1796.
 —, —. Discourse before the Society, in Danvers, for Suppressing Intemperance, &c. 8vo. Salem. 1815.
 Wafer, Lionel. Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
 —, —. The Same. (Dampier, vol. 3.)
 —, —. Merckwürdige Reisen nach der Erd-Enge Darien, auch durch die Süd-See; nebst einer Reise Davis nach den Spanischen Gold-Minen, etc.; aus dem Engl. 12mo. Halle. 1759.
 —, —. Voyage to Magellanica. (Callander, vol. 2.)
 Wagenseil, C. J. Ulrich von Hutten, nach seinem Leben, seinem Karakter, und seinen Schriften geschildert. 8vo. Nürnberg. 1823.
 Wagenseilius, J. C. Tela Ignes Satanae; hoc est, Arcani Judaeorum adversus Christum Libri, Hebr. et Lat., et eorum Confutatio; accedit Mantissa de lxx Hebdomadibus Danielis, adversus J. Marshamum. 4to. Altdorfii Nor. 1681.
 —, —. De Joanna Papissa. (Schelhorn, vol. 1.)
 —, —. Sota; hoc est, Liber Mischnicus de Uxore Adulterii suspecta. 4to. Altdorfii Nor. 1674.
 —, —. Exercitationes Sex Varii Argumenti. 4to. Altdorfii. 1687.
 —, —. Versio Itinerarii R. Petachiae. (Ugol. vol. 6.)
 —, —. De Sceptro Juda ad Gen. ii. (Id. 26.)
 Wagner, Godofredus. De Originibus Americanis. 4to. Lips. 1669.
 Wagner, Gottlob. De Alcestide Euripidea. 8vo. Lips. 1797.
 Wagner, Jo. Fr. De Fontibus Honesti apud Homerum. 4to. Luneburgi. 1795.
 —, —. Disputationis de Fontibus Honesti apud Homerum Particula Altera. 4to. Luneburgi. 1796.
 Wagner, J. J. Wörterbuch der Platonischen Philosophie. 12mo. Göttingen. 1799.
 —, —. Lexici Platonici Specimen. 12mo. Göttinge. 1797.
 Wagner, K. F. C. Die Lehre von dem Accent der Griechischen Sprache. 8vo. Helmstädt. 1807.

- Wagner, K. F. C. *Die parische Chronik, etc.* 12mo. Göttingen. 1790.
- Wahlstedt, J. J. *Iter in Americam.* 12mo. Upsaliæ. 1725.
- Wainewright, Latham. *Literary and Scientific Pursuits in the University of Cambridge, (England,) described and vindicated.* 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- Wait, Robert. *Gospel-History.* 8vo. Edin. 1765.
- Wake, Isaac. *Rex Platonicus, sive Musæ Regnantes.* 16mo. Oxoniæ. 1627.
- , ———. *Oratio Funebris, in J. Rainoldum.* 16mo. Oxoniæ. 1627.
- Wake, Wm. (Abp.) *Discourse against Purgatory.* 4to. Lond. 1685.
- , ———. *Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of England in the Articles proposed by M. de Meaux.* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , ———. *Defence of the "Exposition."* 4to. Lond. 1686.
- , ———. *Second Defence. parts 1 and 2.* 4to. Lond. 1687—8.
- , ———. *Two Discourses of Purgatory and Prayers for the Dead.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. *Discourse of the Holy Eucharist.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. *Treatise of Transubstantiation.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- , ———. *Discourse concerning the Nature of Idolatry.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. *Sure and Honest Means for the Conversion of all Heretics, translated from the French.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. *Collection of Discourses against Popery.* 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. *A Few Plain Reasons why a Protestant of the Church of England should not turn Roman Catholic.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. *Discourse concerning Swearing.* 12mo. Lond. 1696.
- , ———. *Principles of the Christian Religion explained.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- , ———. *Continuation of the Present State of the Controversy, between the Church of England and the Church of Rome; being a Full Account of Books on Both Sides.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- , ———. *Sermon before the King and Queen.* 4to. Lond. 1689.
- , ———. *Sermons and Discourses.* 8vo. Lond. 1690.
- , ———. *Sermon, November 5th.* 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- , ———. *Sermon, January 30th.* 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- , ———. *Danger und Mischief of a Mis-guided Zeal; a Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1710.

- Wake, Wm. (Abp.) *Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers, &c.*, translated; with a Preliminary Discourse. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Letter to. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- _____, _____. Vindication of. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- Wakefield, Gilbert. *Sylva Critica*. 5 partes. 8vo. Cant. et Lond. 1789—93.
- _____, _____. Observations on Pope. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- _____, _____. Enquiry into the Opinions of the Christian Writers of the Three First Centuries concerning the Person of Christ. vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- _____, _____. New Translation of those Parts only of the New Testament, which are wrongly translated in our Common Version. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- _____, _____. Translation of the New Testament, with Notes. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. Memoirs of his Life, written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- _____, _____. Enquiry into the Expediency and Propriety of Public or Social Worship. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- _____, _____. Strictures on Dr. Priestley's Letters to a Young Man concerning the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- _____, _____. General Reply to the Arguments against the "Enquiry," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- Wakefield, Priscilla. *Introduction to Botany*. 12mo. Bost. 1811.
- _____, _____. *Excursions in North America*. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1810.
- Wakely, Andrew. *Mariner's Compass Rectified*. 12mo. Lond. 1722.
- _____, _____. The Same. 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- Wakius, J. C., et J. V. Gramann. *Dissertatio in Sensum Dicti Lucæ xvi, 9*. 4to. Jenæ. 1701.
- Walæus, Antonius. *Compendium Ethicæ Aristotelicæ ad Normam Veritatis Christianæ revocatum*. 18mo. Lug. Bat. 1629.
- _____, _____. *De Motu Chyli et Sanguinis*. Vide Harveius, G.
- _____, _____. *Opera Omnia*. 2 vol. fol. Lug. Bat. 1643.
- Walch, C. W. F. *Neweste Religions-Geschichte*. 9 Theile. 8vo. Lemgo. 1771—83.
- _____, _____. *Antiquitates Pallii Philosophici Veterum Christianorum*. 8vo. Jenæ. 1746.
- Walchius, Jo. Geo. *Parerga Academica*. 12mo. Lips. 1721.
- _____, _____. *Historia Ecclesiastica Novi Testamenti*. 4to. Jenæ. 1744.
- _____, _____. *Præfatio ad Syntagma Beverini de Ponderibus et Mensuris*. (Ugol. vol. 28.)
- _____, _____. *Introductio in Libros Ecclesiæ Lutheranæ Symbolicos*. 4to. Jenæ. 1732.
- _____, _____. *Observationes in Novi Fœderis Libros*. 12mo. Jenæ et Lipsiæ. 1727.

- Wald, Samuel G. Ueber die Arabische Uebersetzung des Daniel in den Polyglotten. (Eichhorn, Repertorium, Th. 14.)
- Waldo, S. P. Tour of President Munroe in 1817, &c. 12mo. Hartford. 1818.
- Wales, Princes of. "The Book!" or, the Proceedings and Correspondence upon the Subject of the Inquiry into the Conduct of the Princess of Wales, in 1806, &c. 12mo. N. York. 1813.
- Walkenaer, A. Araneides. 8vo. Paris. 1805.
- Walker, Anthony. Sermon at the Funeral of the Earl of Warwick. 4to. Lond. 1673.
- Walker, George, Case of J. Jalabert, W. Belchier, and J. Taibot, concerning the Imprisonment of. 4to.
- Walker, George. Sermons. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- , ———. Christian Fortitude; a Sermon at Salters Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- , ———. Essays on Various Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- , ———. Treatise on Conic Sections. 4to. Lond. 1794.
- Walker, George. Vagabond. 12mo. Bost. 1800.
- Walker, Sir Hovenden. Account of the late Expedition to Canada. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- Walker, James. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- Walker, John. Elements of Geography and of Natural and Civil History. 8vo. Lond.
- Walker, John. Elements of Elocution. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- , ———. The Same. 12mo. Phil. 1811.
- , ———. Rhetorical Grammar. 12mo. Lond. 1785.
- , ———. The Same. 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- , ———. Critical Pronouncing Dictionary. 3d Philadelphia edition. 8vo. Phil. 1811.
- , ———. See Worcester, E.
- , ———. Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1808.
- , ———. Rhyming Dictionary. 3d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1819.
- Walker, Joseph C. Essay on the Revival of the Drama in Italy. 8vo. Edin. 1805.
- Walker, Obadiah. Greek and Roman History illustrated by Coins and Medals. 8vo. Lond. 1692.
- , ———. Motives to Holy Living. 4to. Oxford. 1688.
- , ———. Paraphrase and Annotations upon Romans, Corinthians, and Hebrews. 8vo. Oxford. 1675.
- Walker, Richard. Memoirs of Medicine. 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- Walker, Robert. Account of the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge; with a Sermon. 12mo. Edin. 1748.
- , ———. Sermons. 8vo. Edin. 1765.
- , ———. ———. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1789.
- Walker, Samuel. Divine Essays. 8vo. Camb. 1709.
- , ———. Reformation of Manners prompted by Argument, in several Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1711.

- Walker, Samuel. *Eleven Practical Sermons*. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1759.
- _____, _____. *Fifty two Sermons on the Baptismal Covenant, Creed, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Practical Christianity Illustrated*. 12mo. Lond. 1766.
- Walker, Thomas. *True Christian Worship explained and recommended; a Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- Walker, William. *Dictionary of English and Latine Idioms and Phrases*. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1685.
- _____, _____. *Treatise of English Particles*. 14th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- _____, _____. *Troposchematologia Rhetorica*. ed. 2da. 12mo. Lond. 1672.
- _____, _____. *Doctrine of Baptisms*. 8vo. Lond. 1678.
- Wall, Adam. *Account of the Ceremonies in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge, (England,) &c.* 8vo. Camb. 1798.
- Wall, William. *History of Infant Baptism*. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. *The Same*. 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819.
- _____, _____. *Defence of the "History" against Mr. Gale and Others*. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- Wallace, J. *On the Use of the Globes*. 8vo. N. York. 1812.
- Wallace, Robert. *The Regard due to Revelation, &c., a Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- _____, _____. *Sermon before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge*. 8vo. Edin. 1746.
- Wallace, Robert. *Dissertation on the Numbers of Mankind in Ancient and Modern Times*. 8vo. Edin. 1753.
- _____, _____. *Various Prospects of Mankind, Nature, and Providence*. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- Waller, Edmund. *Poems; with his Life*. 8th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
- _____, _____. See Chalmers, A.
- Waller, Sir William. *Divine Meditations*. 16mo. Lond. 1680.
- Wallerius, J. G. *Elementa Metallurgiæ, speciatim Chemicæ*. 8vo. Holmiæ. 1768.
- _____, _____. *Systema Mineralogicum*. 2 vol. 4to. Vindobonæ. 1778.
- _____, _____. *Minéralogie, trad. de l'Allemand*. 2 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1759.
- Wallich, N. *Description of Two New Species of Sarcobolus, and of some other Indian Plants. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 12.)*
- _____, _____. See Roxburgh, W.
- Wallin, Benjamin. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Jonas Thunrowgood*. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of Mr. Edward Tompkins*. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Samuel Burford*. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. *Thanksgiving Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1760.

- Wallingford, Joannes. *Chronica*. (Gale, *Scriptores*, xv.)
 Wallis, Edward. *Tentamen Sophisticon, a Chemical Essay*. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
 Wallis, George. See Motherby, G. See Sydenham, T.
 Wallis, John. *Grammatica Linguae Anglicanae; cui præfigitur Tractatus de Loquela*. 16mo. Oxon. 1653.
 ———, ———. *Idem*. ed. 4ta. 12mo. Oxon. 1674.
 ———, ———. ———. ed. 6ta. *Accessit Epistola de Mutis Surdisque Informandis*. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
 ———, ———. *Opera Mathematica*. 3 vol. fol. Oxon. 1693—9. [Vol. Ter. continet Vet. Mathh. Gr. Opera, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis.]
 ———, ———. *Lux Mathematica excussa Collisionibus J. Wallisii et T. Hobbesii*. 4to. Lond. 1672.
 ———, ———. *Mechanica*. 4to. Lond. 1670.
 ———, ———. *Defence of the Royal Society against Dr. William Holder*. 4to. Lond. 1678.
 Wallis, William. *Assize Sermon*. 4to. Lond. 1730.
 Walliser, Joh. Fr. *Vindiciæ Incorrupti Codicis Hebræi contra M. Meibomium*. 4to. Argentorati. 1700.
 Walm, Heinricus. *Brevis Enodatio et Explicatio Casus, de Beneficiis Ecclesiasticis, sine Cura Animarum, Fruendis*. 4to. Helmstadii. 1674.
 Walpole, Horace, (Earl of Orford.) *Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1759.
 ———, ———. *Anecdotes of Painting in England*. 3 vols. 4to. Strawberry-Hill. 1762—3.
 ———, ———. *Catalogue of Engravers in England*. 4to. Strawberry-Hill. 1763.
 ———, ———. *Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III*. 4to. Lond. 1768.
 ———, ———. *Account of the Giants lately Discovered*. 12mo. Lond. 1766.
 ———, ———. *Memoires of the Last Ten Years of the Reign of George II*. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1822.
 Walpole, Sir Robert, (Earl of Orford,) *Case of*. 2d ed. 8vo. 1712.
 ———, ———. *Further Report from the Committee of Secrecy, relating to his Conduct*. fol.
 ———, ———. See Parliament.
 Walsh, Michael. *Mercantile Arithmetic*. 8vo. Newburyport. 1801.
 Walsh, Peter. *Letter to a Member of the House of Commons, in Answer to "A Letter to the Catholics of England," &c.* (by P. Walsh.) 4to.
 Walsh, Robert. *Letter on the Genius and Dispositions of the French Government*. 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1810.
 ———, ———. *Correspondence with R. G. Harper*. See Harper. See Tchuykevitch.
 ———, ———. *Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America*. 2d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1819.
 ———, ———. *American Register*. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1817.

- Walsh, Robert. *American Museum of Foreign Literature and Science*. Nos. 1—9. 8vo. Phil. 1822—3.
- Walsh, Wm. *Correspondence with Alexander Pope*. (Pope's Works.)
- , ———. *Poems*. See Chalmers, A.
- Walsingham, Thomas. *Chronica*;—*Ypodigma Neustriæ*. Vide Camden, *Anglica*, *Normannica*, etc.
- Walter, J. G. *Plates of the Thoracic and Abdominal Nerves*. 4to. Lond. 1804.
- Walter, Nathaniel. *Artillery Election Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1746.
- Walter, Nehemiah. *Body of Death Anatomized*. 12mo. Bost. 1707.
- , ———. *Discourses on Isaiah lv*. 8vo. Bost. 1755.
- Walter, Thomas. *Sermon to the Society in Boston for Promoting Good Singing*. 16mo. Bost. 1722.
- Walter, Thomas. *Flora Caroliniana*. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- Walter, William. *Discourse before the Humane Society*. 8vo. Bost. 1798.
- Walter, William B. *Poems*. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- , ———. *Sukey*. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- Walterus, J. A. *Codex in Suida Mendax de Jesu in Numerum xxii Sacerdotum solemniter a Judæis Cooptato*. 4to. Lips. 1724.
- Walther, F. L. *Das Einhorn*. (Eichhorn, *Reperit*, Th. 16.)
- Walton, Bryan. *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, complectentia Textus Originales, Hebraicum cum Pentateucho Samaritano, Chaldaicum, Græcum; Versionumque Antiquarum, Samaritanæ, Græcæ .lxxii Interpretum, Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, Arabicæ, Æthiopicæ, Persicæ, Vulg. Latinæ, Quidquid comparari potuit*. Vide *Biblia*.
- , ———. *Considerator Considered;—a Defence of the Biblia Polyglotta against Dr. Owen*. 12mo. Lond. 1659.
- , ———. *Introductio ad Lectionem Linguarum Orientalium*. 12mo. Lond. 1655.
- Walton, Isaac. *Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, and Herbert*. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1675.
- , ———. *Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson; with Notes, and the Life of the Author, by Thomas Zouch*. 4to. N. York. 1796.
- Walton, William, jun. *Present State of the Spanish Colonies*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1810.
- Walwin, William. *Juries Justified*. 4to. Lond. 1651.
- Wangenheim, F. A. J. von. *Beytrag zur deutschen holzgerechten Forstwissenschaft, die Anpflanzung Nordamericanischer Holzarten*. fol. Göttingen. 1787.
- Wanley, Humfredus. *Catalogus Librorum Vett. Septentrionalium*. Vide *Antiquæ Literaturæ Septentrionalis*.
- Wanostrocht, N. *Grammar of the French Language*. 12mo. Bost. 1817.

- Wanostrocht, N. *Rudimenta der Engelsche Tale*. 18mo. Rotterdam. 1807.
- Wansey, Henry. *Journal of an Excursion to the United States of North America*. 8vo. Salisbury. 1796.
- Wante, M. *Importance de nos Colonies Occidentales*. 8vo. Paris. 1805.
- Waple, Edward. *Thirty Sermons*. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- War Department. See United States.
- Warburton, Wm. (Bp.) *Divine Legation of Moses*. (parts 1—6,) 2 vols. in 4. 8vo. Lond. 1741—55.
- _____, _____. *The Same*. 4th ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- _____, _____. *Examination of the Divine Legation, by a Society of Gentlemen*. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. *Remarks, in Answer to Dr. Middleton and Others, justifying his "Divine Legation," &c.* 2 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1744—5.
- _____, _____. See Lowth, R.,—Stebbing, H.
- _____, _____. *Julian; or a Discourse concerning the Earthquake and Fiery Eruption, which defeated that Emperor's Attempt to Rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem*. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- _____, _____. *The Same*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____. *Advice to, by a Friend*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. *Alliance between Church and State*. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- _____, _____. *Comment on the "Alliance."* 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- _____, _____. *Nature and End of the Lord's Supper*. 12mo. Lond. 1761.
- _____, _____. *Remarks on his Sermon concerning the Lord's Supper, by a Country Clergyman*. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. *Doctrine of Grace*. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
- _____, _____. *Visitation Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- _____, _____. *Charity Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Rebellion*. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on Popery*. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- _____, _____. *Fast Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. *Thanksgiving Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- _____, _____. *Letters from a late Eminent Prelate to one of his Friends, [Bp. Hurd.]* 8vo. N. York. 1809.
- _____, _____. *Enquiry into the Causes of Prodigies and Miracles, as related by Historians, &c.* 12mo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *View of Lord Bolingbroke's Philosophy*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1756.
- _____, _____. *Letter concerning Literary Property*. 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- _____, _____. *Epistle to him, occasioned by his Treat-*

- ment of the Author of "The Pleasures of Imagination." 8vo. Lond. 1744.
- Warburton, Wm. (Bp.) Tracts by Warburton and a Warburtonian. See Parr, S.
- , —. Works. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- Ward, John. Ad C. Middletoni de Medicorum apud Romanos Conditione Dissertationem Responso. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. Dissertationis C. Middletoni de Medicorum Romæ Conditione Ignobili et Servili Defensio examinata. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- , —. See Middleton, C.
- , —. De Asse et Partibus ejus. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , —. De Ratione Interpungendi. 12mo. Lond. 1739.
- , —. Institutio Græcæ Grammatices. Vide Camden.
- , —. Lives of the Professors of Gresham College; with the Life of Sir Thomas Gresham. fol. Lond. 1740.
- , —. System of Oratory. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1759.
- , —. Four Essays upon the English Language. 8vo. Lond. 1758.
- Ward, John. Young Mathematician's Guide. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- , —. The Same. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- Ward, John. See Toulmin, J.
- Ward, Nathaniel. The Simple Cobler of Aggawamm. 12mo.
- , —. The Same. 4th ed. 4to. Lond. 1647.
- Ward, Richard. Theologicall Questions, Dogmaticall Observations, and Evangelicall Essays, upon the Gospel of St. Matthew. fol. Lond. 1640.
- Ward, Samuel. Magnetis Reductorium Theologicum Tropologicum, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1639.
- Ward, Thomas. Monomachia; or a Duel between Dr. Thomas Tenison and a Roman Catholick Soldier. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- Warden, D. B. Statistical, Political, and Historical Account of the United States of North America. 3 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1819.
- , —. Description Statistique, Historique, et Politique des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, trad. de l'Anglais. 5 vol. 8vo. Paris. 1820.
- , —. Description of the District of Columbia. 8vo. Paris. 1816.
- , —. On the Origin, Nature, Progress, and Influence of Consular Establishments. 8vo. Paris. 1813.
- , —. De l'Origine, de la Nature, des Progrès, et de l'Influence des Etablissements Consulaires, trad. de l'Anglais. 8vo. Paris. 1815.
- Warder, Joseph. True Amazons, or the Monarchy of Bees. 9th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1765.
- Wardlaw, Ralph. Discourses on the Principal Points of the Socinian Controversy. 8vo. Andover. 1815.
- , —. Reply to the Rev. J. Yates's Vindication of Unitarianism. 8vo. Andover. 1817.
- Ware, Asher. Oration, July 4th. 8vo. Bost. 1816.

- Ware, Henry. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
 —, —. Sermon from Joshua xxiv, 15. 8vo. Bost. 1804.
 —, —. Sermon on the Dissolution of his Pastoral Relation to the Church in Hingham, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1805.
 —, —. Sermon on the Death of Washington. 8vo. Bost. 1800.
 —, —. Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. D. Shute. 8vo. Bost. 1802.
 —, —. Eulogy, at the Interment of President Webber. 8vo. Camb. 1810.
 —, —. Convention Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1818.
 —, —. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Joseph Allen. 8vo. Camb. 1817.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Henry Ware, [his Son.] 8vo. Bost. 1817.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Alvan Lamson at Dedham; with the Result of Council. 8vo. Dedham. 1818.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. John Pierpont. 8vo. Camb. 1819.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. W. B. O. Peabody. 8vo. Springfield. 1820.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. William Ware, [his Son.] 8vo. N. York. 1821.
 —, —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. C. Brooks. 8vo. Bost. 1821.
 —, —. Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. 8vo. Camb. 1820.
 —, —. The Same. 3d ed. 12mo. Camb. 1820.
 —, —. Answer to Dr. Woods' Reply. 8vo. Camb. 1822.
 —, —. Postscript to the above "Answer." 8vo. Camb. 1823.
 —, —. See Woods, L.
 Ware, Henry, (jr.) Poem on the Celebration of Peace. 8vo. Camb. 1815.
 —, —. Two Letters to the Rev. Dr. M'Leod. 8vo. N. York. 1820.
 —, —. Hints on Extemporaneous Preaching. 18mo. Bost. 1824.
 —, —. Address before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance. 12mo. Bost. 1823.
 —, —. Reply of a Unitarian Clergyman to the "Letter of a Gentleman in Boston." 12mo. Bost. 1828.
 —, —. Sermon at the Interment of the Rev. Thomas Prentiss. 8vo. Charlestown. 1817.
 —, —. Sermon before the Evangelical Missionary Society. 8vo. Bost. 1820.
 —, —. Two Discourses, containing the History of the Old North and New Brick Churches, united as the Second Church in Boston. 8vo. Bost. 1821,

- Ware, Henry, (jr.) *Dedication Sermon at Northampton.* 8vo. Northampton. 1825.
- , —. *Discourses on the Offices and Character of Jesus Christ.* 12mo. Bost. 1825.
- , —. *Sermons on Small Sins.* 12mo. Bost. 1827.
- Ware, Isaac. *Complete Body of Architecture.* fol. Lond. 1768.
- Ware, James. *Remarks on the Ophthalmy, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1780.
- , —. *Remarks on the Purulent Ophthalmy.* 8vo. Lond. 1808.
- , —. *On the Fistula Lachrymalis; with Observations on Hæmorrhoids, and on Ophthalmy.* 8vo. Lond. 1798.
- , —. *Chirurgical Observations relative to the Eye.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804—5.
- Ware, John. *Medical [Prize] Dissertations on Hemoptysis, or the Spitting of Blood, and on Suppuration.* 8vo. Bost. 1820.
- , —. *Remarks on the Employment of Females as Practitioners in Midwifery.* 8vo. Bost. 1820.
- , —. *Address before the Massachusetts Peace Society.* 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- , —. *Address before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance.* 12mo. Bost. 1826.
- , —. See Journal. See Smellie, W.
- Ware, Wm. *Sermon on the Communion.* 8vo. N. York. 1825.
- Warfield, Charles. *Essay on the Doctrine of the Trinity.* 8vo. Baltimore. 1820.
- Waring, Edvardus. *Meditationes Algebraicæ.* ed. 3tia. 4to. Cant. 1782.
- Waring, Edward Scott. *Tour to Sheeraz; with a History of Persia, from the Death of Kureem Khan, to the Subversion of the Zund Dynasty.* 4to. Lond. 1807.
- Warne, Jonathan. *Attempt to Promote Love and Unity between the Church of England and the Dissenters.* 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- Warnekros, H. E. *Historia Naturalis Sycomori, etc.* (Eichhorn, Repert, Th. 11, 12.)
- Warner, Ferdinando. *History of England, as it relates to Religion and the Church.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1759.
- , —. *History of Ireland.* vol. 1. 4to. Lond. 1763.
- , —. *History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland.* 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1768.
- , —. *Sermon, January 30th.* 4to. Lond. 1748.
- Warner, Joseph. *On the Human Eye, &c.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1775.
- , —. *Account of the Testicles, their Diseases, &c.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- , —. *Cases in Surgery.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- Warner, Richard. See Thornton, B.
- Warner, Richard. *On Evangelical Preaching.* 8vo. Lond. 1828.
- Warner, William. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- Warnerus, Levinus. *De Karsis.* (Ugol. vol. 22.)

- Warnings of the Eternal Spirit to the City of Edinburgh, by the Mouths of T. Dutton, G. Nutt, and J. Glover. 12mo. Lond. 1710.
- Warren Association, Minutes of the Proceedings of the, in their Meeting at Grafton. 12mo. Bost. 1776.
- Warren, Erasmus. No Præexistence. 4to. Lond. 1667.
- Warren, George. Description of Surinam. (Osborne, Voy. vol. 2.)
- Warren, John. Experiments on Terrestrial Refraction. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 9.)
- , ———. Account of Astronomical Observations near Fort St. George in the East Indies, &c. (Id. 10.)
- , ———. Account of Petrifications in the Carnatic. (Id. 11.)
- Warren, John. View of the Mercurial Practice in Febrile Diseases. 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- Warren, John C. Cases of Organic Diseases of the Heart. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- , ———. Comparative View of the Sensorial and Nervous Systems in Man and Animals. 8vo. Bost. 1822.
- , ———. Letter to the Hon. Isaac Parker, on the Dislocation of the Hip Joint. 8vo. Camb. 1826.
- , ———. Description of an Egyptian Mummy. 8vo.
- Warren, Mercy. Poems Dramatic and Miscellaneous. 12mo. Bost. 1790.
- , ———. History of the American Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1805.
- Warren, Richard. The "Plain Account of the Nature and End of the Lord's Supper," not drawn from or founded on Scripture. part 1. 8vo. Lond. 1737. See Hoadley, B.
- Wart. Vide Sa-Wart.
- Warton, Joseph. Odes. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1747.
- , ———. Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806.
- , ———. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Warton, Thomas. Observations on the Fairy Queen of Spenser. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- , ———. History of English Poetry. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824.
- , ———. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Warwick, Sir Philip. Memoires of the Reigns of Charles I, with a Continuation to the Restauration of Charles II. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
- Waserus, Casparus. De Antiquis Numis Hebræorum, Chaldæorum, et Syrorum. 4to. Tiguri. 1605.
- , ———. Idem. (Critica Sacra, vol. 5.)
- Washbourn, Thomas. The Repairer of the Breach; a Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1661.
- Washington, Bushrod. Reports in the Court of Appeals of Virginia. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond. 1798—9.
- Washington, George, (Pres.) Journal of his Expedition to the Ohio, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1754.
- , ———. Letters to several of his Friends, in the Year 1776. 8vo. Lond. 1777.

- Washington, George, (Pres.) *The Same.* 8vo. Phil. 1795.
 _____, _____, Letter to the Secretary of State declaring certain Letters [the above] to be Forgeries. See his "Monuments of Patriotism."
 _____, _____, Epistles, Domestic, Confidential, and Official [including the above "Forged Letters."] 8vo. N. York. 1796.
 _____, _____, Official Letters to Congress during the War between the Colonies and Great Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
 _____, _____, Address to the People, announcing his Intention of Retiring from Public Life. 8vo. Phil. 1796.
 _____, _____, Versification of President Washington's Farewell-Address, by a Gentleman of Portsmouth, N. H. 4to. Portsmouth. 1798.
 _____, _____, Collection of Speeches to Congress, with the Answers, &c. 12mo. Bost. 1796.
 _____, _____, Lettre à La Fayette, à Ollmutz, traduite de l'Anglois. 12mo. Paris. 1796.
 _____, _____, Monuments of Patriotism, being a Collection of Interesting Documents; with an Eulogium on his Character, by Major William Jackson. 8vo. Phil. 1800.
 _____, _____, Political Legacies. 8vo. Bost. 1800.
 _____, _____, Last Will and Testament. 8vo. Worcester. 1800.
 _____, _____, Letters to Arthur Young, Esq., and Sir John Sinclair. 8vo. Alexandria. 1803.
 _____, _____, Eulogies and Orations on his Life and Death. 8vo. Bost. 1800.
 _____, _____, Orations, Eulogies, Sermons, and Discourses, occasioned by his Death. See Ames,—Blake,—Davis,—Jackson,—Kirkland.—Lee,—Mason,—Minot,—Paine,—Story,—Tappan,—Willard, &c.
 _____, _____, Life of. See Bancroft,—Marshall,—Ramsay, &c.
 _____, _____, See Epistle, Poetical.
 Washington City. Acts of the Corporation passed by the First Council; to which is annexed an Act of Incorporation. 8vo. Washington. 1803.
 _____, _____, Ceremonies; and Oration, by John Law; at laying the Corner Stone of the City Hall, August 22, 1820. 8vo. Washington. 1820.
 _____, _____, See Potomack.
 Wasmuth, Matthias. *Grammatica Arabica.* 4to. Amst. 1654.
 Water, J. G. te. *Oratio de Studio Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, cum Disciplina Theologiæ diligenter conjungendo.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1785.
 Waterhouse, Benjamin. *Dissertatio Medica De Sympathia.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1780.
 _____, _____, Synopsis of a Courses of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Medicine. 8vo. Camb. 1786.

- Waterhouse, Benjamin.** Rise, Progress, and Present State of Medicine; a Discourse before the Middlesex Medical Association. 8vo. Bost. 1792.
- _____, _____. History of the Kine-Pox. 8vo. Camb. 1800.
- _____, _____. Progress of the New Inoculation in America; with Practical Observations on the Kine Pock. 8vo. Camb. 1802.
- _____, _____. Information respecting Kine Pock Inoculation. 8vo. Camb. 1810.
- _____, _____. Cautions to Young Persons concerning Health, in a Public Lecture. 8vo. Camb. 1805.
- _____, _____. Circular Letter to the Surgeons in the Second Military Department of the United States' Army. 12mo. Camb. 1817.
- _____, _____. Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts. 4to. Bost. 1790.
- _____, _____. Heads of a Course of Lectures on Natural History. 8vo. Camb. 1810.
- _____, _____. The Botanist, being the Botanical Part of a Course of Lectures on Natural History, delivered in the University of Cambridge, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1811.
- _____, _____. Essay concerning Tussis Convulsiva, or Whooping-Cough, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1822.
- _____, _____. Oratio Inauguralis, in Academia Harvardiana, Anno 1783. 4to. Cant. 1829.
- _____, _____. Journal of a Young Man of Massachusetts, at Melville Island, Dartmoor Prison, &c., [a Novel founded on fact.] 12mo. Bost. 1816.
- Waterland, Daniel.** Vindication of Christ's Divinity; being a Defense of some Queries relating to Dr. Clarke's Scheme of the Holy Trinity. 3d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1720.
- _____, _____. Unity of God not inconsistent with the Divinity of Christ; being Remarks on the "Vindication," &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. Reply to his Remarks on the "Unity of God," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. Second Vindication of Christ's Divinity. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____, _____. Remarks on the "Second Vindication." 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____, _____. Farther Vindication of Christ's Divinity. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____, _____. Farther Remarks on the "Farther Vindication." 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____, _____. Case of Arian Subscription considered. 8vo. Camb. 1721.
- _____, _____. Case of Subscription, occasioned by the above. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. Supplement to the Case of Arian Subscription, in Answer to the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1722.

- Waterland, Daniel. Reply to the "Supplement." 8vo. Lond. 1722.
 _____, _____. Critical History of the Athanasian Creed. 4to. Camb. 1724.
- _____, _____. See Clarke, S.,—Sykes,—Whitby.
 _____, _____. Christian Sacraments considered, in Reply to Dr. Sykes's "Answer to the Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church Catechism," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____, _____. Supplement to the Above. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
 _____, _____. Letter to, on "Scripture Vindicated," &c. 8vo. _____, _____. Reply to the above Letter. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Defence of the above Letter. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Reply to the "Defence," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
 _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
 _____, _____. Reflections on the above "Letter" and "Defence." 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Remarks on the above "Reply to the Defence," &c. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Remarks on Some Observations, addressed to the Author of the Letter to Dr. Waterland; by the Author of the Letter. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. Letter to, concerning the Nature and Value of Sincerity, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- _____, _____. Eight Sermons at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 8vo. Camb. 1720.
- _____, _____. Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
- _____, _____. Familiar Discourse upon the Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____, _____. Discourse of Fundamentals, being the Substance of Two Charges to the Middlesex Clergy. 8vo. Camb. 1735.
- _____, _____. Doctrinal Use of the Christian Sacraments considered, in a Charge to the Middlesex Clergy. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- _____, _____. Sermons, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1742.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1717.
- _____, _____. Discourse on Regeneration. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- _____, _____. Memoirs of his Life and Writings, by a Clergyman. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- Waterloo, Battle of, containing the Series of Accounts published by Authority, &c. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
- Waterman, Elijah. Life of Calvin. 8vo. Bost. 1813.
- _____, _____. Discourse at the Funeral of Nehemiah Strong, Esq. 8vo. Bridgeport. 1807.
- Waterman, Foster. Child's Instructor. 12mo. Bost. 1793.
- Watkins, John. Notices of the Natural History of the Northerly Parts of Louisiana. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 6.)

- Watkins, Thomas.** Travels through Switzerland, Italy, Sicily, the Greek Islands to Constantinople, &c., in 1767—9. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794.
- Watreman, William.** Fardle of Facions, containing the Aunciente Maners, Customes, and Lawes of the Peoples enhabiting the Two Partes of the Earth, called Affricke and Asie. (Hakluyt, vol. 5.)
- Watson, David.** History of the Gods, Goddesses, &c. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
- _____, _____. Vide Horatius.
- Watson, James.** History of Printing. 12mo. Lond. 1713.
- Watson, John.** Apology for his Conduct, Yearly, on the 30th of January, with a Sermon on that Day, 1755. 8vo. Lond.
- Watson, Richard, (Bp.)** Apology for Christianity. 8vo. Providence, (R. I.) 1794.
- _____, _____. Apology for the Bible. 12mo. Lond. 1796.
- _____, _____. See Christianity.
- _____, _____. Collection of Theological Tracts. 6 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1785.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____, _____. Chemical Essays. 3d ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1784.
- _____, _____. Anecdotes of his Life, written by Himself. 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- _____, _____. Sermons and Tracts. 8vo. Camb. 1788.
- Watson, Robert.** History of the Reign of Philip II, King of Spain. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1777.
- _____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- _____, _____. _____ 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- _____, _____, and William Thomson. History of the Reign of Philip III. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1786.
- Watt, J.** See Beddoes, T.
- Watt, Robert.** Bibliotheca Britannica; or a General Index to British and Foreign Literature. 4 vols. 4to. Edin. 1824.
- Watts, Isaac.** Works. 6 vols. 4to. Lond. 1753.
- _____, _____. Doctrine of the Passion explained and improved. 8vo. _____ Improvement of the Mind. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____. The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1761.
- _____, _____. Essay towards the Encouragement of Charity Schools. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- _____, _____. Philosophical Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1733.
- _____, _____. Essay on the Freedom of Will in God and in Creatures. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Logick. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- _____, _____. _____ 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- _____, _____. _____ 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- _____, _____. First Principles of Geography and Astronomy. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1728.

- Watts, Isaac. *Psalms of David, with Hymns and Spiritual Songs.* 27th ed. 12mo. Bost. 1771—2.
- , —. *Hymns and Moral Songs for Children, revised and altered by a Lady.* 3d ed. 16mo. Lond. 1791.
- , —. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- , —. *Remarks upon a late Dissertation on the Instituted Form of Baptism, which refer chiefly to Mr. Watts's Dissertations.* 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- , —. *Letter to the Author of "The Doctrine of the Trinity Vindicated," in Defence of Mr. Watts.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. *Essay towards the Proof of a Separate State of Souls.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- , —. *Guide to Prayer.* 7th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1736.
- , —. *Ruin and Recovery of Mankind.* 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- , —. *Orthodoxy and Charity United.* 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- , —. *Glory of Christ as God-Man displayed, in Three Discourses.* 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , —. *Historical Catechisms.* See Priestley, J.
- , —. *Essay on the Causes of Uncharitableness. (Sparks, Collection of Essays, &c.)*
- , —. *Sermons on Christian Experience, &c.* 12mo. Lond. 1721.
- , —. *Sermons on Various Subjects.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1725.
- , —. *Attempt toward the Revival of Practical Religion.* 12mo. Lond. 1731.
- , —. *Evangelical Discourses, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- , —. *Death and Heaven, in Two Funeral Discourses on Sir J. Hartopp and his Lady.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1724.
- , —. *Sermon on the Death of George I.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , —. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners.* 12mo. Lond. 1707.
- Watts, Stephen. *On the Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and her American Colonies.* See Great Britain.
- Way, Lewis. *Sermon before the London Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews.* 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- , —. *Mémoires sur l'Etat des Israélites, dédiés et présentés à leurs Majestés Impériales et Royales, réunies au Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle.* 8vo. Paris. 1819.
- Wayland, Francis, (Pres.) *Sermon on the Moral Dignity of the Missionary Enterprise.* 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1824.
- , —. *Two Fast Discourses.* 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- Wearing, Thomas. *Two Sermons; one at the Opening, the other at the Consecration, of St. Andrews Church in Penrith, Cumberland.* 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- Weatherly, John. *Sermon on the Decay of Religion.* 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- Webb, Daniel. *Remarks on the Beauties of Poetry.* 12mo. Lond. 1762.

- Webb, Daniel. *Observations on the Correspondence between Poetry and Music.* 12mo. Lond. 1769.
- , —. *Inquiry into the Beauties of Painting, &c.* 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1761.
- , —. *The Same.* 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1769.
- Webb, John. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. William Waldron.* 8vo. Bost. 1727.
- , —. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Peter Thacher.* 8vo. Bost. 1739.
- , —. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1738.
- , —. *Discourse at the Ordination of a Deacon.* 8vo. Bost. 1731.
- , —. *Sermon to a Society of Young Men.* 16mo. Bost. 1718.
- , —. *Sermon before the General Court.* 12mo. Bost. 1730.
- Webb, P. C. *Account of a Copper Table containing Two Inscriptions, Greek and Latin, discovered in 1732, near Heraclea.* 4to. Lond. 1760.
- , —. See Pettingal, J.
- Webbe, George. *Practise of Quietnesse.* 8th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1653.
- Webber, Samuel, (Pres.) *Mathematics.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1801.
- Webber, Samuel. *War, a Poem.* 18mo. Camb. 1823.
- Weber, Andreas. *Vindemiola Sacra de Uvis Eucharisticis.* 4to. Altdorfii Noric. 1704.
- , —. *De Judæis Disputatio.* 4to. 1705.
- Weberus, Joh. *Scrutinium S. Scripturæ.* 12mo. Griesse Hass. 1614.
- Webster. *Sermon before the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge.* 8vo. Edin. 1741.
- Webster, Daniel. *Discourse at Plymouth, December 22, 1820.* 8vo. Bost. 1821.
- , —. *Address at the Laying of the Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument.* 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- Webster, John W. *Manual of Chemistry.* 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- , —. *The Same.* 2d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- , —. *Boston Journal of Philosophy and the Arts.*
- See Journal.
- Webster, Noah. *Sketches of American Policy.* 8vo. Hartford. 1785.
- , —. *Effects of Slavery on Morals and Industry.* 8vo. Hartford, (Conn.) 1793.
- , —. *The Revolution in France considered in respect to its Progress and Effects.* 8vo. N. York. 1794.
- , —. *Oration, July 4th.* 8vo. New-Haven. 1798.
- , —. *Experiments respecting Dew.* (Mem. A. A. S. vol. 3.)
- , —. *Essays and Fugitive Writings.* 8vo. Bost. 1790.
- , —. *Collection of Papers on the Subject of Billious Fevers in the United States.* 8vo. N. York. 1796.

- Webster, Noah. *Grammatical Institute of the English Language*. 3 vols. 12mo. Hartford. 1784—5.
- , —. *Dissertations on the English Language*. 8vo. Bost. 1789.
- , —. *Letter on the Errors of English Grammars*. 8vo. N. York. 1798.
- , —. *Letter to the Hon. John Pickering, on his "Vocabulary."* 8vo. Amherst. 1816.
- , —. *American Dictionary of the English Language*. 2 vols. 4to. N. York. 1828.
- , —. *American Dictionary of the English Language, Abridged* (by J. E. Worcester.) 8vo. N. York. 1829.
- Webster, Pelatiah. *Political Essays*. 8vo. Phil. 1791.
- Webster, Samuel. *Election Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1777.
- , —. *Sermon on Luke xvi, 31*. 8vo. Newburyport. 1794.
- , —. *Two Discourses in Favour of Infant Baptism*. 4to. Bost. 1780.
- Webster, William. *Fitness of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Christ considered*. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- , —. *Credibility of the Resurrection of Christ*. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- Weckerus, J. J. *Antidotarium Generale et Speciale*. 4to. Basil. 1642.
- Wedgwood, Thomas. *Inquiry into the Origin of our Notion of Distance*. (Quarterly Journal of Science, &c. vol. 3.)
- Week's Preparation for Solemnizing the Thirtieth of January. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Weems, M. L. *Life of Washington*. 8vo. Phil. 1800.
- Wegnerus, Godofredus. *Scrutinium Sacrarum Literarum a Christo mandatum, Joh. v, 39*. 4to. Regiomonti. 1704.
- Wegscheider, J. A. L. *Institutiones Theologiæ Christianæ Dogmaticæ*. 8vo. Halæ. 1815.
- Weichmannus, Fr. *De Gemina Tentationis Facie*. 4to. 1691.
- Weickmann, J. *De Abusu Distinctionis inter Præsentiam Intimam et Extimam*. 4to. Wittenbergæ. 1716.
- Weigel, J. A. G. *Apparatus Literarius*. 4 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1806—9.
- Weigel, Karl. *Neugriechisches Deutsch-Italiänisches Wörterbuch*. 8vo. Leipz. 1796.
- , —. *Deutsch-Neugriechisches Wörterbuch*. 8vo. Leipz. 1804.
- , —. *Ætianarum Exercitationum Specimen*. 4to. Lips. 1791.
- , —. *Aretæus de Pulmonum Inflammatione*. 4to. Lips. 1790.
- Weingart, J. F. *Commentarius in Decem Pauli Epistolas Minores*. 12mo. Gothæ. 1816.
- Weise, G. C. G. *De More Domini acceptos a Magistris Judaicis Loquendi ac Disserendi Modos sapienter Emendandi, Dissertatio*. (Velthusen, Comment. Theol. vol. 5.)
- Weisius, M. C., et J. G. Wirthgen. *De Jurejurando per Deum in Dan et Viam Beersebeæ*. 4to. Lips. 1728.

- Weiske, Benjamin. *Commentarius in Orationem M. T. Ciceronis pro M. Marcello*, etc. 8vo. Lips. 1805.
- , ———. *Anmerkungen zur Auswahl der besten Briefe Ciceros. Vide Encyclopädie der Lat. Class.*
- , ———. *Pleonasmi Græci*. 8vo. Lips. 1807.
- Weisman. [*Lexicon, German, Latin, and Russian; with a Grammar of the Russian Language in German.*] 4to St. Petersburg. 1782.
- Weitenauer, Ignatius. *Tragœdiæ Autumnales, cum Animadversionibus. Accessit Ego, Comœdia*. 12mo. Aug. Vind., etc. 1758.
- Welch, Moses C. *Sermon at the Interment of Augustus Miller*. 8vo. Hartford. 1802.
- Welcker, F. G. *Sappho von einem herrschenden Vorurtheil befreyt*. 12mo. Göttingen. 1816.
- , ———. *Raub der Kora;—Demeter die Stifterin des Ackersbaus*. 8vo.
- Weld, Ezra. *Fast Discourse*. 8vo. Bost. 1799.
- Weld, Habijah. *Note on Attleborough*. (Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 1. Second Series.)
- Weld, Isaac, jun. *Travels through the States of North America, and Canada, in 1795--7*. 4to. Lond. 1799.
- , ———. *The Same*. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- Weld, Nathaniel. *Sermon on Jeremiah xviii, 20*. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- Welde, Thomas. *Short Story of the Rise, Reign, and Ruin of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines, that infected the Churches of New England*. 4to. Lond. 1692.
- Welding, Sir A. *Brief History of the Kings of England*. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- Welles, Noah. *Vindication of Presbyterian Ordination*. 8vo. New-Haven. 1767.
- Wellesley, (Marquis.) *Notes relative to the late Transactions in the Marhatta Empire; with an Appendix of Official Documents*. 4to. Lond. 1804.
- Wells, Edward. *Historical Geography of the Old Testament*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1711—12.
- , ———. *The Same*. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- , ———. *Historical Geography of the New Testament*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- , ———. *The Same*. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- , ———. *Treatise of Ancient and Present Geography*. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- , ———. *New Sett of Maps, both of Ancient and Present Geography*. fol. Lond.
- , ———. *Examination of the Remarks on his Letter to Mr. Peter Dowley*. 12mo. Oxford. 1706.
- Wells, Wm. C. *Two Essays; on Single Vision with Two Eyes, and on Dew*. 8vo. Lond. 1818.
- Wellwood, Sir H. M. *Life of John Erskine, D. D.* 8vo. Edin. 1818.
- Welsh, Thomas. *Eulogy, in Memory of the Hon. N. Gorham*. 8vo. Bost. 1796.

- Welsteed, William. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1751.
- Welton, Richard. Eighteen Practical Discourses. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- Welwood, James. Memoirs of Transactions in England for the last Hundred Years preceding 1688. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
- , ———. The Same. 7th ed. 12mo. Lond.
- , ———. Answer to the late King James Declaration. 4to. Lond. 1689.
- Wendelinus, M. F. Logicæ Institutiones. 16mo. Amst. 1654.
- Wendover, Roger. Adversaria, sive Variantes Lectiones in Historia Matthæi Parisiensis. (Paris, M.)
- Wentworth, John. Complete System of Pleading. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797—9.
- Wenzel, G. T. Seereise eines jungen Officiers. 18mo. Strassburg. 1786.
- Wepferus, J. J. De Affectibus Capitis. 4to. Scaphusii. 1727.
- Weppling, J. B. De Neo-Prophetis Cemmenis, Angliam et Scotiam hodie turbantibus. 4to. Rostochii. 1711.
- Werenfels, Samuel. Sermons sur des Vérités Importantes de la Religion, etc. 4me édition, augmentée du Sermon sur le Jubilé de la Réformation de Zurich, par J. A. Turretin. 8vo. Amst. 1723.
- , ———. Dissertation upon Superstition in Natural Things; with Thoughts on the Power of Curing the King's Evil, ascribed to the Kings of England. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- , ———. Three Discourses; a Defense of Private Judgment, against the Magistrate's Authority over Conscience, and on the Reuniting of Protestants; from the Latin and French. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Werner, D. G. De Poculo Benedictionis. (Ugol. vol. 30.)
- Werner, Georg A. Praktische Anleitung zur lateinischen Sprache. 2 Theile. 8vo. Stuttg. und Tübing. 1812—13.
- Wert, Sebald de. Voyage to the South Sea. (Purchas, vol. 1.)
- Wesley, John. Letters to Dr. Free. See Free, J.
- , ———. Answer to his Calm Address to the American Colonies. 12mo. Lond. 1775.
- , ———. Letter to, relating to his Sermon against Absolute Election. 12mo. Phil. 1741.
- Wesley, Samuel. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- Wesseling, Petrus. Probabilia. 8vo. Ultrajecti. 1731.
- , ———. Diatribe de Judæorum Archontibus ad Inscriptionem Berenicensem, et Dissertatio de Evangelii Jussu Imp. Anastasii non Emendatis. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1738.
- , ———. Diatribe de Judæorum Archontibus ad Inscriptionem Berenicensem. (Ugol. vol. 24.)
- , ———. Observationes Variæ. 8vo. Amst. 1727.
- , ———. Idem. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1740.
- , ———. Dissertatio Herodotea. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1758.
- Wesselofski, M. (the Czar's Resident at London.) Memorial to

- the King of Great Britain, with Answers, and a Letter from a Gentleman upon that Memorial. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- Wesselow, R. de. *Connaissance des Beautez et des Défauts de la Poésie et de l'Eloquence dans la Langue Française.* 12mo. La Haye. 1751.
- West, Benjamin. *Account of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June 3, 1769, as observed at Providence, New-England.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1.)
- West, Benjamin. *Description of the Picture, Christ Healing the Sick in the Temple, painted by Benjamin West, Esq.* 8vo. Phil. 1817.
- West, Gilbert. *Odes of Pindar, &c., translated from the Greek; with a Dissertation on the Olympick Games.* 4to. Lond. 1749.
- , ———. *The Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
- , ———. *On the Resurrection of Jesus Christ.* 8vo. Lond. 1747.
- , ———. *See Christianity.*
- , ———. *Education, a Poem.* 4to. Lond. 1751.
- , ———. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- West, H. *Bidrag til Beskrivelse over St. Croix, etc.* 8vo. Kjöbenhavn. 1793.
- West, John. *Boston Directory.* 12mo. Bost. 1796.
- West, Richard. *Sermon, January 30th.* 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- , ———. *Spittal Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1711.
- West, Samuel. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1776.
- , ———. *Essays on Liberty and Necessity, in Two Parts.* 8vo. Bost. 1793; and Newbedford, Mass. 1795.
- West, Samuel. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1786.
- West, Samuel. *Artillery Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- West, William. *Symboleographie.* 4to. Lond. 1647.
- West, William. *Sermons on Important Subjects.* 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- , ———. *Mathematics, revised by J. Rowe.* 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- Western Martyrology; or Bloody Assizes; with the Life and Death of George L. Jeffreys. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- West-India Diseases. *Essay on the more common West-India Diseases, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- , ———. *Practical Remarks on.* 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- , ———. *Letters and Essays on Various.* See Quier, J.
- West-India Merchant; being a Series of Papers on the American War. 8vo. Lond. 1778.
- West-Indies. *Considerations which may tend to promote the Settlement of our new West-India Colonies.* 8vo. Lond. 1764.
- , ———. *Present State of the.* 4to. Lond. 1778.
- , ———. *Considerations on the Present Crisis of Affairs, as it respects the West-India Colonies.* 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- , ———. *Acts of Assembly, passed in the Charibbee Leeward Islands, from 1690 to 1730.* fol. Lond. 1740.
- , ———. *See Charibbee Islands,—Indies,—Sugar Colonies, &c.*

- Westminster.** The Confession of Faith, the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, the Directory for the Public Worship of God, and the Form of Presbyterial Church-Government, and of Ordination of Ministers, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster. 8vo. Glasgow. 1762.
- . Preface to the Westminster Confession, &c. See Dunlop, W.
- Weston, Thomas.** Drawing-Book. fol.
- . Veteris Arithmeticae Elementa. fol.
- Weston, William.** Enquiry into the Rejection of the Christian Miracles by the Heathens. 8vo. Camb. 1746.
- . Dissertations on Remarkable Wonders of Antiquity. 8vo. Camb. 1748.
- Weston, William.** Complete Merchant's Clerk. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1762.
- West-Stafford.** Misrepresentation and Falshood Detected and Exposed, by the Pastor and Church at West-Stafford. 12mo. Hartford. 1781.
- Wetenhall, Edward, (Bp.)** Sermon setting forth the Duties of the Irish Protestants. 4to. Dublin. 1692.
- Wetstein.** Vide Wetstenius.
- Wetstenius, J. J.** Vide Testamentum Novum Gr.
- Wetstenius, J. R.** Pro Græca et Genuina Linguæ Græcæ Pronunciatione, Orationes Apologeticæ. Quibus succedunt Aliæ Quædam Diversi Argumenti. 8vo. Amst. 1681.
- . Idem. ed. 2da. Accedunt, Apologia pro Fide Helvetica; Dissertatio de Accentibus Græcorum; Dissertatio de Fato Scriptorum Homeri per Omnia Secula. 8vo. Basil. 1686.
- Wette, W. M. L. de.** Commentar über die Psalmen. 8vo. Heidelberg. 1811.
- . Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmatik. 2 Theile. 8vo. Berlin. 1816—18.
- . Ueber Religion und Theologie. 8vo. Berlin. 1815.
- . Beiträge zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 2 Bände. 12mo. Halle. 1806—7.
- . Vide Augusti, J. C. W.
- Wetzel, J. C. F.** Anmerkungen zu Cicero's Brutus;—Anmerkungen zu Cicero's drei Büchern vom Redner. Vide Encyclopædie der Lat. Class.
- Weuves.** Réflexions Historiques et Politiques sur le Commerce de France avec ses Colonies de l'Amérique. 8vo. Genève. 1780.
- Weyland, Ch., und E. A. Schmidt.** Peru, nach seinem gegenwärtigen Zustande dargestellt aus dem Mercurio Peruano. 2 Theile. 8vo. Weimar. 1807—8.
- Weymarus, Daniel.** De Suffitu. (Ugol. vol. 11.)
- . De Uncione Sacra et Inaugurali Hebræorum. (Id. 12.)

- Wharton, Charles H. Short Answer to "A True Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholic Church on the Sacrament of Penance." 8vo. Phil. 1814.
- Wharton, Henry. Treatise on the Celibacy of the Clergy. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____. "Ecclesiastical Prospective-Glass," considered. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____. Sermons; with his Life. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1700.
- _____, _____. See Peacock, R.
- Wharton, Jo. Tentamen Physiologico-Medicum de Mania. 8vo. Edin. 1806.
- Whartonus, Thomas. Adenographia; sive Glandularum totius Corporis Descriptio. 12mo. Lond. 1656.
- Whately, Thomas. Observations on Modern Gardening. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- _____, _____. Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakespeare. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- Whately, Thomas. On the Cure of the Gonorrhœa Virulenta in Men. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- _____, _____. Method of Treating Strictures in the Urethra. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- _____, _____. On Necrosis of the Tibia. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- _____, _____. On the Cure of Wounds and Ulcers on the Legs, without Rest. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
- Wheare, Degormeus. De Ratione et Methodo Legendi Historias Civiles et Ecclesiasticas. 18mo. Norib. 1660.
- _____, _____. Idem. ed. 4ta. 16mo. Oxon. 1662.
- _____, _____. Method and Order of Reading Histories, made English, and enlarged, by E. Bohun. 8vo. Lond. 1685.
- _____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1698.
- Wheatland, S., and T. Silvester. Psalms of David, translated into Heroic Verse, with Notes. 12mo. Lond. 1754.
- Wheatley, Phillis. Poems. 12mo. Lond. 1773.
- Wheatly, Charles. Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- Wheaton, Henry. Reports in the Supreme Court of the United States. 10 vols. 8vo. Phil. and N. York. 1816—25.
- _____, _____. Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, from its Establishment in 1789, to February Term, 1820, &c. 8vo. N. York. 1821.
- _____, _____. Anniversary Discourse before the New-York Historical Society. 8vo. N. York. 1821.
- _____, _____. Some Account of the Life, Writings, and Speeches of William Pinkney. 8vo. Bost. 1826.
- _____, _____. See Jurisprudence.
- Wheelock, Eleazer. Narrative of the Design, Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Indian Charity-School at Lebanon, in Connecticut. 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- _____, _____. See Schools.

- Wheelock, John. *Essay on the Beauties and Excellencies of Painting, Music, and Poetry.* 8vo. Hartford. 1774.
 ———. Vide *Whelocus, A.*
 Wheler, George. *Journey into Greece.* fol. Lond. 1682.
 Whelocus, Abrahamus. Vide *Evangelia.*
 Whichcote, Benjamin. *Select Sermons.* 8vo. Lond. 1696.
 ———. Discourses. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1702—7.
 Whig, Independent. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1722.
 ———, Old; or Consistent Protestant. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
 Whigs and Jacobites. *Their Spirit and Principles Compared.* 8vo. Lond. 1746.
 ——— and Tories. *Dissertation on the Rise, Progress, Views, &c., of the Two Parties.* 8vo. Bost. 1773.
 ———. See *Dissenters.* See *Tories.*
 Whincop, Thomas. *Sermon, November 5th.* 4to. Lond. 1702.
 ———. *Spittle Sermon.* 4to. Lond. 1701.
 Whiston, Joseph. *Infant-Baptism from Heaven.* 8vo. Lond. 1670.
 ———. Discourse concerning *Man's Natural Proneness to Errour.* 12mo. Lond. 1682.
 Whiston, Wm. *Primitive Christianity Revived.* 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1711—12.
 ———. *Primitive Christianity Vindicated, against Mr. Whiston's Bold Assertions, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1712.
 ———. *Chronology of the Old Testament, and Harmony of the Four Evangelists.* 4to. Camb. 1702.
 ———. *Collection of Authentick Records, belonging to the Old and New Testament, translated into English.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1727—8.
 ———. *Testimony of Phlegon Vindicated, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1732.
 ———. See Chapman, J. See Sykes, A. A.
 ———. Account of the *Exact Time, when Miraculous Gifts ceased in the Church.* 8vo. Lond. 1749.
 ———. *Essay towards Restoring the True Text of the Old Testament, and for Vindicating the Citations in the New.* 8vo. Lond. 1722.
 ———. *Account of the Dæmoniacks in the New Testament, and Four First Centuries.* 8vo. Lond. 1737.
 ———. *Account of his Persecution at, and Banishment from, the University of Cambridge.* 8vo. Lond. 1718.
 ———. *Letter to the Earl of Nottingham, concerning the Eternity of the Son of God, and of the Holy Spirit.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
 ———. The Same. 2d ed.; with a Large Preface, upon Occasion of the Lord Nottingham's Answer to that Letter, &c. 8vo. Lond. 1721.
 ———. See Nottingham.
 ———. Address to the Baptists. 8vo. Stamford.
 ———. *Letter of Thanks to the Bishop of London, for his late Letter to his Clergy against the Use of New Forms of Doxology, &c.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

- Whiston, Wm. True History of St. Athanasius and his Creed. 8vo. Lond. 1719.
- , —. Athanasian Forgeries, Impositions, and Interpolations. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- , —. On the Eternity of Hell-Torments. 8vo. 1752.
- , —. Enquiry into the Evidence of Archbishop Cranmers Recantation. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- , —. Astronomical Principles of Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- , —. Charity Sermon. 4to. Camb. 1705.
- , —. Sermons and Essays. 8vo. Lond. 1709.
- , —. Eight Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. 8vo. Camb. 1708. See also Boyle's Lecture Sermons.
- , —. Genuine Works of Flavius Josephus, translated from the Greek; with Notes, Eight Dissertations, &c. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1737.
- , —. Works of Josephus; with Three Dissertations. 7 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1815.
- , —. Theory of the Earth. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1755.
- , —. Historical Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Samuel Clarke. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- , —. The Same. 3d ed.; with Dr. Sykes's Elogium, and Mr. Emlyn's Memoirs, of Dr. Clarke. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- , —. Observations on the above "Historical Memoirs." 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- , —. Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by Himself. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- , —. Astronomical Lectures. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
- , —. The Same. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- , —. Prælectiones Physico-Mathematicæ. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- Whitaker, E. W. View of the Prophecies. 12mo. Egham. 1795.
- Whitaker, Guil. Prælectiones in Controversiam de Romano Pontifice. 8vo. Hanovix. 1608.
- Whitaker, John. Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, in Vols. 4, 5, and 6, 4to, Reviewed. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- , —. History of Manchester. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1771—5.
- Whitaker, Nathaniel. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Whitefield. 8vo. Salem. 1770.
- , —. Two Sermons on the Doctrine of Reconciliation, &c. 8vo. Salem. 1770.
- , —. Sermon against Toryism. 8vo. Newburyport. 1777.
- , —. Confutation of "A Vindication of the New-England Churches," and "The Churches Quarrel Espoused," by the Rev. John Wise. 8vo. Bost. 1774.
- Whitbourne, Richard. Discourse and Discovery of Newfoundland. 4to. Lond. 1622.

- Whitby, Daniel. *Confutation of the Latin Service.* 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____, _____. *Demonstration that the Church of Rome and her Councils have Erred.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____. *Treatise of Traditions.* 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____, _____. *Discourses [on the Five Points of Calvinism.]* 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- _____, _____. *Answer to Dr. Snapes Second Letter.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- _____, _____. *Defence of Propositions in the Bishop of Bangor's Sermon.* 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____, _____. *Disquisitiones Modestæ in Bulli Defensionem fidei Nicenæ.* ed. 2da. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. *Second Part of a Reply to Dr. Waterland's Objections against the "Disquisitiones Modestæ;" with an Appendix, being a Defense of the First Part of the Reply.* 8vo. Lond. 1721.
- _____, _____. *Derision of the Breaden God Worshipped in the Romish Church.* 12mo. Lond. 1716.
- _____, _____. *Sermons on the Attributes of God.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1709—10.
- _____, _____. *Sermons on Several Occasions.* 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. *Necessity and Usefulness of the Christian Revelation.* 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- _____, _____. *Ethices Compendium.* ed. 3tia. 8vo. Lond. 1713.
- _____, _____. *Paraphrase and Commentary on the New Testament; with a Treatise on the Millennium.* 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1703.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 4th ed. 2 vols. fol. 1718.
- _____, _____. *_____.* 6th ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1744.
- _____, _____. *Last Thoughts, containing his Correction of his Commentary; with Five Discourses.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *Dissertatio de S. Scripturarum Interpretatione secundum Patrum Commentarios.* 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____, _____. *Examen Variantium Lectionum Joh. Millii in Novum Testamentum.* fol. Lond. 1718.
- _____, _____. *Idem.* ed. 3tia. fol. Lond. 1743.
- _____, _____. *Biographical Notice.—Last Thoughts.* (Sparks, Coll. of Essays, &c.)
- White, Alexander, executed at Cambridge in 1784, for the Murder of a Captain White at Sea. *Narrative of his Life and Conversion.* 12mo. Bost.
- White, Charles. *Wiltshire New Phænomenon; or the Free-Thinking Philosopher.* 8vo. Lond. 1752.
- White, Charles. *Cases in Surgery &c.; to which is added an Essay on the Ligature of Arteries, by J. Aikin.* 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- _____, _____. *On the Management of Pregnant and Lying-in Women.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1785.

- White, Charles.** Account of the Regular Gradation in Man and in different Animals and Vegetables, &c. 4to. Lond. 1799.
- White, Daniel A.** Address to the Members of the Merrimack Humane Society. 8vo. Newburyport. 1805.
- , ———. View of the Jurisdiction and Proceedings of the Courts of Probate in Massachusetts. 8vo. Salem. 1822.
- White, Francis, (Bp.)** Replie to Jesuit Fishers Answer to certain Questions propounded by King James. fol. Lond. 1624.
- White, George.** Account of the Trade to the East-Indies. fol. Lond. 1691.
- White, Gilbert.** Works in Natural History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- White, Henry Kirke.** Remains ; with an Account of his Life, by Robert Southey. 2 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1811.
- White, Jeremiah.** Restoration of All Things. 8vo. Lond. 1712.
- White, John.** Voyage to Virginia. (Hakluyt, vol. 3.)
- White, John.** Way to the True Church. 4to. Lond. 1610.
- , ———. The Same. 3d ed. 4to. Lond. 1612.
- White, John.** First Century of Scandalous, Malignant Priests. 4to. Lond. 1643.
- White, John.** Letter concerning the Lives of Churchmen and Dissenters. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- , ———. Three Letters to a Gentleman Dissenting from the Church of England. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- , ———. Defence of the "Three Letters." 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , ———. See Towgood, M.
- White, John.** History of a Voyage to the China Sea. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- White, Joseph.** Sermons at the Bampton Lecture, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- , ———. The Same. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- , ———. 8vo. Bost. 1793.
- , ———. Sacrorum Evangeliorum Versio Syriaca Philoxeniana ; cum Interpretatione et Annotationibus Josephi White. 4to. Oxonii. 1778.
- , ———. Actuum Apostolorum et Epistolarum Versio Syriaca Philoxeniana ; cum Interpretatione et Annotationibus Josephi White. 4to. Oxonii. 1799.
- White, Josiah.** The Two Witnesses, Rev. xi. 8vo. Enfield, Mass. 1823.
- White, Richard.** Assize Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- White, Robert.** Practical Surgery. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1796.
- White, Stephen.** Connecticut Election Sermon. 16mo. New-London. 1763.
- White (Anglus ex Albis), Thomas.** De Mundo Dialogi Tres. 4to. Paris. 1642.
- White, Thomas.** Grounds of Obedience and Government. 2d ed. 18mo. Lond. 1655.
- , ———. The Same. 18mo. Lond. 1655.
- White, Wm., (Bp.)** Fast Sermon. 8vo. Phil. 1799.
- , ———. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Phil. 1795.

- White, Wm., (Bp.) *Comparative Views of the Controversy between the Calvinists and Arminians.* 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1817.
- White, Wm. C. *Compendium and Digest of the Laws of Massachusetts.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1809—10.
- Whitefield, George. *Journal of a Voyage from London to Georgia.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Continuation of the Journal, from his Arrival at Savannah, to his Return to London.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Remarks on the above "Continuation," &c. by J. B.* 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Continuation of the Journal, from his Arrival at London, to his Departure for Georgia.* 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Continuation of the Journal, during the Embargo in England.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Remarks on the Journal.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Observations on the above "Remarks."* 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. *Continuation of the Journal, from his Embarking, to his Arrival in Georgia.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- _____, _____. *Continuation of the Journal, after his Arrival at Georgia, to a few Days after his Second Return thither from Philadelphia.* 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____. *Continuation of the Journal, to his Arrival at Falmouth, containing an Account of the Work of God at Georgia, Rhode-Island, New-England, New-York, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____. *Journal from Georgia to Connecticut, in 1740.* 16mo.
- _____, _____. *Continuation of the Journal, from Stanford in New-England to Falmouth in England, 1740—1.* 16mo. Bost. 1741.
- _____, _____. *Trial of Mr. Whitefield's Spirit, in some Remarks upon his Fourth Journal.* 4to. Lond. 1741.
- _____, _____. *Account of God's Dealings with him.* 16mo. Bost.
- _____, _____. *Account of what God has done for my Soul.* 16mo.
- _____, _____. *The Querists.* 8vo. Phil. 1740.
- _____, _____. *Letters concerning Queries and Scruples.* 12mo. N. York. 1740.
- _____, _____. *Observations on the Rev. Mr. Whitefield, and his Opposers.* 8vo. Bost. 1740.
- _____, _____. *Collection of Papers, lately printed in the Daily Advertiser.* 8vo. Lond. 1740.
- _____, _____. *Vindication and Confirmation of the Remarkable Work of God in New-England.* 8vo. Glasgow. 1742. See New-England.

- Whitefield, George. Apology for the Presbyterians in Scotland, who are Hearers of the Rev. George Whitefield. 8vo. Edin. 1742. See Bisset, J.
- _____, _____. Answer to an Anonymous Pamphlet, entitled, Observations upon the Conduct and Behaviour of the Methodists; with the Observations prefixed. 4to. Bost. 1744.
- _____, _____. Testimony of the President, Professors, Tutors, and Hebrew Instructor of Harvard College in Cambridge, against him. 8vo. Bost. 1744.
- _____, _____. Letter to the President, &c. of Harvard-College, in Answer to the Above. 4to. Bost. 1745.
- _____, _____. See Holyoke, E. See Wigglesworth, E.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Rev. Dr. Chauncy, on his "Seasonable Thoughts," &c. 4to. Bost. 1745. See Chauncy, C.
- _____, _____. Apology in behalf of. 4to. 1745.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Rev. Mr. Foxcroft, being an Examination of his Apology for the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. 4to. Bost. 1745.
- _____, _____. Testimony of an Association or Club of Laymen, convened at Boston, respecting the present Times. 8vo. Bost. 1745.
- _____, _____. Letter from Two Neighbouring Associations of Ministers in the Country to the Associated Ministers of Boston and Charlestown, relating to his Admission into their Pulpits, &c. 4to. Bost. 1745.
- _____, _____. Testimony of the Association of Ministers at Marlborough against him, &c. 8vo. Bost. 1745.
- _____, _____. Declaration of the Association of New-Haven, concerning him. 8vo. Bost. 1745.
- _____, _____. Remarks on a Pamphlet, entitled, the Enthusiasm of the Papists and Methodists compared. 16mo. See Lavington.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Rev. Dr. Durell, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford; occasioned by a late Expulsion of Six Students from Edmund-Hall. 8vo. Bost. 1768.
- _____, _____. Errors of the Oxonian Refuted, in his Remarks on the above Letter. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. Letter to, containing Remarks on his Letter to Dr. Durell, by a Layman of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- _____, _____. Warning against Countenancing the Ministrations of. 12mo.
- _____, _____. Preservative against his Doctrines. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. Letter to the Bishop of London, occasioned by his late Pastoral Letter and Mr. Whitefield's Answer; by Philalethes. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- _____, _____. Life of, to his Embarking for Pensilvania, by an Impartial Hand. 8vo. Lond. 1739.

- Whitefield, George.** Sermon on Self-Denial. 12mo. Lond. 1739.
 ———, ———. Works; with his Life, by J. Gillies. 7 vols.
 8vo. Lond. 1771—2.
 ———, ———. See Clap,—Garden,—Henchman,—Hobby.
 ———. See Whitfeld. See Whitfield.
- Whitehead, Paul.** Manners, a Satire. fol. and 12mo. Lond. 1739.
 ———, ———. State Dunces. 12mo. Lond. 1739.
 ———, ———. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Whitehead, Wm.** Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Whitelocke, Sir Bulstrode.** Memorials of the English Affairs, from the Beginning of the Reign of Charles I, to Charles II his Happy Restauration. fol. Lond. 1732.
 ———, ———. Notes upon the Kings Writt for Choosing Members of Parlement, 13 Car. II. Published by C. Morton. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1766.
- Whitfeld, Wm.** Assize Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1703.
- Whitfield, John.** Visitation Sermon. 8vo. Camb. 1723.
 ———, ———. Defence of the Ordinations and Ministry of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1688.
 ———. See Whitefield.
- Whitman, Bernard.** Artillery Election Sermon. 8vo. Camb. 1829.
- Whitman, Elnathan.** Connecticut Election Sermon. 16mo. N. Lond. 1745.
- Whitman, Levi.** Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Isaiah Lewis. 8vo. Bost. 1787.
 ———, ———. Discourse at the Interment of the Rev. Caleb Upham. 8vo. Bost. 1786.
- Whitman, Samuel.** Discourse on God's Omniscience. 16mo. New-London. 1733.
- Whitney, Peter.** History of the County of Worcester, Massachusetts. 8vo. Worcester. 1793.
- Whitney, Peter.** Discourse at the Interment of the Hon. Richard Cranch, and his Wife. 8vo. Bost. 1811.
 ———, ———. Sermon on the Death of Madam A. Adams. 8vo. Bost. 1819.
- Whittelsey, Samuel.** Misery of the Wicked, a Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1731.
 ———, ———. Discourse on the Death of John Hall, Esq. 16mo. Bost. 1730.
 ———, ———. Connecticut Election Sermon. 16mo. Bost. 1731.
- Whitworth, Charles Lord.** Account of Russia in 1710. 12mo. Strawberry-Hill. 1758.
- Whole Duty of Man,—Gentleman's Calling,—Ladies Calling.** For these and other works of the same "unknown" author, to which a Preface, Marginal Observations, &c. were added by Bishop Fell, see Fell, J.
- Whytt, Robert.** Works, published by his Son. 4to. Edin. 1768.
 ———, ———. On the Vital and other Involuntary Motions of Animals. 2d ed. 8vo. Edin. 1763.

- Whytt, Robert. On the Nature, Causes, and Cure of Nervous, Hypochondriac, and Hysterical Disorders. 2d ed. 8vo. Edin. 1765.
- Wicart, Joh. Theses Theologicæ de Scripturæ Sacræ Perspicuitate. 4to. Sedani. 1673.
- Wiche, John. Sermon on the Rebellion. 4to. Salisbury. 1745.
- Wichmanshausen, J. C. De Navigatione Ophiritica. (Ugol. vol. 7.)
 _____, _____. De Thermis Tiberiensibus. (Id.)
 _____, _____. De Divinationibus Babyloniorum. (Id. 23.)
 _____, _____. De Theraphim. (Id.)
 _____, _____. De Calceo in Hebræorum Sacris Depo-
 nendo. (Id. 29.)
 _____, _____. De Laceratione Vestium apud Hebræos
 usitata. (Id. 33.)
- Wickens, Robert. Concordance of the English Bible. 8vo. Ox-
 ford. 1655.
- Wickliffe, John. Translation of the New Testament. See Lewis, J.
- Wickliffe, John. Remarks upon Two late Presentments of the
 Grand-Jury of Middlesex, showing the Folly and Injustice of
 Religious Persecution. 8vo. Lond. 1729.
- Wicquefort, Abraham de. Histoire des Provinces-Unies des
 Pais-Bas. 2 vol. in 3. fol. La Haye. 1719—43.
- Wideburg, B. C. Annotationes et Confutationes in Petri de Mar-
 ca Exercitationem de Singulari Primatu Petri. 4to. Helmstadii.
 1720.
- Widekind, M. L. De Terra Gosen. 4to. Francof. ad Viad. 1735.
- Widmanstadius, J. A. Vide Testamentum Novum, Syriace.
- Widows' Society. Constitution; with some Account of the Insti-
 tution. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- Wiel, C. S. vander. Observationes Rariores Med. Anat. 2 vol.
 12mo. Leidæ. 1727.
- Wieland, C. M. Attisches Museum. 4 Bände. 8vo. Zürich und
 Leipz. 1797—1802.
- _____, _____. Neues Attisches Museum. Band 1. 8vo. Zürich.
 1805.
- _____, _____. Der Neue Teutsche Merkur. Stück 1. 12mo.
 Weimar. 1809.
- Wigan, Eleazar. Practical Arithmetick. fol. Lond. 1695.
- Wigandus, Joh. Vera Historia de Succino Borussia, etc. 16mo.
 Jenæ. 1590.
- Wigglesworth, Edward. Sober Remarks on "A Modest Proof of
 the Order and Government settled by Christ and his Apostles in
 the Church." 12mo. Bost. 1724.
- _____, _____. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Presi-
 dent Wadsworth. 8vo. Bost. 1737.
- _____, _____. Dudleian Lecture. 8vo. Bost. 1757.
- _____, _____. Seasonable Caveat against believing
 every Spirit, in two Lectures. 8vo. Bost. 1735.
- _____, _____. Ordinary and Extraordinary Ministers
 of the Church considered, in Two Discourses. 8vo. Bost. 1754.
- _____, _____. Discourse on the Duration of Future
 Punishment. 8vo. Bost. 1729.

Wigglesworth, Edward. Enquiry into the Truth of the Imputation of Adam's First Sin. 8vo. Bost. 1738.

_____, _____. Letter to the Rev. George Whitefield. 4to. Bost. 1745.

_____, _____. Doctrine of Reprobation considered. 8vo. Bost. 1763.

_____, _____. Portrait of his Character. 8vo. Bost. 1765.

Wigglesworth, Edward, (jr.) Calculations on American Population. 8vo. Bost. 1775.

_____, _____. Dudleian Lecture. 8vo. Bost. 1778.

_____, _____. Discourse on the Death of the Hon. Dr. Winthrop, Professor of Mathematics. 8vo. Bost. 1779.

Wigglesworth, Michael. The Day of Doom, a Poetical Description of the Last Judgment. 18mo. Bost. 1828.

Wigglesworth, Samuel. Discourse to Soldiers going to Crown-Point. 16mo. Bost. 1755.

_____, _____. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1733.

_____, _____. Fast Sermon. 12mo. Bost. 1755.

Wightwick, George. Remarks on Mr. Chubb's "True Gospel of Jesus Christ." 8vo. Lond. 1740.

Wikes, Thomas. Chronicon. (Gale, Scriptores v.)

Wilberforce, Wm. Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System of Professed Christians, &c. 2d American edition. 12mo. Bost. 1799.

_____, _____. See Belsham, W. See Cogan, T.

Wilckens, Henricus. Specimen Antiquitatum Corinthiacarum Selectarum ad Illustrationem Utriusque Epistolæ Paulinæ. (Oelrichs, Collectio Opusculorum.)

Wilcocke, S. H. History of Buenos Ayres. 8vo. Lond. 1806.

_____, _____. Dictionary of the English and Dutch Languages. 8vo. Lond. 1798.

Wilcocks, Joseph, (Bp.) Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 4to. Lond. 1726.

_____, _____. Fast Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1720.

Wilcocks, Joseph. Roman Conversations. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1797.

Wilcox, Carlos. The Age of Benevolence, a Poem. Book 1. 12mo. New-Haven. 1822.

Wilcox, Daniel. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. George Sandall. 8vo. Lond. 1716.

_____, _____. Noble Stand. Parts 1 and 2. 8vo. Lond. 1719.

Wildman, Thomas. On the Management of Bees, &c. 4to. Lond. 1768.

Wilford, Francis. On Egypt. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 3.)

_____, _____. On Semiramis, the Origin of Mecca, &c. (Id. 4.)

_____, _____. On the Names of the Cabirian Deities, and on some Words used in the Mysteries of Eleusis. (Id. 5.)

_____, _____. On Mount Caucasus. (Id. 6.)

_____, _____. On the Sacred Isles in the West, &c. (Id. 8, 9, 10, 11.)

- Wilken, Fr. Geschichte der Alten Heidelbergischen Büchersammlungen. 12mo. Heidelb. 1817.
- Wilkes, John. North Briton. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
- , ——. Authentic Account of the Proceedings against J. Wilkes, Esq. 8vo. Bost. 1763.
- , ——. Letter to the Duke of Grafton. 12mo. Berlin. 1767.
- , ——. Collection of Papers and Letters relating to J. Wilkes. 12mo. Berlin. 1769.
- , ——. Question Stated, Whether the Freeholders of Middlesex lost their Right, by Voting for Mr. Wilkes at the last Election? 2d ed. 8vo. Lond.
- , ——. Answer to "The Question Stated," &c. 4to. Lond. 1769.
- Wilkes, Richard. Historical Essay on the Dropsy. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1781.
- . See Wilks.
- Wilkie, Wm. Epigoniad, with a Dream. 2d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1759.
- , ——. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Wilkins, Charles. Grammar of the Sanskrita Language. 4to. Lond. 1808.
- Wilkins, David. *Leges Anglo-Saxonicae Ecclesiasticae et Civiles. Accedunt Leges Edvardi Latinae, Guilielmi Conquestoris Gallo-Normannicae, et Henrici I, Latinae. Subjungitur H. Spelmanni Codex Legum Veterum Statutorum Regni Angliae, etc.* fol. Lond. 1721.
- , ——. *Concilia Magnae Britanniae et Hiberniae.* 4 vol. fol. Lond. 1737.
- , ——. Consecration Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1722.
- , ——. *Novum Testamentum Aegyptium, vulgo Copticum, ex MSS. Bodleianis descripsit, cum Vaticanis et Parisiensibus contulit, et in Latinum Sermonem convertit, D. Wilkins.* 4to. Oxonii. 1716.
- Wilkins, John, (Bp.) *Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language.* fol. Lond. 1668.
- , ——. Sermons. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
- , ——. ——. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1701.
- , ——. Discourse concerning the Gift of Prayer, with a Discourse concerning the Gift of Preaching. 8th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1704.
- , ——. The Same. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- , ——. Mathematical Magick. 8vo. Lond. 1648.
- , ——. On the Principles and Duties of Natural Religion. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1699.
- , ——. The Same. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1710.
- Wilkins, Wm. *The Civil Architecture of Vitruvius, translated; with an Introduction, containing an Historical View of the Rise and Progress of Architecture amongst the Greeks.* 4to. Lond. 1812.
- Wilkinson, C. H. *New Method of Curing Gonorrhœa.* 8vo. Lond. 1801.

- Wilkinson, C. H. *Elements of Galvanism*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1804.
- Wilkinson, G. *On the Cortex Salicis Latifoliae*. 8vo. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1803.
- Wilkinson, James, (Gen.). *Report of the Committee appointed to Enquire into the Conduct of*. 8vo. Washington. 1811.
- _____, _____. *Memoirs of My Own Times*. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1816.
- Wilkinson, John. *Treatise concerning the Office and Authorities of Coroners and Sherifes*. 8vo. Lond. 1620.
- Wilkinson, John. *Tutamen Nauticum; or the Seaman's Preservation from Shipwreck, Diseases, &c.* 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1766.
- Wilkinson, Robert. *Sermon before the King, at the Nuptials of an Honorable Lord and his Lady*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1708.
- Wilkinson, Thomas. *On the Formation of Hot-houses*. (Horticultural Tr. vol. 1.)
- Wilks, John, (jun.). *Memoirs of Queen Caroline, Consort of George IV.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822.
- Willan, Edward. *Charles II, England's Beatitude, a Sermon*. 4to. Lond. 1661.
- Willan, Robert. *On Cutaneous Diseases*. vol. 1. 4to. Lond. 1808.
- _____, _____. *Reports on the Diseases in London*. 12mo. Lond. 1801.
- Willard, Joseph, (President). *Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Timothy Hilliard*. 4to. Bost. 1790.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Joseph McKeen*. 8vo. Salem. 1785.
- _____, _____. *Poem on the Death of Dr. Wigglesworth*. 8vo. Bost. 1765.
- _____, _____. *Address in Latin, by Joseph Willard, President; and a Discourse, in English, by David Tappan, Professor of Divinity; delivered before the University of Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in Solemn Commemoration of General George Washington*. 4to. 1800.
- Willard, Joseph. *Topographical and Historical Sketches of the Town of Lancaster, Massachusetts*. 8vo. Worcester. 1826.
- Willard, Samuel, (Pres.) *Fountain Opened, a Sermon*. 2d ed. 16mo. Bost. 1722.
- _____, _____. *The Same*. 3d ed. 4to.
- _____, _____. *Body of Divinity*. fol. Bost. 1726.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon*. 16mo. Bost. 1694.
- _____, _____. *Reply to Mr. George Kieth*. 12mo. Bost. 1703.
- _____, _____. *Common-Place-Book*. MS. folio.
- Willard, Samuel. *Oration, July 4th*. 8vo. Portland. 1801.
- Willard, Samuel. *Comments on a Pamphlet, entitled, "An Address to the Christian Public," &c.* 12mo. Greenfield. 1814.
- Willard, Sidney. *Hebrew Grammar*. 8vo. Camb. 1817.
- Willats, Charles. *Letter to, upon his Assize Sermon*. 8vo. Lond. 1744.

- Willdenow, C. L. *Grundriss der Kräuterkunde*. 12mo. 4te Aufl. Berlin. 1805.
- _____, _____. *Historia Amaranthorum*. fol. Turici. 1790.
- Willes, (Ld. C. J.) *Reports in C. B., with Notes, &c., by Charles Durnford*. 8vo. Phil. 1802.
- Willes, Richard. *Travayles*. See Eden, R.
- Willet, Andrew. *Six-fold Commentaries upon Daniel*. fol. Camb. 1610.
- _____, _____. *Six-fold Commentaries upon Genesis and Exodus*. fol. Lond. 1632.
- _____, _____. *Generall View of Papistrie*. 5th ed.; with his *Life*, by P. Smith. fol. Lond. 1634.
- William I. *Argumentum Anti-Normannicum*. Vide Atwood, W.
- William de Rubricis. *Journall unto the East Parts of the World*. (Hakluyt, vol. 1; Purchas, vol. 3; and Harris, vol. 1.)
- Williams, Abraham. *Sermon on James v, 9*. 8vo. Bost. 1766.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon*. 8vo. Bost. 1762.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Timothy Hilliard*. 8vo. Bost. 1771.
- Williams, Daniel. *Catalogus Bibliothecæ quam D. Williams Bono Publico legavit*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. *Idem*. ed. 2da. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- _____, _____. *Practical Discourses*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1738—50.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on Reformation of Manners*. 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- _____, _____. *Gospel-Truth Stated and Vindicated*. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1698.
- _____, _____. *Memoirs of*. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Williams, David. *Letters concerning Education*. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- Williams, Edward. *Virginia, Richly and Truly Valued*. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1650.
- _____, _____. *Virginia's Discovery of Silke-Wormes, with their Benefit; and the Implanting of Mulberry Trees; also the Dressing of Vines for the Rich Trade of Making Wines there*. 4to. Lond. 1650.
- Williams, Edward. *Christian Preacher*. 12mo. Halifax. 1800.
- _____, _____. *Antipædobaptism Examined*. 2 vols. 12mo. Shrewsbury. 1789.
- Williams, Eleazar. *Connecticut Election Sermon*. 16mo. N. Lond. 1723.
- Williams, Eliphalet. *Connecticut Election Sermon*. 12mo. Hartford. 1769.
- Williams, Ephraim. *Reports*. See Massachusetts.
- Williams, Griffith, (Bp.) *Relation of a Law-Proceeding betwixt the Lord Bishop of Ossory and Sir George Askue*. 4to. Lond. 1663.
- _____, _____. *Four Sermons on Revel. iv, 8*. 4to. Lond. 1663.

- Williams, Griffith. Account of Newfoundland, with Captain Cole's Plan to Exclude the French from its Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Williams, Helen Maria. Narrative of Events in France from the Landing of Bonaparte, March 1, 1815, to the Restoration of Louis XVIII. 12mo. Phil. 1816.
- _____. Correspondence of Lewis XVI. See Lewis XVI.
- Williams, John, (Bp.) Twelve Sermons at Boyle's Lecture. 4to. Lond. 1696. See also Boyle's Lecture Sermons.
- _____. Christianity Abused by the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1679.
- _____. On the Celebration of Divine Service in an Unknown Tongue. 4to. Lond. 1685.
- _____. Difference between the Church of England and the Church of Rome. 4to. Lond. 1687.
- _____. Apology for the Pulpits, in Answer to "Advice to the Pulpits;" with a Defence of Dr. Tenison's Sermon about Alms. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____. Pulpit-Popery, True Popery; in Answer to "Pulpit Sayings." 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____. See Pulpits.
- _____. Answer to the Address to the Ministers of the Church of England. 4to. Lond. 1688.
- _____. Vindication of the above "Answer." 4to. Lond. 1688.
- Williams, John. Arguments against Inoculating the Small Pox. 2d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1721.
- _____. Answer to a Pamphlet, intitled, Letter to a Friend attempting a Solution of the Scruples and Objections against the New Way of receiving the Small Pox. 12mo. Bost. 1722.
- Williams, John. Sermon on Exod. xv, 2. 12mo. Bost. 1729.
- Williams, John. Concordance to the Greek Testament; with the English Version to each Word. 4to. Lond. 1767.
- _____. Address to Gentlemen of All Denominations, who opposed the late Application of Dissenters to Parliament for Relief in the Matter of Subscription. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- Williams, John. Crisis of the Colonies Considered. 8vo. Lond. 1785.
- _____. Enquiry into the Truth of the Tradition concerning the Discovery of America, by Prince Madog. 8vo. Lond. 1791.
- _____. Farther Observations on the Discovery of America. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- Williams, Jonathan. Thermometrical Navigation. 8vo. Phil. 1799. See also Amer. Phil. Tr., vol. 3.
- Williams, Joseph. Considerations on the American War. 4to. Lond. 1782.
- Williams, Nathaniel. Method of Practice in the Small-Pox. 16mo. Bost. 1752.

- Williams, Roger. *George Fox digged out of his Burrowes.* 4to. Bost. 1676.
- _____, _____. *Blondy Tenent of Persecution, for Cause of Conscience, discussed.* 4to. 1644.
- _____, _____. *Key into the Language of the Indians of New-England.* (Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. 3.)
- Williams, Samuel. *Two Sermons on Regeneration.* 8vo. Bost. 1766.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Thomas Barnard, jun.* 8vo. Salem. 1773.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. John Prince.* 8vo. Bost. 1780.
- Williams, Samuel. *Natural and Civil History of Vermont.* 8vo. Walpole, N. H. 1794.
- _____, _____. *The Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Burlington, Vt. 1809.
- _____, _____. *Masonic Discourse.* 8vo. Windsor. 1812.
- _____, _____. *Experiments on Evaporation, and Meteorological Observations.* (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 2.)
- _____, _____. *Account of the Transit of Venus over the Sun, June, 1769.* (Id. 2.)
- _____, _____. *Observations and Conjectures on the Earthquakes of New-England.* (Mem. A. A. S. vol. 1.)
- _____, _____. *Account of a very Uncommon Darkness in New-England, May 19, 1780.* (Id.)
- Williams, Solomon. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Jacob Elliot.* 12mo. Bost. 1730.
- _____, _____. *Discourse at the Interment of the Rev. Eleazer Williams.* 12mo. Bost. 1743.
- _____, _____. *Connecticut Election Sermon.* 8vo. N. Lond. 1741.
- Williams, T. *The Song of Songs, which is by Solomon; a New Translation, with a Commentary and Notes.* 8vo. Phil. 1803.
- _____, _____. *Vindication of the Calvinistic Doctrines.* 8vo. Lond. 1799.
- Williams, Wm. *Discourses at a Time of Awakenings; with an Account of the late Wonderful Work of God in Hampshire, by Jonathan Edwards.* 12mo. Bost. 1736.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon.* 16mo. Bost. 1719.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Warham Williams.* 16mo. Bost. 1723.
- _____, _____. *Convention Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1726.
- Williams, Wm. *Discourse on Saving Faith.* 16mo. Bost. 1741.
- _____, _____. *Artillery Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1737.
- _____, _____. *Election Sermon.* 8vo. Bost. 1741.
- _____, _____. *Sermon on the Death of Caleb Lyman, Esq.* 8vo. Bost. 1743.
- Williams College, *Address of the Trustees of, June 23, 1819.* 8vo.
- Williamson, Hugh. *History of North Carolina.* 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1812.

- Williamson, Hugh. Discourse before the New-York Historical Society. (N. York Hist. Coll. vol. 2.)
 ———, ———. On Comets. (Amer. Phil. Tr. vol. 1.)
 ———, ———. Attempt to Account for the Change of Climate in the Middle Colonies of North America. (Id.)
 ———, ———. On the Ephoron Leukon, usually called the White Fly of the Passaick River. (Id. 5.)
 ———, ———. Description of the Settlement of the Genesee Country. 8vo. N. York. 1799.
 ———, ———. Observations on the Climate in Different Parts of America, &c.; to which are added Remarks on the Complexions of the Human Race; with Some Account of the Aborigines of America. 8vo. N. York. 1811.
 Williamson, James. Bampton Lecture Sermons. 8vo. Oxford. 1793.
 Willis, Richard, (Bp.) Charity Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1704.
 ———, ———. Sermon before the Lord Mayor. 8vo. Lond. 1711.
 ———, ———. Sermon, Nov. 5th. 4to., and 8vo. Lond. 1705.
 ———, ———. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo., and 4to. Lond. 1705.
 ———, ———. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1715.
 Willis, Thomas. Opera Omnia. 2 vol. 4to. Geneva. 1680.
 ———, ———. Opera Omnia, a G. Blasio. 4to. Amst. 1682.
 ———, ———. De Fermentatione, de Febribus, et de Urinis. ed. 2da. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
 ———, ———. De Anima Brutorum. 4to. Oxon. 1672.
 ———, ———. Pharmaceutice Rationalis. 4to. Oxon. 1675.
 ———, ———. Pathologiae Cerebri et Nervosi Generis Specimen. ed. 4ta. 12mo. Lond. 1678.
 ———, ———. Cerebri Anatome et Nervorum Descriptio. 12mo. Lond. 1664.
 Willison, John. Five Sermons preached before and after the Celebration of the Lord's Supper. 8vo. Edin. 1722.
 Willison, John. Young Communicant's Catechism. 12mo. Phil. 1803.
 Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the United States. 5 vols. 8vo. Middletown, Conn. 1827.
 Willoughby, Sir Hugh and Others. Voyages to the Northern Parts of Russia and Siberia. (Pinkerton, vol. 1.)
 Willoughby de Broke, George Lord. Charity Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1712.
 ———. See Willughbey.
 Wills, Obed. Infant-Baptism Vindicated. 12mo. Lond. 1674.
 ———, ———. Vindication of the Above. 12mo. Lond. 1675.
 ———, ———. Appeal to the Baptists against H. Danvers, Esq. 12mo. Lond. 1675.
 Willughbey, Francis. Travels in Spain. (Ray, J.; and Harris, Coll. vol. 2.)
 ———, ———. Ornithologia. fol. Lond. 1676.
 ———, ———. Ichthyographia. fol. Oxon. 1686.

- Willughbey. See Willoughby.
- Wilmer, B. Cases and Remarks in Surgery. 8vo. Lond. 1779.
- , —. On Herniæ. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1802.
- Wilmot, John. Life of Bishop Hough. 4to. Lond. 1812.
- , —. Life of Sir John Eardley Wilmot. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1811.
- Wilson, Alexander. American Ornithology; with a Supplement by George Orde. 9 vols. fol. Phil. 1808—25. See Orde, G.
- See Bonaparte, C. L.
- Wilson, A. P. On Febrile Diseases. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Winchester. 1803—4.
- Wilson, Arthur. History of Great Britain, being the Life and Reign of James I. fol. Lond. 1653.
- , —. History of James I. (Kennet, vol. 2.)
- Wilson, Charles. Hebrew Grammar. 2d ed. 8vo. Edin. and Lond. 1794.
- Wilson, Florence. Vide Volusenus.
- Wilson, Henry. Navigation New Modelled. 9th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- Wilson, James. Oration, July 4, 1788. See American Independence.
- , —. Speech on the Proposed Federal Constitution. 8vo. Phil. 1787.
- , —, and Thomas M'Kean. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- Wilson, John. Helps to Faith. 3d ed. 12mo. Lond. 1630.
- Wilson, John. Discourse of Monarchy. 8vo. Lond. 1684.
- Wilson, John. On the Law of Arbitration. 12mo. Dublin. 1793.
- Wilson, John, *alias* Jenkin Ratford, Trial of, for Mutiny, &c. 12mo. Bost. 1807.
- Wilson, Joseph. Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ. 8vo. Lond. 1803.
- Wilson, Samuel. Sermon to the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1739.
- , —. Christ the Great Propitiation, a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , —. Vide Causa Dei contra Novatores.
- Wilson, Thomas. Christian Dictionary. 6th ed. fol. Lond. 1655.
- Wilson, Thomas, (Bp.) Works, with his Life. 2d ed. 2 vols. fol. Bath. 1782.
- , —. Essay towards an Instruction for the Indians. 12mo. Lond. 1740.
- , —. The Same. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1743.
- , —. —. 8th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1754.
- , —. Essai d'une Instruction pour les Indiens, trad. de l'Anglois. 12mo. Genève. 1744.
- , —. Holy Bible, with Notes. 3 vols. 4to. Bath. 1785.
- Wilson, Thomas. The Ornaments of Churches considered. 4to. Oxford. 1761.
- Wilson, Thomas. Biography of the principal American Military and Naval Heroes. 2 vols. 12mo. N. York. 1817—19.

- Wilson, W. Illustration of the Method of Explaining the New Testament by the Early Opinions of Jews and Christians concerning Christ. 8vo. Camb. 1797.
- Wilson, W. Sermon to a Congregation before Choosing a Pastor. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- Wilton, Samuel. Apology for the Renewal of an Application to Parliament by the Protestant Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1773.
- , ———. Review of Some of the Articles of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- Wimpffen, F. A. Stanislaus, Baron de. Voyage to St. Domingo in 1788—90, translated from the Original MS. by J. Wright. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- Winch, Sir Humphry. Reports. fol. Lond. 1657.
- , ———. Entries. fol. Lond. 1680.
- Winchester, Elhanan. Reigning Abominations, especially of the Slave Trade, in a Discourse. 8vo. Lond. 1788.
- Winkelmann, J. Werke. 8 Bände. 8vo. Dresden. 1808—20.
- , ——. Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens, trad. de l'Allemand. 2 vol. 8vo. Amst. 1766.
- , ——. Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens, trad. de l'Allemand, avec des Notes. 3 vol. 4to. Paris. 1802—3.
- , ———. Vide Winkelmann.
- Wincklerus, J. G. C. Plerophoria Falsi Nominis, seu Convictio Imaginaria in Spiritualibus. 4to. 1707.
- Winder, Henry. History of Knowledge, chiefly Religious. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1745—6.
- Windschup, Charles W. Introductory Discourse on the Phenomena of Vitality. 8vo. Bost. 1818.
- Windsor Medley; being a Choice Collection of Curious Pieces in Prose and Verse. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- Windward Passage and Gulf of Florida, Description of the, &c. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1739.
- Winer, G. B. Biblisches Realwörterbuch, für Studirende, etc. 2 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1820.
- Wing, Vincentius. Astronomia Britannica. fol. Lond. 1669.
- Wingate, Edmund. Maximes of Reason, or the Reason of the Common Law of England. fol. Lond. 1658.
- , ———. Abridgment of All the Statutes in force and use, from the Beginning of Magna Charta until 1641. 8vo. Lond. 1681.
- Winger, Godofredus. De Psychicis. 4to. Altdorfii. 1699.
- Wingfield, Thomas. Sermon, January 30th. 4to. Lond. 1749.
- , ———. Accession Sermon. 4to. Lond. 1749.
- , ———. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , ———. Sermon on Christian and English Liberty. 8vo. Lond. 1745.
- , ———. Brief Dissertation on John iii, 5. 8vo. Lond. 1750.
- , ———. Dissertation on John iii, 5. 8vo. Lond. 1740.

- Winkelmann, H. J. *Americanischer Neuer Welt Beschreibung*. 4to. Oldenburg. 1664.
 ———, Vide Winkelmann.
- Winslow, Edward. *Good Newes from New-England*. 4to. Lond. 1624. See also *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, vol. 8.
- Winslow, J. B. *Anatomical Exposition of the Structure of the Human Body*, translated from the French, by G. Douglas. 2d ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1743.
- , ———. *The Same*. 5th ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1763.
- , ———. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Edin. 1772.
- Winter, John. *Voyage into the South Sea by the Streight of Magellan*. (*Hakluyt*, vol. 4; and *Callander*, vol. 1.)
- Winterberg, F. S. *De Tabernaculis Æternis ad Luc. xvi, 9*. (*Velthusen*, *Comment. Theol.* vol. 3.)
- , ———. *De Interpretatione Unica*, etc. (Id. 4.)
- , ———. *De Novo in Terra ad Jer. xxxi, 22*. (Id. 5.)
- , ———. *De Gladiis jussu Christi ab Apostolis comparandis ad Luc. xxii, 36, 37, 38*. (Id.)
- , ———. *Tentamen Interpretationis Novæ Ps. li, 7*. (Id. 6.)
- Winterbotham, W. *View of the American United States, and of the European Settlements in America and the West Indies*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1795.
- , ———. *Plates for the New Edition of his View of the United States*. 8vo.
- , ———. *Part of an Historical, Topographical, and Statistical View of the United States of America, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time*. 8vo. Lond.
- Winthrop, James. *Arrangement of the Scripture Prophecies relating to Antichrist*. 8vo. Bost. 1795.
- , ———. *Attempt to Translate the Prophetic Part of the Apocalypse of St. John into Familiar Language*. 8vo. Bost. 1794.
- , ———. *Attempt to Arrange the Prophecies yet to be Fulfilled*. 8vo. Camb. 1803.
- , ———. *Scriptural Notice to Believers in Christianity*. 8vo. Camb. 1817.
- , ———. *Biographical Memoir of the Hon. James Sullivan*. (*Mass. Hist. Coll.*, vol. 1. Second Series.)
- , ———. *Account of an Inscribed Rock at Dighton, Massachusetts*. (*Mem. A. A. S.*, vol. 2.)
- Winthrop, John, (Gov.) *Journal of the Transactions and Occurrences in the Settlement of Massachusetts and the other New-England Colonies, from 1630 to 1644*. 8vo. Hartford. 1790.
- , ———. *History of New-England, from 1630 to 1649, from his Original Manuscripts, with Notes, by James Savage*. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1825—6.
- Winthrop, John. *Lecture on Earthquakes*. 4to. Bost. 1765.
- , ———. *Voyage to Newfoundland, for the Observation of the Transit of Venus*. 8vo. Bost. 1761.
- , ———. *Two Lectures on the Parallax and Distance of*

- the Sun as deducible from the Transit of Venus. 8vo. Bost. 1769.
- Wintle, Thomas. Daniel, an Improved Version attempted; with a Preliminary Dissertation, and Notes. 4to. Oxford. 1792.
- , ———. Bampton Lecture Sermons. 8vo. Oxford. 1794.
- Winwood, Sir Ralph. Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. See Sawyer.
- Wirt, Wm. British Spy. 4th ed. 12mo. Baltimore. 1811.
- , ———. Life of Patrick Henry. 2d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- , ———. 3d ed. 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- Wirthgen, J. G. Vide Weisius, M. C.
- Wise, Francis. Letter to Dr. Mead concerning some Antiquities in Berkshire. 4to. Oxford. 1738.
- , ———. Further Observations upon the White Horse and other Antiquities in Berkshire. 4to. Oxford. 1742.
- , ———. Enquiries concerning the First Inhabitants, Language, Religion, Learning, and Letters of Europe. 4to. Oxford. 1758.
- , ———. History and Chronology of the Fabulous Ages considered. 4to. Oxford. 1764.
- , ———. Nummorum Antiquorum Scriniis Bodleianis reconditorum Catalogus, etc. fol. Oxon. 1750.
- Wise, Jeremiah. Election Sermon. 8vo. Bost. 1729.
- Wise, R. One Hour's Advice respecting their Health, to Persons Going out to Jamaica, &c. 18mo. Lond. 1798.
- Wiseman, Richard. Chirurgical Treatises. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- Wishart, A. Commentaries of the late War in Italy, translated from the Latin of C. Buonamici. 8vo. Lond. 1753.
- Wishart, George. Sermon on John vii, 17. 8vo. Lond.
- , ———. Sermon before the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Edin. 1742.
- , ———. Substance of some Sermons on the Rebellion. 8vo. Lond. 1746.
- , ———. Sermon at the Opening of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1749.
- Wishart, Wm. Five Sermons, preached before and after the Celebration of the Lord's Supper. 8vo. Edin. 1721.
- , ———. Sermon at the Opening of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edin. 1746.
- , ———. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- , ———. Case of. 8vo.
- , ———. Answers to the Charge against, before the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale. 8vo. Edin. 1738.
- , ———. Reasons of Dissent from the Sentence of the General Assembly. 8vo. 1751.
- , ———. Answers to the Reasons of Dissent, by the Committee. 8vo. Edin. 1752.
- , ———. Charity Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1731.
- Wisner, Benjamin B. Sermon on the Death of the Hon. William Phillips. 8vo. Bost. 1827.

- Wissel-Reductie, tusschen Engeland en Holland.** 12mo. Amst. 1772.
- Wistar, C.** Experiments and Observations on Evaporation in Cold Air. (Amer. Tr. vols. 3 and 4.)
- , —. Description of the Bones deposited in the Museum of the Society. (Id. 4.)
- Wit, Frederick de.** Nieuw Kaart-boeck, vande xvii Nederlandse Provincie. fol. Amst.
- Witchcraft.** Relation of the Diabolical Practices of above Twenty Wizards and Witches of the Sherifdom of Renfrew in Scotland, for which Several of them have been Executed this Year, 1697. 4to. Lond.
- , —. Sadducismus Debellatus; or a True Narrative of the Sorceries and Witchcrafts exercised by the Devil and his Instruments upon Mrs. C. Shaw. 4to. Lond. 1698.
- Wither, George.** Fides Anglicana; or a Plea for the Publick Faith of these Nations, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1660.
- , —. View of the Marginall Notes of the Rhemish Testament. 4to. Lond. 1588.
- Withering, Wm.** Systematic Arrangement of British Plants. 4th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1801.
- Withers, John.** Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , —. Remarks on Dr. Walkers late Preface to his Attempt, &c. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1717.
- Withers, Robert.** Grand Signiors Serraglio. (Purchas, vol. 2.)
- Witherspoon, John, (Pres.)** Sermon to the Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge. 8vo. Edin. 1758.
- , —. Christian Management, a Sermon at Commencement; with an Address to the Senior Class. 8vo. Princeton. 1787.
- , —. Sermon on the Religious Education of Children. 8vo. Elizabeth-Town. 1789.
- Withof, F. T.** De Leprosoriis Veterum Hebræorum. (Oelrichs, Collectio Opusculorum.)
- , —. Opuscula Philologica, Historica, Theologica. 8vo. Lingæ. 1788.
- Witichindus Saxon.** Rerum ab Henrico et Othone I, Imp., Gestarum Libri III; una cum Aliis quibusdam Diversorum Autorum Historiis. fol. Basil. 1532.
- Wits-Commonwealth.** See Bodenham, J.
- Witsius, Hermannus.** Ægyptiaca, et de Decem Tribubus Israelis; accessit Diatribe de Legione Fulminatrice Christianorum sub Imp. M. A. Antonino. ed. 3tia. 4to. Herb. Nass. 1717.
- , —. Idem. (Ugol. vol. 1.)
- , —. Miscellanea Sacra. 2 vol. 4to. Lug. Bat. etc. 1695—1700.
- , —. Idem. 2 vol. 4to. Lug. Bat. 1736.
- , —. De Œconomia Fœderum Dei cum Homini- bus. 4to. Leovardis. 1677.
- , —. Exercitationes Sacre in Symbolum Apostolicorum, et in Orationem Dominicam. ed. 3tia. 4to. Amst. 1697.

- Witsius, Hermannus. *De Synedriis Hebræorum*. (Ugol. vol. 25.)
- Witt, Benjamin de. *Memoir on the Onondaga Salt Springs and Salt Manufactories, in New-York*. 4to. Albany. 1798.
- Witt, John de. *True Interest and Political Maxims of the Republick of Holland and West-Friesland*. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- Witte, Petrus de. *Catechizing upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme*. 12mo. Amst.
- Wittelsbachensis Domus Numismatica. 4to. München und Ingolstadt. 1784.
- Wittenberg. *Vide Academia Witebergensis*.
- Witty, John. *Treatise of the Sphere*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- Wodrow, Robert. *History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*. 2 vols. fol. Edin. 1721—2.
- Wogan, Wm. *Essay on the Proper Lessons appointed to be read by the Liturgy of the Church of England*. 2d ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1764—5.
- Woide, C. G. *Novum Testamentum Græcum, e Codice MS. Alexandrino, descriptum*. fol. Lond. 1786.
- , —. *Vide Spohn, G. L.*
- Wolde, Leonardus van. *De Testamentificatione Hebræis Veteribus ignota*. (Oelrichs, *Collectio Opusculorum*.)
- Wöldike, Marcus. *Dicta Classica Veteris Testamenti*. 12mo. Hafniæ. 1735.
- Wolf, D. G. *De Rebus ex Homero Medicis*. 4to. Vitebergæ. 1791.
- Wolf, Joseph. *Missionary Journal, and Memoir*. 12mo. N. York. 1824.
- Wolfius, Christianus. *Theologia Naturalis Methodo Scientifica pertractata*. 2 vol. 4to. Francof. et Lips. 1736—41.
- , —. *Elementa Matheseos Universæ*. 5 vol. 4to. Genevæ. 1743—52.
- Wolfius, F. A. *Auctarium*. *Vide Vater*.
- , —. *Briefe an Herrn Hofrath Heyne, über den Homer*. 12mo. Berlin. 1797.
- , —. *Prolegomena ad Homerum*. vol. 1. 8vo. Halis Sax. 1795.
- , —. *Epistola*. *Vide Antimachus*.
- , —, et P. Buttmannus. *Museum Antiquitatis Studiorum*. vol. 1. 8vo. Berol. 1808.
- Wolfius, Hieronymus. *Suidæ Historica in Latinum Sermonem conversa*. fol. Basil. 1564.
- Wolfius, J. C. *Bibliotheca Hebræa*. 4 vol. 4to. Hamb. et Lips. 1715—33.
- , —. *Curæ Philologicæ et Criticæ in Novum Testamentum*. 4 vol. 4to. Hamburgi. 1737—41.
- , —. *Idem*. 5 vol. 4to. Basileæ. 1741.
- , —. *Epitaphia Judaica, ab eo Latine versa, cum Notis*. (Ugol. vol. 33.)
- , —. *Vide Anecdota Græca*.
- Wollaston, Francis. *Address to the Clergy of the Church of England, &c*. 8vo. Lond. 1772.

- Wollaston, Francis. *Observations on the Above*, by a Layman. 8vo. Lond., 1773.
- , ———. *Specimen of a General Astronomical Catalogue*, arranged in Zones of North Polar Distance, and adapted to January 1, 1790. fol. Lond. 1789.
- Wollaston, Wm. *Religion of Nature Delineated*. 4to. Lond. 1724.
- , ———. *The Same*. 6th ed. 4to. Lond. 1738.
- , ———. *Defence of his Notion of Moral Good and Evil*. 4to. Lond. 1725.
- , ———. See Woolston.
- Wolle, Christophorus. *De Verbis Mediis*. 12mo. Lips. 1752.
- Wollsebius, Jo. *Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ*. 18mo. Cant. 1648.
- , ———. *Idem*. 12mo. Lond. 1760.
- Wolsey, (Cardinal.) *To the Masters of his School of Ipswich*, Latin and English. (Phillips, J. T., Treatises.)
- Wolsogenius, Ludovicus. *Opera*. Vide *Fratrurn Polonorum Bibliotheca*.
- Woltereck, Christophorus. *Electa Rei Numariæ*. 4to. Hamburgi. 1709.
- Wolzogenius. Vide *Wolsogenius*.
- Womock, Lawrence, (Bp.) *Examination of Tilenus before the Triers*, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1658.
- , ———. *Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium*; or the Calvinists Cabinet Unlocked; in an Apology for Tilenus, &c. 12mo. Lond. 1659.
- Wood, Abraham. *Divine Songs*, extracted from Mr. J. Hart's Hymns, and set to Musick. Worcester. 1789.
- Wood, Anthony. *Athenæ Oxonienses*; History of Oxford Writers and Bishops; to which are added *Fasti Oxonienses*. 2d ed. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1721.
- , ———. *Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis*. 2 vol. in 1. fol. Oxon. 1674.
- , ———. *Life of*. See Huddesford, W. See Rawlinson, R.
- Wood, Isaiah. *Massachusetts Compendium*, stating the Boundaries of Massachusetts Proper, &c. 18mo. Hallowell. 1814.
- Wood, Jacob. *Remarks on the Rev. J. Kelly's Pamphlet*. 8vo. Haverhill. 1816.
- Wood, James. *Examination of Mr. Lockyers Lecture concerning the Matter of the Visible Church*. 4to. Edin. 1654.
- Wood, James. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Reynolds*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- Wood, James. *Thoughts on Stimuli*. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- Wood, James. *Elements of Optics*. 2d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1801.
- , ———. *Principles of Mechanics*. 3d ed. 8vo. Camb. 1803.
- , ———. *Elements of Algebra*. 4th ed. 8vo. Camb. 1806.
- , ———. See Vince, S.

- Wood, J. G. Lectures on Perspective, accompanied with a Mechanical Apparatus. 2d ed. 4to. Lond. 1809.
- Wood, John. Voyage through the Streights of Magellan, &c. (Dampier, vol. 4.)
- , —. Attempt to Discover a North-East Passage to China. See Voyages.
- Wood, John. History of the Administration of John Adams, Esq., late President of the United States. 8vo. N. York. 1802.
- Wood, John. New Theory of the Diurnal Rotation of the Earth. 8vo. Richmond. 1809.
- Wood, Manley. Continuation of Goldsmith's History of England. See Goldsmith, O.
- Wood, Robert. Ruins of Palmyra. fol. Lond. 1753.
- , —. Ruins of Balbec. fol. Lond. 1757.
- , —. Versuch über das Originalgenie des Homers; aus dem Englischen. 8vo. Frankf. am Mayn. 1773.
- Wood, Thomas. Institute of the Laws of England. fol. Lond. 1763.
- Wood, Wm. New England's Prospect. 4to. Lond. 1636.
- , —. The Same. 3d ed. 8vo. Bost. 1764.
- Wood, Wm. Bow-mans Glory; or Archery Revived. 8vo. Lond. 1682.
- Wood, Wm. Occasional Papers on the Assiento and the Affairs of Jamaica. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , —. True State of Mr. Aylmer's Brief Narrative. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , —. Laws of Jamaica. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , —. See Jamaica.
- , —. Survey of Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- Woodbridge, Samuel. Connecticut Election Sermon. 16mo. N. Lond. 1724.
- Woodbridge, Timothy. Connecticut Election Sermon. 16mo. N. Lond. 1727.
- Wooddeson, Richard. Systematic View of the Laws of England, in a Course of Lectures at Oxford. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1792—3.
- Woodfall, Wm. Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. N. York. 1816.
- Woodhouse, John. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1697.
- Woodhouse, John C. The Apocalypse, or Revelation of St. John, translated; with Notes; and a Dissertation on the Divine Origin of the Book, in Answer to Michaelis. 8vo. Lond. 1805.
- Woodrow. See Wodrow.
- Woods, Leonard. Oration delivered at Commencement, Harvard University. 8vo. Leominster, (Mass.) 1796.
- , —. Oration at Commencement. 8vo. Bost. 1799.
- , —. Sermon at the Ordination of the Rev. Messrs. Newell, Judson, Nott, Hall, and Rice, Missionaries to the Heathens. 8vo. Bost. 1812.
- , —. Letters to Unitarians, occasioned by the Ser-

- mon of the Rev. William E. Channing at the Ordination of the Rev. Jared Sparks. 8vo. Andover. 1820.
- Woods, Leonard. Reply to Dr. Ware's Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. 8vo. Andover. 1821.
- _____, _____. Defence of Dr. Woods, by a Brother. 8vo. Bost. 1820.
- _____, _____. See Ware, H.
- Woodville, Wm. Medical Botany. 2d ed. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1810.
- Woodward, A. B. Representation of the Case of Oliver Pollock. 8vo. Washington. 1803.
- _____, _____. Considerations on the Government of the Territory of Columbia. No. 8. 8vo. Washington. 1803.
- Woodward, A. E. B. System of Universal Science. 4to. Phil. 1816.
- Woodward, John. Natural History of the Earth. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1702.
- _____, _____. The Same. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____, _____. Account of some Roman Urns lately digged up near Bishop-Gate. 8vo. Oxford. 1744.
- Woodward, Josiah. Sermon on Reformation of Manners. 12mo. Lond. 1697.
- Woodward, Samuel. Sermon on the Death of his Son. 8vo. Bost. 1783.
- Woolaston. See Wollaston. See Woolston.
- Woolnor, Henry. Extraction of Mans Soul. 12mo. Lond. 1655.
- Woolston, Thomas. Works. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1705—28.
- _____, _____. Six Discourses on the Miracles of our Saviour. 8vo. Lond. 1727—29.
- _____, _____. Defence of his "Discourses" against the Bishop of St. David's and Others. 2 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1729—30.
- _____, _____. Defence of Scripture History in Answer to. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____, _____. Discourse on our Saviour's Miraculous Power of Healing, in Answer to. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- _____, _____. Free Gift to the Clergy. 4 parts. 8vo. Lond. 1722—4.
- _____, _____. See Stackhouse, T. See Woolston.
- Worcester Collection of Sacred Harmony. Worcester. 1786.
- _____. Magazine. See Magazine.
- Worcester, Henry Somerset, Marquis of. Century of Names and Scantlings of Inventions. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 4.)
- Worcester, Joseph E. Geographical Dictionary. 2 vols. 8vo. Andover. 1817.
- _____, _____. The Same. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1823.
- _____, _____. Gazetteer of the United States. 8vo. Andover. 1818.
- _____, _____. Sketches of the Earth and its Inhabitants. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1823.
- _____, _____. Epitome of Geography. 18mo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. Atlas, accompanying the "Epitome." 4to. Bost. 1828.

- Worcester, Joseph E. *Outlines of Scripture Geography.* 18mo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Scripture Atlas.* Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Elements of Geography, Ancient and Modern.* New edition. 12mo. Bost. 1829.
- _____, _____. *Ancient Atlas, accompanying the above "Elements."* 4to. Bost. 1829.
- _____, _____. *Modern Atlas, accompanying the above "Elements."* 4to. Bost. 1829.
- _____, _____. *Epitome of History.* 2d ed. 18mo. Camb. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Historical Atlas.* 2d ed. 4to. Camb. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Elements of History, Ancient and Modern.* 3d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Historical Atlas.* 3d ed. fol. Bost. and Camb. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Questions adapted to the Use of the Third Edition of the "Elements of History."* 12mo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Remarks on Longevity, &c.* 4to.
- _____, _____. *Johnson's English Dictionary, as Improved by Todd, and Abridged by Chalmers; with Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary combined, &c.* 8vo. Bost. 1828.
- _____, _____. *Webster's Dictionary Abridged.* See Webster, N.
- Worcester, Noah. *Inquiries respecting the Progress of the Baptist Denomination.* 8vo. Worcester. 1794.
- _____, _____. *Discussion of Questions relative to Close Communion.* 8vo. Worcester. 1794.
- _____, _____. *Bible News.* 8vo. Concord. 1810.
- _____, _____. _____ 2d ed. 12mo. Bost. 1812.
- _____, _____. *Impartial Review of Testimonies in Favour of the Divinity of the Son of God.* 12mo. Concord. 1810.
- _____, _____. *Appeal to the Candid.* 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- _____, _____. *Friend of Peace, by Philo Pacificus.* (vols. 1—4,) 4 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1815—28.
- _____, _____. *The Atoning Sacrifice, a Display of Love—Not of Wrath.* 12mo. Camb. 1829.
- Worcester, Samuel. *Sermon at the Installation of the Rev. E. D. Griffin.* 8vo. Bost. 1811.
- _____, _____. *Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society.* 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- _____, _____. *Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Rufus Anderson.* 8vo. Bost. 1814.
- _____, _____. *Two Discourses, on the Perpetuity and Provision of God's Gracious Covenant with Abraham and his Seed.* 8vo. Salem. 1805.
- _____, _____. *A Drunkard a Destroyer; a Discourse before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance.* 8vo. Bost. 1817.
- _____, _____. *Letter to the Rev. W. E. Channing.* 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____, _____. *Second Letter to the Same.* 8vo. Bost. 1815.
- _____, _____. *Third Letter to the Same.* 8vo. Bost. 1815.

- Worcester, Samuel. *Cursory Remarks on the above "Second Letter,"* by a Layman. 8vo. Bost. 1815.
 ———, ———. See Channing, W. E.
- Worcester, Thomas. *Discourse on Christmas Day.* 8vo. Bost. 1819.
- Wordsworth, C. *Six Letters to Granville Sharp, Esq. respecting his Remarks on the Definitive Article in the Greek Text of the New Testament.* 8vo. Lond. 1802.
 ———, ———. See Sharp, G.
- Wordsworth, Wm. *Poetical Works.* 4 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1824.
- Workman, Benjamin. *American Accountant.* 12mo. Phil. 1789.
 ———, ———. *Elements of Geography.* 5th ed. 12mo. Phil. 1795.
- Workman, James. *Letter to the Inhabitants of the County of Orleans; with Letters to Gov. Clairborne, &c.* 8vo. New-Orleans. 1807.
- World Unmasked; or the Philosopher the Greatest Cheat, &c.; from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1736.
- World, by Adam Fitz-Adam. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1763.
 ———, ———. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1789.
- Worldidge, John. *Two Treatises; of Husbandry, and of Cyder, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1694.
- Wormius, Christianus. *De Corruptis Antiquitatum Hebrearum apud Tacitum et Martialem Vestigiis.* (Ugol. vol. 2.)
- Wormius, Olaus. *Literatura Runica.* fol. Hafniæ. 1651.
 ———, ———. *Specimen Lexici Runici.* fol. Hafniæ. 1650.
 ———, ———. *De Aureo Christiani V., Danicæ Principis, Cornu.* fol. Hafniæ. 1641.
- Wormius, Olaus. *M. T. Ciceronis Orationem pro M. Marcello Nodius Suspicionem, quam nuper injiciebat F. A. Wolfius, liberare conatus est O. Wormius. Accessit Oratiunculæ Interpretatio Danica.* 8vo. Havniæ. 1803.
- Worrall, John. *Bibliotheca Legum.* 12mo. Lond. 1765.
- Worship, Things Indifferent in Religious. part 2. 4to. Lond. 1661.
 ———, ———. *Discourse concerning the Object of Religious.* part 1. 4to. Lond. 1685.
 ———, ———. *Discourse concerning the Celebration of Divine Service in an Unknown Tongue.* 4to. Lond. 1685.
 ———, ———. *Essay to Prove that Christians are Agreed in the Supreme Object of, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1719.
 ———, ———. *Directory for Publick Worship, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster.* 8vo. Glasgow. 1762.
 ———, ———. *Directory for Family-Worship, approved by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.* 8vo. Glasgow. 1762.
 ———, ———. *Hints on Public.* 12mo. Bost. 1816.
 ———, ———. See Church,—Religion, &c.
- Worsley, John. *New Testament, translated from the Greek.* 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- Worthington, John. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Benjamin Bennet.* 8vo. Lond. 1727.

- Worthington, John. *Select Discourses*. 8vo. Lond. 1725.
- Worthington, Wm. *Historical Sense of the Mosaic Account of the Fall Vindicated*. 8vo. Lond. 1751.
- , ——. *Evidence of Christianity, in Discourses at Boyle's Lecture*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1769.
- , ——. *Essay on Man's Redemption; with a Dissertation on the Book of Job*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1748.
- , ——. *Great Duty of Self-Resignation*. 6th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1753.
- Worthington, Wm. *Connecticut Election Sermon*. 8vo. N. Lond. 1744.
- Wotton, Sir Henry. *Reliquiæ Wottonianæ*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1672.
- , ——. *View of the Life and Death of the Duke of Buckingham*. (Harl. Miscel. vol. 8.)
- , ——. *Elements of Architecture*. (Somers, Tr. vol. 5.)
- Wotton, Wm. *Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning; also, a Dissertation upon the Epistles of Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, &c., and the Fables of Æsop, by R. Bentley*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1705.
- , ——. *See Learning*.
- , ——. *Discourse on Mark xiii, 32*. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- , ——. *Visitation Sermon*. 4to. Lond. 1706.
- , ——. *Miscellaneous Discourses relating to the Traditions and Usages of the Scribes and Pharisees in our Saviour's Time*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- , ——. *Leges Wallicæ*. fol. Lond. 1730.
- , ——. *Advice to a Young Student, with a Method of Study for the Four First Years*. 8vo. Lond. 1730.
- Wower, Joannes a. *De Polymathia*. (Gronov. vol. 10.)
- Wrangham, Francis. *British Plutarch*. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1816.
- Wraxall, Sir N. W. *Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, in 1777—9*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- Wredé, F. *Account of the St. Thomé Christians on the Coast of Malabar*. (Asiatic Researches, vol. 7.)
- Wright, J. *American Negotiator, or the Various Currencies of the British Colonies in America*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1767.
- , ——. *West-India Merchant, Factor, and Supercargoes Daily Assistant*. 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Wright, R. *Extract from an Essay on the Necessity and Utility of adhering to the First Principles of Religion*. 12mo. Salem. 1818.
- Wright, Samuel. *Sermon on the Death of Mr. Caleb Head*. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- , ——. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. James Conningham*. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1716.
- , ——. *Sermon on the Death of King George*. 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- , ——. *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. Thomas Cotton*. 8vo. Lond. 1730.

- Wright, Samuel. Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Munckley. 8vo. Lond. 1738.
- _____, _____. Sermon at the Ordination of O. Hughes, C. Oldisworth, T. Newman, and J. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, _____. Sermon, November 5th. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____, _____. Sermon, January 31st. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____, _____. Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1723.
- _____, _____. Coronation Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____, _____. _____, 8vo. Lond. 1727.
- _____, _____. Sermon to Young Men. 8vo. Lond. 1714.
- _____, _____. Sermon on King George's Birth-Day. 8vo. Lond. 1718.
- _____, _____. Lordship of Christ considered, in Two Sermons. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1724.
- _____, _____. Sermon on Marriage. 8vo. Lond. 1734.
- _____, _____. Sermon in the New Meeting-House in Carter-Lane. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____, _____. Scripture and Tradition considered, in a Sermon. 8vo. Lond. 1735.
- _____, _____. Sermon to the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- _____, _____. On the Religious Observance of the Lord's-Day. 3d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- _____, _____. Remarks on a Sermon by the Rev. Thomas Mole. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Eternal Obligation of Natural Religion; being an Answer to the above "Remarks," by Phil-Orthos. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- _____, _____. Charity in All its Branches. 8vo. Lond. 1732.
- Wright, Thomas. Original Theory, or New Hypothesis of the Universe. 4to. Lond. 1750.
- Wright, Wm. Account of the Medicinal Plants growing in Jamaica. 8vo. Lond. 1787.
- Writ, G. M. Ragguaglio della Solenne Comparsa, fatta in Roma dal Conte di Castelmaine, Ambasciadore di Giacomo II, Rè d'Inghilterra, etc. fol. Roma. 1687.
- Writs. Vide Officina Brevium,—Registrum,—Thesaurus.
- Wulferus, Daniel. De Siclo. (Ugol. vol. 28.)
- Wunderlich, C. F. Quid in Æschyli Tragœdiis Emendandis desiderandum sit. 12mo. Gottingæ. 1806.
- _____, _____. Observationes Criticæ in Æschyli Tragœdiis. 12mo. Gottingæ. 1809.
- Wyat, Sir Thomas. Poems. See Chalmers, A.
- Wylde, Sir Wm. Speech to Charles II, in his Passage from the Tower to White-hall. 4to. Lond. 1661.
- Wylie, Samuel B. First Annual Address, read before the Religious Historical Society. 8vo. Phil. 1818.
- Wyman, Rufus. Remarks on the Observation of the Lord's Day, as a Moral, a Positive, and a Civil Duty, by a Tythingman. 8vo. Camb. 1816.

- Wyng, John. *Reasons for Discontinuing the Observation of the Thirtieth of January.* 12mo. Lond. 1715.
- Wynne, J. H. *General History of the British Empire in America.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- Wynne, John. *Sermon at an Ordination, &c.* 8vo. Lond. 1726.
- Wynne, Richard. *See Testament, New.*
- Wynne, Robert. *Sermon, January 30th.* 4to. Lond. 1704.
- Wynpersse, Dionysius van de. *Oratio de Naturæ Humanæ Præstantia.* 4to. Lug. Bat. 1769.
- Wytfliet, Cornille. *Histoire Universelle des Indes Occidentales et Orientales, et de la Conversion des Indiens.* fol. Douay. 1611.
- Wyttenbach, Daniel. *Tentamen Theologiæ Dogmaticæ.* 3 vol. 12mo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1747—9.
- Wyvill, Christopher. *Defence of Dr. Price, and the Reformers of England.* 8vo. 1792.
- _____, _____. *More Extended Discussion in Favour of Liberty of Conscience.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- _____, _____. *Intolerance the Disgrace of Christians.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1809.
- _____, _____. *Apology for the Petitioners for Liberty of Conscience.* 8vo. Lond. 1810.

X

- XAVIER, FRANCIS, and Others.** Generall Collection and Histori-
call Representation of the Jesuites Entrance into Japon and
China, &c. (Purchas, vol. 3.)
- Xenocrates.** Περὶ τῆς ἀπὸ 'Ενδοίων Τροφῆς, cum Latina Interpretatione,
Scholiis, etc., a J. G. F. Franzio. 12mo. Francof. et Lips. 1779.
- Xenophon.** Opera, cum Annotationibus H. Stephani. ed. 2da.
2 vol. fol. Genevæ. 1581—96.
- _____, Gr. et Lat., ab E. Weils. 5 vol. 8vo. Oxon.
1703.
- _____, Gr. et Lat., ex Recensione E. Wells; accedunt
Dissertationes et Notæ Variorum; cura C. A. Thieme; cum Pre-
fatione J. A. Ernesti. 4 vol. 8vo. Lips. 1763—4, et 1801—4.
- _____. Scripta, Commentariis illustrata a B. Weiske. 6 vol.
8vo. Lips. 1798—1804.
- _____. Quæ extant, cum Notis, a J. G. Schneider. 6 vol.
8vo. Lips. 1815—25.
- _____. Memorabilia, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a J. Gillman.
8vo. Lond. 1720.
- _____, cum Notis, a J. G. Schneider. 8vo.
Lips. 1790.
- _____. De Cyri Institutione, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Vario-
rum, a T. Hutchinson. 4to. Oxon. 1727.
- _____. Idem. ed. 8va. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- _____. Cyropædia, ex Recensione Hutchinsoni, cum Notis.
8vo. Lips. 1784.
- _____. De Agesilao Rege Oratio, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Va-
riorum, a T. Hutchinson. 4to. Oxon. 1735.
- _____. De Cyri Expeditione, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis Vario-
rum, a T. Hutchinson. 4to. Oxon. 1735, et 8vo. Cant. 1785.
- _____, cum Notis, a J. C. Zeunio.
8vo. Lips. 1785.
- _____. Historia Græca, Gr. et Lat., cum Animadversionibus,
a S. F. N. Moro. 8vo. Lips. 1778.
- _____. Opuscula Politica, Equestris, et Venatica; cum Arri-
ani Libello de Venatione; cum Notis, a J. C. Zeunio. 8vo.
Lips. 1778.
- _____. Economicus, Apologia Socratis, Symposium, Hiero,
Agesilaus, Epistolarum Fragmenta, cum Notis, a J. C. Zeunio.
8vo. Lips. 1782.

- Xenophon.** *Hercules Prodicus Xenophontis, et Sillii Italici Scipio, Perpetua Nota illustrati, etc.*, a G. A. Cubæo. 8vo. Lips. 1797.
- _____. *Hieron, en Grec et en François, par P. Coste.* 16mo. Amst. 1711.
- _____. *Opere, trad. dal Greco da M. A. Gandini.* 3 vol. 4to. Verona. 1736—7.
- _____. *Vita di Cyro, trad. in Lingua Toscana da Poggio Bracciolini.* 12mo. Firenze. 1521.
- _____. *Constitution des Athéniens, trad. du Grec.* 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- _____. *Cyropædia, translated from the Greek, by M. Ashley.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1728.
- _____. *The Same.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1770.
- _____. *History of the Affairs of Greece, translated by William Smith.* 4to. Lond. 1770.
- _____. *Expedition of Cyrus, translated by E. Spelman.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1749.
- _____. *The Same.* 8vo. Lond. 1776.
- _____. *Treatise of Householde. (Landed Property, Tracts concerning.)*
- _____. *Lexicon Xenophonteum.* Vide Sturzius, F. G.
- _____. See Amory, T.
- Xenophon Ephesius.** *De Amoribus Anthiæ et Abrocomæ.* Vide Longus.
- Ximeno, Vicente.** *Escritores del Reyno de Valencia.* 2 vol. fol. Valencia. 1747—9.
- Xylander, Guiliemus.** *Plutarchi Moralia, Latine.* Vide Plutarchus.

Y

- YALDEN, THOMAS.** Poema. See Chalmers, A.
 Yale-College subject to the General Assembly. 8vo. New-Haven. 1784.
 ———, Catalogue of the Library of. 8vo. New-Haven. 1823.
 ———. Catalogus Collegii Yalensis. 8vo. Novi-Portus. 1829.
Yates, James. Vindication of Unitarianism, in Reply to Mr. Wardlaw's Discourses on the Socinian Controversy. 8vo. Bost. 1816.
Yates, John. Modell of Divinitie Catechistically Composed. 4to. Lond. 1622.
 ———. See Yeates.
Yazoo Company. See South Carolina.
Year Books, from Edward II to Henry VIII. 10 vols. in 6. fol. Lond. 1678—80.
 ——— of Henry VI and Edward IV. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1556.
 ———. Abridgement de Touts les Ans del Roy Henrie le Sept. 12mo. Lond. 1614.
 ———. See Cases.
Year of Wonders ; being a Literal and Poetical Translation of an Old Latin Prophecy, found near Merlin's Cave, by S—n D—k. fol. Lond. 1737.
Yeates, Jasper. Reports in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, &c. 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1817—19.
Yeates, Thomas. Collations of Dr. Buchanan's Indian Copy of the Hebrew Pentateuch and Book of Esther, &c. 4to. Camb. 1812.
Yeats, G. D. On the Early Symptoms which lead to Water in the Brain. 8vo. Lond. 1815.
 ———. See Yates.
Yellow Fever. See Philadelphia.
Yelverton, Sir Henry. Rights of the People concerning Impositions, stated in a learned Argument. 16mo. Lond. 1658.
Young, Alexander. Discourse on the Sins of the Tongue. 8vo. Bost. 1829.
Young, Arthur. Farmer's Letters to the People of England. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1768.
 ———, ———. Political Arithmetic. 8vo. Lond. 1774.

- Young, Arthur. *Example of France, a Warning' to Britain.* 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1793.
- , ———. *Tour in Ireland.* (Pinkerton, vol. 4.)
- , ———. *Travels in France.* (Id.)
- Young, Edward. *Sermon before the Lord Mayor.* 4to. Lond. 1683.
- , ———. *Assize Sermon.* 4to. Lond. 1693.
- , ———. *Assize Sermon.* 4to. Lond. 1695.
- Young, Edward. *Works.* 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1762.
- , ———. ———. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1792.
- , ———. *Vindication of Providence.* 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1737.
- , ———. *Poems.* See Chalmers, A.
- , ———. See Sewall, Stephen.
- Young, Thomas. *Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts.* 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1807.
- , ———. *On Consumptive Diseases.* 8vo. Lond. 1815.
- Young, William. *History of Athens.* 4to. Lond. 1786.
- Young, Sir William. *Tour through the Islands of Barbadoes, St. Vincent, Antigua, Tobago, and Grenada, in 1791—2.* (Edwards, West Indies.)
- Young-Students-Library, by the Athenian Society. fol. Lond. 1692.
- Yriarte, Juan de. *Obras Sueltas.* 2 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1774.
- Yriarte, Tomas de. *Obras en Verso y Prosa.* 8 vol. 12mo. Madrid. 1805.
- , ———. *Fábulas Literarias.* 18mo. Perpiñan. 1816.
- Yrujo, (Don.) *Observations on the Commerce of Spain with her Colonies in Time of War.* 8vo. Phil. 1800.
- , ———. *The Same, edited by W. Tatham.* 8vo. Lond. 1800.
- Yucatan, Case of his Majesty's Subjects settled on the Coast of. 4to. Lond. 1789.
- , Case of the Agent to the Settlers on the Coast of; and the late Settlers on the Mosquito-Shore. 4to. Lond. 1793.
- . See Mosquito-Shore.

Z

- ZABAGLIA, NICOLAUS.** Contignationes ac Pontes, etc. Vide Fontana, D.
- Zacagnius, L. A.** Collectanea Monumentorum Veterum Ecclesiæ Græcæ ac Latine, quæ hactenus in Vaticana Bibliotheca delituerunt. 4to. Romæ. 1698.
- Zacharias, G. T.** Doctrinæ Christianæ Institutio. 12mo. Gottin-ge. 1773.
- Zallwein, Gregorius.** Jus Ecclesiasticum Particulare Germaniæ. 3 vol. 4to. Salisburgi. 1757.
- , ———. Principia Juris Ecclesiastici Germaniæ. vol. 4. 4to. Augustæ Vind., etc. 1763.
- Zamora, Alonso de.** Historia de San Antonio de Granada. fol. Barcelona. 1701.
- Zamora, Antonio de.** Comedias. 2 vol. 4to. Madrid. 1744.
- Zamora, Lorenzo de.** De la Historia de Sagunto, Numancia y Carthago. 4to. Alcala. 1589.
- Zamoscius, J. S.** De Senatu Romano. (Grævius, vol. 1.)
- Zancarolus, Basilius.** Antiquitatum Civitatis Fori Julii Libri iv. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Zanchius, Hieronymus.** De Operibus Dei intra Spacium Sex Dierum Creatis. 3tia ed. 4to. Neustadii in Pulat. 1602.
- Zanchus, J. C.** De Orobiorum, sive Cenomanorum, Origine, Situ, ac Bergomi Rebus Antiquis, Libri Tres. (Græv. Thes. Ital.)
- Zanettius.** Vide Gorius, A. F.
- Zannoni, Rizzi.** Atlas Historique de la France. 4to. Paris. 1766.
- Zapata, J. E. L.** Preliminar, y Cartas, que preceden al Tomo 1, de las Memorias Historico-Physicas, Critico-Apologeticas de la America Meridional. 16mo. Cadiz. 1759.
- Zarate, Augustin de.** Histoire de la Conquête du Perou, traduite de l'Espagnol. 2 vol. 12mo. Paris. 1706.
- Zarate, Fr. Lopez de.** Vide Lopez.
- Zasius, Udalricus.** Opera Omnia. 6 tomi in 3 vol. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1590.
- Zavala y Zamora, Gaspar.** Vide Oderay.
- Zayas y Sotomayor, Maria de.** Novelas Exemplares y Amorosas. 4to. Madrid. 1795.
- Zeal without Innovation; or the Present State of Religion and Morals considered, &c.** 8vo. Lond. 1806.
- Zechariah.** See Blayney, B.

- Zegerus, Nicholaus. *Annotationes in Novum Testamentum. (Critica Sacra.)*
- Zeibichius, C. H. *Phylacteria.* 4to. Ileburgi. 1720.
- , ——. *Prolusio Academica; Oratio Auspicalis; et Typus Lectionum Academicarum.* 4to. Vitembergæ. 1732.
- Zeigler, Jacobus. *Libellus adversus J. Stunicæ Maledicentiam, pro Germania.* 8vo. Basilie. 1523.
- Zeisberger, David. See Du Ponceau.
- Zeitschrift, Kritische, für Rechtswissenschaft, herausgegeben unter der Redaction der Professoren, R. Mohl, E. Scheurlen, F. Schrader, E. G. Wächter, und R. Wächter. (Bde 1—2), 2 Bände, und Bd 3, Heft 1. 8vo. Tübingen. 1826—7.
- Zenger, J. P., *Trial of, for a Libel. To which is added the Trial of William Owen, for a Libel.* 8vo. Lond. 1765.
- Zeno, Apostolo. *Poesie Drammatiche.* 11 vol. 8vo. Orléans. 1785—6.
- Zepperus, Wilhelmus. *Legum Mosaicarum Forensium Explanatio.* ed. 2da. 8vo. Herbornæ Nass. 1614.
- Zeune, August. *Erdansichten.* 12mo. Berlin. 1815.
- Zeune, J. C. *Explicatio Loci Luc. xvi, 9. (Velthusen, Comm. Theol. vol. 4.)*
- Ziegenbalg, B., et J. E. Grundler. *Novum Testamentum ex Originali Textu, in Usus Gentis Malabaricæ, in Linguam Damulicam, vulgo Malabarica dictam, versum.* 4to. Tranquebaris. 1719.
- Ziegler, W. C. L. *Vollständige Einleitung in den Brief an die Hebräer.* 12mo. Göttingen. 1791.
- , ——. *Neue Uebersetzung der Denksprüche Salomo's im Geist der Parallelen, etc.* 8vo. Leipz. 1791.
- , ——. *Historia Dogmatis de Redemptione. (Velthusen, Comm. Theol. vol. 5.)*
- Zieglerus, Caspar. In H. Grotii *de Jure Belli ac Pacis Libros Notæ et Animadversiones.* ed. 4ta. 8vo. Argent. 1706.
- Ziegra, C. S. *De Liberorum Immolatione facta Molocho. (Ugol. vol. 23.)*
- Zimmermann, E. A. W. *Frankreich und die Freistaaten von Nordamerika.* 2 Bände. 12mo. Berlin und Braunschweig. 1795—1800.
- , ——. *Essai de Comparaison entre la France et les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, trad. de l'Allemand.* 2 vol. 12mo. Leipz. 1797.
- , ——. *Ueber Westindien, dessen Kolonialwaaren, und Surrogate.* 8vo. Leipz. 1811.
- , ——. *Die Erde und ihre Bewohner nach den neuesten Entdeckungen. Dritter Theil. Die westliche arctische Welt.* 8vo. Leipz. 1811.
- , ——. *Taschenbuch der Reisen.* 16mo. Leipz. 1805 und 1808.
- Zimmerman, J. G. *Strictures on National Pride; from the German.* 8vo. Phil. 1778.

- Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude; from the German. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1800—2.
- , —. On the Dysentery; from the German. 2d ed. 8vo. Lond. 1774.
- , —. On Experience in Physic; from the German. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1782.
- Zimmermann, Joh. De Effectibus Casualibus et Fortuitis in Ordine ad Primum Motorem a Nonnullis assertis. 4to. Jenæ. 1671.
- Zimmermann, P. C. Reise nach Ost-und West-Indien. 12mo. Hamburg. 1771.
- Zimmermannus, Christianus. Novum Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum, a J. P. Millero. 8vo. Stutgardia. 1771.
- Zimmermannus, Jacobus. De Præstantia Religionis Christianæ, collata cum Philosophia Socratis. (Schelhorn, vol. 11.)
- Zinner, Johann. Merkwürdige Briefe und Schriften der Amerikaner. 12mo. Augsburg. 1782.
- Zinzendorf. Animadversions on Sundry Flagrant Untruths advanced by Mr. Zinzendorf. 8vo.
- Zocchi, Giuseppe. Vedute delle Ville, e d'altri Luoghi della Toscana. fol. Firenze. 1744.
- Zoesius, Henricus. Commentarius ad Digestorum seu Pandectarum Juris Civilis Libros L. ed. 4ta. fol. Bruxellis. 1718.
- , —. Commentarius in Jus Canonicum Universum. 4to. Col. Agrip. 1747.
- Zollikofer, G. J. Sämmtliche Predigten. 15 Bände. 8vo. Leipz. 1798—1804.
- , —. Sermons on Festivals and Fasts, &c., translated from the German by William Tooke. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1807.
- , —. Seven Sermons on the Reformation, translated from the German, by William Tooke. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- , —. Exercise of Piety. 12mo. Salem.
- Zonaras, Joannes. Annales. (Script. Byz.)
- , —. Lexicon, cum Observationibus, a J. A. H. Tittmanno. 2 vol. 4to. Lips. 1808.
- Zoological Journal. (nos. 1—10,) 10 nos. 8vo. Lond. 1824—7.
- Zorgdrager, C. G. Groenlandsche Visschery, etc. 4to. Amst. 1790.
- Zorn, Barth. Botanologia Medica. 4to. Berlin. 1714.
- Zornius, Petrus. De Ænone prope Salim.—De Urbe No-Ammon. (Ugol. vol. 7.)
- , —. Historia Fisci Judaici sub Imperio Veterum Romanorum, qua Periodi designantur Sceptri Judæorum Ablati. (Id. 26.)
- , —. De Patriarcharum Judaicorum Auro Coronario, etc. (Id.)
- , —. De Hortis Opobalsami in Vinearum Morem ex cultis. (Id. 29.)
- , —. De Veterum Hebæorum Hibernis et Æstivis Domibus et Diætiis. (Id.)

- Zosimus. *Historia Nova*, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a C. Cellario. 8vo. Cizæ. 1679.
- . *Historiæ*, Gr. et Lat., cum Notis, a C. G. Heynio. 8vo. Lips. 1784.
- Zouch, Thomas. *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Philip Sydney*. 4to. York. 1808.
- . *Life of Isaac Walton*. See Walton.
- Zoucheus, Richardus. *Quæstionum Juris Civilis Centuria*. 18mo. Oxoniæ. 1660.
- Zubly, J. J. *Sermon on the Repeal of the Stamp-Act*. 8vo. Savannah. 1766.
- . *Law of Liberty; a Sermon on American Affairs*. 8vo. Phil. 1775.
- Zuingerus, Jacobus. *Græcarum Dialectarum Hypotyposis*. (Scapula, Lexicon.)
- Zumpt, C. G. *Grammar of the Latin Language*, translated from the German, with Additions, by J. Kenrick. 8vo. Lond. 1823.
- Zuñiga y Ontiveros, Mariano de. *Calendario Manual y Guia de Forasteros en México, para el Año de 1800*. 18mo.
- Zwanziger, J. C. *Immanuelis Kantii Constitutio Principii Metaphysicæ Morum*. E German. in Latinum Idioma convertit J. C. Zwanziger. 8vo. Lipsiæ. 1796.
- Zwergius, A. W. *De Pygmæis Æthiopis Populis. Accedit de Statura Corporum Beatorum Appendix*. 4to. Kilis. 1724.

END OF VOLUME SECOND.

In reviewing the Alphabetical Catalogue for the purpose of forming the Systematic Index, typographical and other errors have been occasionally detected, notwithstanding the preparation of the manuscript from a careful inspection of the books themselves, and a severe revision of the press. With mistakes of the *Catalogue*, the Reader is requested not to confound the unsettled and often uncouth orthography of former ages or the whimsical peculiarities of individual writers. Of the errors which have been discovered, all that seem to deserve particular notice are contained in the following list.

ERRATA.

<i>Under</i> Alphonsus, G. ;	<i>for</i> Metamoros &c.	<i>read</i> See Matamoros.
" Andrew, Dr. ;	" Examination &c.	" See Foster, Sir M.
" Augustinus, A. ;	<i>transfer</i> De Hæresibus &c.	<i>to</i> Augustinus, Sanctus, <i>below</i> .
" Azumi, M. D.	<i>for</i> Azumi	<i>read</i> Azuni.
" Berkauf &c. ;	<i>dele</i> Berkauf &c.	<i>and see</i> Lands. Verkauf &c.
" Braunius, Joh. ;	<i>for</i> Vestitus	<i>read</i> Vestitu.
" Bulletin ;	" Universelle	" Universel.
" Convocation. ;	" 1817 (<i>bis</i>)	" 1717.
" Dicsonus D. ;	" Epistolicarum	" Epistolarum.
" Dundas, H. ;	" Tracts	" Facts.
" Feithius, E. ;	<i>place</i> Felde, Joh. à., &c.	<i>so as to begin a new article.</i>
" Filson, J. ;	<i>for</i> Carraud	<i>read</i> Parraud.
" Freigius, J. T. ;	" Prædagogus	" Pædagogus.
" Hutchinson, (Mrs.) ;	" Formalists	" Familists.
<i>Before</i> Jahn, F. L. ;	" ago	" Jago.
<i>Under</i> Loder, J. C. ;	" Fabulæ	" Tabulæ.
" Macdonnell ;	" See M'Donnell	" See McDonnell.
" Négri, A. ;	<i>before</i> Stratégique	<i>insert</i> Aperçu.
" Pickering, J. ;	<i>for</i> See Edwards	<i>read</i> See Edwards.
" Sarpi, Fra Paolo ;	<i>before</i> Opere	<i>insert</i> 8 vol.
" Saurin, J. Dissertations, &c. ;	<i>for</i> 8 vol.	<i>read</i> vol. I.
" Shakspeare, W. ;	<i>dele</i> Hazlett.	
" Solomon's Song ;	<i>after</i> Espas-	<i>in the 2d line, read</i> ñola &c. <i>in the 6th line.</i>
" Sträudlin, C. F. ;	<i>for</i> christian	<i>read</i> christlichen.
" Thacher, P. O. Memoir, &c. ;	<i>dele</i> Thacher, P. O. <i>and transfer</i> Memoir, &c. <i>to its place on page</i> 535.	
" Thompson, Charles. ;	<i>for</i> Thompson	<i>read</i> Thomson.
" Walker, John ;	" Worcester, E.	" Worcester, J. E.
" Watts, I. (page 907) ;	" Passion	" Passions.
" Worcester, Thomas, Discourse, &c. ;	<i>dele</i> Worcester, Thomas. <i>and transfer</i> Discourse &c. <i>to its place on page</i> 226.	
" Zeigler, Jacobus. ;	<i>for</i> Zeigler	<i>read</i> Ziegler.

